Müller Cells in the Healthy and Diseased Retina

Müller Cells in the Healthy and Diseased Retina

Andreas Reichenbach · Andreas Bringmann

Müller Cells in the Healthy and Diseased Retina

Andreas Reichenbach
Universität Leipzig
Paul-Flechsig-Institut
für Hirnforschung
Abteilung Pathophysiologie
der Neuroglia
Jahnallee 59
04109 Leipzig
reia@medizin.uni-leipzig.de

Andreas Bringmann
Universitätsklinikum Leipzig
Klinik und Poliklinik
für Augenheilkunde
Liebigstr. 10-14
04103 Leipzig
Germany
bria@medizin.uni-leipzig.de

ISBN 978-1-4419-1671-6 e-ISBN 978-1-4419-1672-3
DOI 10.1007/978-1-4419-1672-3
Springer New York Dordrecht Heidelberg London

Library of Congress Control Number: 2009943587

© Springer Science+Business Media, LLC 2010
All rights reserved. This work may not be translated or copied in whole or in part without the written permission of the publisher (Springer Science+Business Media, LLC, 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013, USA), except for brief excerpts in connection with reviews or scholarly analysis. Use in connection with any form of information storage and retrieval, electronic adaptation, computer software, or by similar or dissimilar methodology now known or hereafter developed is forbidden.
The use in this publication of trade names, trademarks, service marks, and similar terms, even if they are not identified as such, is not to be taken as an expression of opinion as to whether or not they are subject to proprietary rights.
While the advice and information in this book are believed to be true and accurate at the date of going to press, neither the authors nor the editors nor the publisher can accept any legal responsibility for any errors or omissions that may be made. The publisher makes no warranty, express or implied, with respect to the material contained herein.

Printed on acid-free paper

Springer is part of Springer Science+Business Media (www.springer.com)

Acknowledgments

We want to thank all colleagues and PhD and MD students who contributed to the research in our laboratories, in particular (in alphabetical order).

Silke Agte, Anne Christiane Awißus, Bernd Biedermann, T. Ivo Chao, Sladjana Dukic, Wolfgang Eberhardt, Wolfram Eichler, Ines Erdmann, Mike Francke, Kristian Franze, Janina Gentsch, Angela Germer, Iwona Goczalik, Katja Görner, Diana Grimm, Jens Grosche, Martin Gryga, Wolfgang Härtig, Petra G. Hirrlinger, Margrit Hollborn, Dominik Huster, Ian Iandiev, Folke Kalisch, Anett Karl, Hannes Kodal, Nicole Körber, Heidrun Kuhrt, Franziska Kutzera, Johannes Lange, Niclas Lindqvist, Regina Linnertz, Stephan Lipp, Qing Liu, Yun-Bi Lu, Andreas F. Mack, Ivan Milenkovic, Vanessa Moll, Juliane Obst, Gerrit Paasche, Thomas Pannicke, Susanne Pritz-Hohmeier, Maik Raap, Matus Rehak, Winfried Reichelt, Katja Rillich, Christian Roski, Stefan Schopf, Sönke Schwarting, Jens-Uwe Stolzenburg, Steffen Syrbe, Solveig Tenckhoff, Ortrud Uckermann, Elke Ulbricht, Michael Weick, Karl Weigand, Malte Weuste, Antje Wolf, Antje Wurm, and Yousef Yafai.

We thank also all collaborators outside of our laboratories, in particular.

Jan Albrecht, Clemens Allgaier, Thomas Arendt, Hans-Gert Bernstein, Gerd Birkenmeier, Gert Brückner, Geoffrey Burnstock, Eberhard Buse, Andrés Chávez, Pavel S. Cherkas, Thomas Claudepierre, Amin Derouiche, Nihat Dilsiz, Misty J. Eaton, Wolfram Eichler, Volker Enzmann, Frank Faude, Christian Foja, Heike Franke, Ulrich Gärtner, Christian Grimm, Jochen Guck, Elke Günther, Gunnar Habermann, Hans-Peter Hammes, Bernd Hamprecht, Menachem Hanani, Uwe Heinemann, Leif Hertz, Johannes Hirrlinger, Peter Illles, Stefan Junek, Johannes Kacza, Josef Käs, Helmut Kettenmann, Frank Kirchhoff, Paulo Kofuji, Leon Kohen, Konrad Kohler, G. Astrid Limb, Felix Makarov, Eric Newman, Richard W. Orkand†, Neville N. Osborne, Adrian G. Palacios, Leo Peichl, Milos Pekny, Ido Perlman, Brigitte Pfeiffer-Guglielmi, Jack Price, Martin B. Reichel, Charlotte E. Remé, Alvaro Rendon, Stephen R. Robinson, Vijay P. Sarthy, Detlev Schild, Ute E. K. Schnurrbusch-Wolf, Johannes Seeger, Mathias Seeliger, Gerald Seifert, Serguei N. Skatchkov, Tobias Stahl, Christian Steinhäuser, Eva Syková, Susann Uhlmann, Rüdiger W. Veh, Thomas H. Wheeler-Schilling, Peter Wiedemann, Frank Wohlrab, Hartwig Wolburg, Sebastian Wolf, Herbert Zimmermann, and Eberhardt Zrenner.

Research of our laboratories was supported by grants from the European Union Research Council, the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, the Bundesministerium

für Bildung und Forschung, the Sächsisches Staatsministerium für Wissenschaft und Kunst, and the Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Klinische Forschung (IZKF) at the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Leipzig. Special thanks are due to Jens Grosche for the excellent computer graphics, and to Thomas Pannicke for tireless proof reading.

Last but not least, we want to thank our families for their understanding and support. AB dedicates this book his sons Nikolai and Valentin.

The authors can be contacted at *reia@medizin.uni-leipzig.de* (AR) and *bria@medizin.uni-leipzig.de* (AB), respectively.

Contents

1 Introduction 1
1.1 Glial Cells – the “Second Cellular Element” of Neural Tissue . . 1
1.1.1 Definition, Origin, and Functional Role(s) of Glia 1
1.1.2 Basic Structural and Ultrastructural Features of Glia in Vertebrate CNS 7
1.1.3 A hierarchy of Neuronal/Glial/Vascular Domains in the CNS 11
1.2 The Vertebrate Retina as a Part of the CNS 15
1.2.1 Some Phylogenetic and Ontogenetic Basics 15
1.2.2 Some Basics of Retinal Stimulus Perception and Information Processing 21
1.2.3 Blood Vessels and Glia: A Basis for Nutrition, Waste Management and Inflammation 26

2 Müller Cells in the Healthy Retina 35
2.1 Morphology and Cellular Properties of Müller Cells as Constituents of Retinal Tissue 35
2.1.1 Basic Morphology of Müller Cells 35
2.1.2 Topographical Adaptations 40
2.1.3 Müller Cells in the Primate Fovea Centralis 41
2.1.4 Ultrastructure of Müller Cells 45
2.1.5 Müller Cell Markers 53
2.1.6 Intermediate Filaments 56
2.1.7 Junctional Cell Coupling 57
2.2 Retinal Columnar Units and Domains – Role(s) of Müller Cells in Retina Organization 58
2.2.1 The Müller Cell Population Forms a Regular but Locally Variable “Scaffold” 58
2.2.2 Repetitive Retinal Columnar Units and Their Diversity Among Vertebrate Retina Types 60
2.2.3 A Hierarchy of Retinal Domains 66
2.2.4 Retina Development I: Cell Proliferation, Progenitor Cells, and Radial Glia 66

2.2.5 Retina Development II: Cell Differentiation and Migration – Layers and Mosaics 72
2.2.6 Retina Development III: Late Shaping Processes – Retina Expansion and Foveation 75
2.2.7 Functional Maturation of Efficient Glia-Neuron Interactions in the Retina 85
2.3 Stimulus (Light) Transport to the Photoreceptor Cells – A Role for Müller Cells 88
2.3.1 Optical Properties of the Vertebrate Retina 88
2.3.2 Individual Müller Cells Are Light-Guiding Fibers 89
2.3.3 The Müller Cell Population Constitutes a Versatile "Fiberoptic Plate" 91
2.3.4 A Possible Contribution of Rod Cell Nuclear "Chains" in the ONL 94
2.3.5 And What About the Optics of the Fovea(s)? 96
2.4 Müller Cells Are Endowed with Tools to Control the Neuronal Microenvironment 98
2.4.1 Carriers, Transporters, and Enzymes: Neurotransmitter Recycling 98
2.4.2 Potassium Channels of Müller Cells: Retinal Potassium Homeostasis 120
2.4.3 Potassium and Water Channels: Retinal Water Homeostasis 145
2.4.4 Regulation of Müller Cell Volume – Retinal Volume Homeostasis 158
2.4.5 Contribution(s) of Other Ion Channels 161
2.5 Retina Metabolism: A Symbiosis Between Neurons and Müller Cells 168
2.5.1 Energy Metabolism 168
2.5.2 Lipid Metabolism 172
2.5.3 Metabolism of Toxic Compounds 172
2.6 Other Glio-Neuronal Interactions in the Retina 173
2.6.1 Recycling of Photopigments 173
2.7 Mutual Signal Exchange Between Retinal Neurons and Müller Cells 176
2.7.1 Müller Cells Can Sense – And Respond to – Retinal Neuronal Activity 176
2.7.2 Müller Cells May Modulate Retinal Neuronal Activity 205
2.8 Physiological Müller Cell-Neuron Interactions: A Short Summary 213

3 Müller Cells in the Diseased Retina 215
3.1 Reactive Müller Cells – General Properties and Roles 215
3.1.1 Müller Cell Gliosis 215
3.1.2 Neuroprotection 229

3.1.3 Müller Cell Proliferation 235
3.1.4 Müller Cells as Progenitor Cells in the Adult Retina – Müller Stem Cells 246
3.1.5 Immunomodulatory Role of Müller Cells 249
3.2 Involvement and Role(s) of Müller Cells in Specific Retinal Disorders 251
3.2.1 Retinal Ischemia-Reperfusion Injury 251
3.2.2 Retinal Detachment 256
3.2.3 Proliferative Retinopathies 265
3.2.4 Diabetic Retinopathy 280
3.2.5 Macular Edema 285
3.2.6 Neovascularization 292
3.2.7 Retinal Light Damage 294
3.2.8 Hepatic Retinopathy 296
3.2.9 Retinitis Pigmentosa 297
3.2.10 Glaucoma 298
3.2.11 Retinoschisis 299

4 Conclusions and Perspectives 303

References 305

Index 395

Abbreviations

A	adenosine
AC	amacrine cell
ADP	adenosine 5'-diphosphate
AG	astroglia
AGE	advanced glycation end product
AMP	adenosine 5'-monophosphate
AMPA	α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid
ANP	atrial natriuretic peptide
AP-1	activator protein-1
Apo	apolipoprotein
AQP	aquaporin
ATP	adenosine 5'-triphosphate
BC	bipolar cell
Bcl	B cell lymphoma
BDNF	brain-derived neurotrophic factor
bFGF	basic fibroblast growth factor, FGF-2
BK	big conductance potassium
BL	basal lamina
BMP	bone morphogenetic protein
BV	blood vessel
BzATP	2'-/3'-O-(4-benzoylbenzoyl)-ATP
CA	carbonic anhydrase
cAMP	cyclic adenosine 5'-monophosphate
cGMP	cyclic guanosine 5'-monophosphate
CNS	central nervous system
CNTF	ciliary neurotrophic factor
CRALBP	cellular retinaldehyde-binding protein
Crx	cone rod homeobox
CTGF	connective tissue growth factor
DHA	docosahexaenoic acid
Dkk	dickkopf
DNA	desoxyribonucleic acid
DOPA	dihydroxyphenylalanine

Dp	dystrophin gene product
EAAT	excitatory amino acid transporter
EGF	epidermal growth factor
EPSC	excitatory postsynaptic current
ER	endoplasmic reticulum
ERK1/2	extracellular signal-regulated kinases 1 and 2, p44/p42 MAPKs
FGF	fibroblast growth factor
flt-1	fms-like tyrosine kinase-1, VEGF receptor-1
G	GTP-binding
GABA	γ-aminobutyric acid
GAT	GABA transporter
GC	ganglion cell
GCL	ganglion cell layer
GDNF	glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor
GFAP	glial fibrillary acidic protein
GFR	glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor receptor
GLAST	glutamate-aspartate transporter
GLT	glutamate transporter
GluR	AMPA receptor subunit
GlyT	glycine transporter
GSSG	glutathione disulfide
GTP	guanosine 5'-triphosphate
HB-EGF	heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor
HDL	high-density lipoprotein
H-E	hematoxylin-eosin
HGF	hepatocyte growth factor
HVA	high threshold voltage-activated
ICAM	intercellular adhesion molecule
IGF	insulin-like growth factor
IGFBP	IGF binding protein
IL	interleukin
ILM	inner limiting membrane
INL	inner nuclear layer
IP_3	inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate
IPL	inner plexiform layer
JAK	Janus kinase
JNK	c-Jun N-terminal kinase
K_A	fast transient (A-type) potassium
KA	kainate receptor subunit
KDR/flk-1	kinase insert domain-containing receptor/fetal liver kinase-1, VEGF receptor-2
K_{DR}	delayed rectifying potassium
Kir	inwardly rectifying potassium
L	long-lasting
LDH	lactate dehydrogenase

LDL	low-density lipoprotein
LIF	leukemia inhibitory factor
LRP1	low-density lipoprotein-related protein, CD91
LVA	low threshold voltage-activated
M	Müller glia
MAPK	mitogen-activated protein kinase
MC	Müller cell
MCE	Müller cell endfoot
MCP	monocyte chemoattractant protein
MG	microglia
mGluR	metabotropic glutamate receptor
MHC	major histocompatibility
MMP	matrix metalloproteinase
mRNA	messenger ribonucleic acid
Na,K-ATPase	sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase, sodium pump
NAD(P)H	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (phosphate)
NFL	nerve fiber layer
NGF	nerve growth factor
NMDA	*N*-methyl-*D*-aspartate
NO	nitric oxide
NP	natriuretic peptide
NPY	neuropeptide Y
NR	NMDA receptor subunit
NTPDase	nucleoside triphosphate diphosphohydrolase
OAP	orthogonal arrays of membrane particles
OLM	outer limiting membrane
ONL	outer nuclear layer
OPL	outer plexiform layer
P	postnatal day
P2X	ionotropic purinergic
P2Y	metabotropic purinergic
$p75^{NTR}$	low-affinity neurotrophin receptor
PAP	peripheral astrocytic process
Pax6	paired box gene 6
PCNA	proliferating cell nuclear antigen
PDGF	platelet-derived growth factor
PDR	proliferative diabetic retinopathy
PDZ	post synaptic density protein, Drosophila disc large tumor suppressor, and zonula occludens-1 protein
PEDF	pigment epithelium-derived factor
PGP	peripheral glial process
PI3K	phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase
PK	pyruvate kinase
pO2	oxygen partial pressur
PR	photoreceptor

PRS	photoreceptor segments
PVR	proliferative vitreoretinopathy
RAGE	AGE receptor
RCS	Royal College of Surgeons
rds	slow retinal degenerative
RI	refractory index
RPE	retinal pigment epithelium
Shh	sonic hedgehog
Src	sarcoma
STAT	signal transducers and activators of transcription
SVR	surface-to-volume ratio
T	transient
TASK	TWIK-related acid-sensitive potassium
TEA	tetraethylammonium
TGF	transforming growth factor
TNF	tumor necrosis factor
Trk	tropomyosin receptor kinase, high-affinity neurotrophin receptor
TRPC	transient receptor potential canonical
UDP	uridine 5'-diphosphate
UTP	uridine 5'-triphosphate
VEGF	vascular endothelial growth factor
VIP	vasoactive intestinal peptide
Wnt	wingless-type MMTV integration site family
Y	NPY receptor

Chapter 1
Introduction

At first glance one may wonder why an entire book is devoted to Müller cells, a cell type that clearly represents a minority in our central nervous system (CNS): Out of an estimated total number of about 200 billions of cells in our CNS, the 8–10 millions of Müller cells in our two eyes constitute not more than some 0.005%. To make things even worse – Müller cells do not belong to the highly esteemed neurons but to the glia, a family of cells which for more than a century had been thought of as a sort of mere filling material between the neurons... So one may wonder even more why our research group – together with an increasing number of scientists worldwide – focuses their research on these cells now for a quarter of a century, with no end in sight.

Gentle reader! We hope to convince you that Müller cells deserve both our concerted research effort and your effort to read the book. While everybody will agree that the eye is a very special and versatile sense organ, it turned out over the recent years that Müller cells are very peculiar and multipotent glial cells. In the retina of most vertebrates and even of many mammals, Müller cells are the only type of (macro-) glial cells; thus, they are responsible for a wealth of neuron-supportive functions that, in the brain, rely upon a division of labour among astrocytes, oligodendrocytes, and ependymal cells. Even beyond such a role as "model glia" in CNS, Müller cells adapted to several exciting roles in support of vision.

Before going into detail, however, it appears appropriate to provide two introductory chapters, one about glial cells – the family of neural cells Müller cells are members of – and another one about the vertebrate retina – their habitat and workplace.

1.1 Glial Cells – the "Second Cellular Element" of Neural Tissue

1.1.1 Definition, Origin, and Functional Role(s) of Glia

The term "neuroglia" (Greek for "nerve glue") was introduced in the nineteenth century by the German pathologist Rudolf Virchow (Virchow, 1858). On his search for a connective tissue of the nervous system, he discovered cells which apparently were

A. Reichenbach, A. Bringmann, *Müller Cells in the Healthy and Diseased Retina*,

DOI 10.1007/978-1-4419-1672-3_1, © Springer Science+Business Media, LLC 2010

no nerve cells (i.e., neurons) and called them glia, according to what he expected to find. Nowadays, it may be speculated that this unattractive name (reflecting the poor hypothesis behind it) was one of the reasons why these cells were neglected by most neuroscientists for the next 100 years. It was only some neuroanatomists who were fascinated by their complex shape in Golgi-impregnated brain slices, and the neuropathologists who soon realized that glial cells are crucially involved in virtually all brain injuries and diseases. Then during the last 3 decades, the rapidly developing advanced methodology in neuroscience enabled the development of innovative paradigms and approaches which eventually revealed that there is virtually no event during ontogenetic development, mature functioning, and pathology of the CNS which would not involve a crucial contribution of glial cells.

Per definition, the term "glia" applies to all cells within the CNS that (i) are not neurons and (ii) do not belong to mesenchymal structures such as the blood vessels and the meninges. The glia proper can be divided into two "sub-families", macro- and microglia. The term "macroglia" summarizes a wide diversity of cell types arising from the primitive neuroepithelium together with the neurons, including ependymoglia (radial glia incl. tanycytes and Müller cells, ependymocytes, choroid plexus epithelial cells and pigment epithelial cells), several subtypes of astrocytes, and oligodendrocytes (Fig. 1.1). By contrast, microglial cells are blood-borne macrophages which, during late ontogenesis, invade the brain via the establishing blood vessels. As will be mentioned later, microglial cells intensely interact with Müller cells in the injured retina where they play an important role; however, in this chapter we will focus upon the macroglial cells. So if we want to define and/or to identify a (macro-) glial cell as such, we need to make sure that it stems from progenitor cells of the embryonic neuroepithelium but is not a neuron. The latter point appears as a trivial task if one has a typical neuron (e.g., a cerebellar Purkinje cell) and a typical glial cell (e.g., an astrocyte) in mind but if all types of neurons and glial cells are considered, a general discrimination becomes less easy with every new discovery in glial cell research (see, e.g., Kimelberg, 2004). So it has been shown that – in strong contradiction to the traditional dogma of neuroscience – glial cells do express a wealth of voltage-dependent ion channels, ligand receptors, transmembrane transporters, second messenger pathways, and even release mechanisms for signaling molecules which they share with the neurons. This is less of a surprise if one considers that CNS neurons and glial cells share the same progenitors. In insects, "*glial cells missing*" *(gcm)* has been identified as a binary genetic switch for glia versus neurons. In the presence of gcm protein, presumptive neurons become glia, while in its absence, presumptive glia become neurons (Jones et al., 1995). Although a corresponding mechanism remains to be identified in vertebrates, apparently a similar "switch" causes quantitative shifts in the protein expression profiles of neurons and glial cells, rather than "all-or-none" decisions. What remains safe to say is that glial cells, in contrast to neurons, are not direct parts of information processing chains – this is, they do not perceive specific environmental stimuli and/or transmit them to specific brain centers, for example.

So if we know what glia fail to do, what do we know about their actual functions? Mostly prompted by morphological observations such as the "strategic"

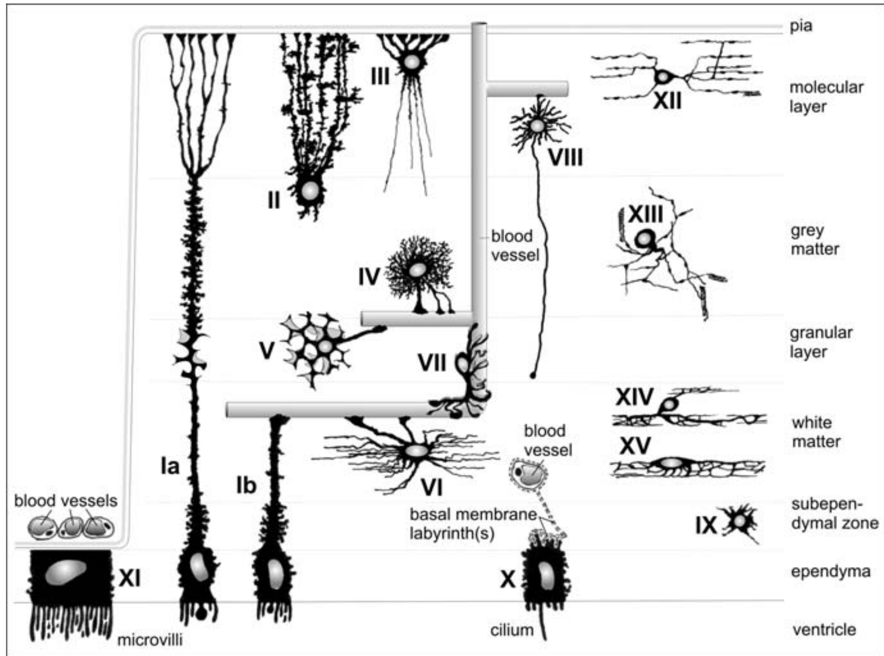


Fig. 1.1 Semischematic survey of the main (morphologically identifiable) macroglial cell types and their localization in different layers or in specialized regions of the central nervous tissue. *I*, tanycyte (*a*, pial; *b*, vascular); *II*, radial astrocyte/Bergmann glial cell; *III*, marginal astrocyte; *IV*, protoplasmic astrocyte; *V*, velate astrocyte; *VI*, fibrous astrocyte; *VII*, perivascular astrocyte; *VIII*, interlaminar astrocyte; *IX*, immature glial cell/glioblast; *X*, ependymocyte; *XI*, choroid plexus cell; *XII*, type 1 oligodendrocyte; *XIII*, type 2 oligodendrocyte; *XIV*, type 3 oligodendrocyte; *XV*, type 4 oligodendrocyte. Modified after Reichenbach and Wolburg (2005)

interposition of astrocytes between neurons and blood vessels, an impressive list of putative functions has been proposed already more than 100 years ago (Lugaro, 1907). The intense research efforts of the recent decades have generated sound evidence for most of these proposed functions (and for many more); in fact, much of this book is aimed at depicting the functions of Müller cells as a "model glia". Nonetheless, there remains a difficult step from demonstration of a functional mechanism in a cell or cell type to unequivocal proof of its importance for proper functioning of the CNS. It has been shown that if murine Müller cells are experimentally induced to die, the entire neural retina degenerates soon (Dubois-Dauphin et al., 2000) and that neuronal damage results from glial exhaustion in chronic liver failure (hepatic encephalopathy) in various mammals including man (Norenberg et al., 1992). Whereas this certainly argues for a crucial role of glial cells in the maintenance of neuronal integrity and survival, it prevents the acquisition of direct evidence by ablation of the glial cells and studying the (remaining) functions of the neurons normally associated with them. This problem is presently being addressed by the development of transgenic mouse models

where (desirably: conditioned) deletion of certain functional components such as glia-specific enzymes, ion channels, or cytoskeletal elements helps to understand the contribution of these glial molecules to neuronal functioning; some examples of this approach will be presented later.

Another approach has been possible in “lower” avertebrates. Before going into detail, it must be mentioned here that glial cells or “glia-like cells” occur not only in the CNS of vertebrates but can also be found in our peripheral nervous system (Schwann cells in the peripheral nerves, satellite cells in the dorsal root ganglia, enteric glia in the enteric nervous system, so-called supporting or sustentacular cells in the acoustic and olfactory sense organs, and others) as well as throughout the diverse nervous systems of most avertebrates. According to this more general defin-tion, the term “glia” applies to all cells which are morphologically and functionally associated with sensory or ganglionic neurons, or with nerves (but do not belong to the vasculature or connective tissue). Only in very primitive organisms such as polypes, individual sensory neurons and ganglion cells are scattered through the the tissue layer(s) of the outer and inner surface, not accompanied by any specialized glia-like cells (Fig. 1.2a). Obviously, these single neurons do not require glial cells

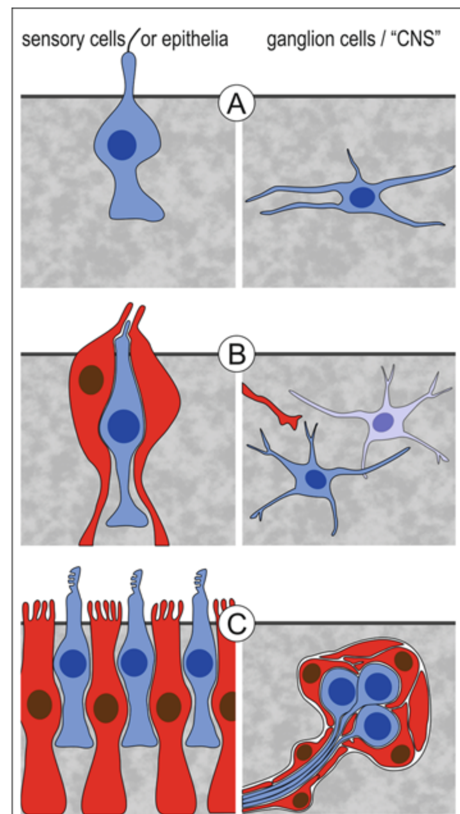


Fig. 1.2 Schematic survey of the evolutionary differentiation stages of sensory and ganglionic neurons (*blue*) and glial cells (*red*). Modified after Reichenbach and Pannicke (2008)

for their differentiation, function, or survival. Then the differentiation of larger/more complex animals resulted in the development of spezialized small sensory organs, and of small groups of loosely associated ganglion neurons (Fig. 1.2b). At this stage, the sensory neurons (but not the ganglion neurons) usually are associated with glia-like cells.

Recently, Bacaj et al. (2008) demonstrated that neurons in the major sensory organ of *Caenorhabditis elegans* survive the elimination of ensheathing glia but display functional deficits. In particular, the glia-deprived sensory neurons partially or totally lost the sensitivity for their adequate stimuli despite of an apparently normal expression of their structural and functional proteins. One of the identified glial transmembrane proteins, a KCl cotransporter, may be involved in the crucial glial contribution to osmosensivity of the ASH neuron in *C. elegans*, perhaps by providing a normosmotic microenvironment at (part of) the receptor neuron, as kind of a "standard" against which environmental changes can be measured. This had lead to the view that the homeostatic functions of "sensory-associated" glia may be required for the selection, transformation (and even transduction) of adequate stimuli by their adjacent neurons (Reichenbach and Pannicke, 2008) (in a wider sense, the absorption of excess light by pigmented glial cells close to photoreceptor neurons may also be considered as a case of homeostasis). From an evolutionary point of view, this first ancestral glia may have been separated off the neural progenitor line because this allowed to increase the signal-to-noise ratio of specific stimulus perception in non-sessile animals with a more complex behavioral repertoire.

Once established, the glial cells as "novel neural cell type with homeostatic capabilities" may have occupied the large nervous centers of more advanced animals where many neurons accumulate in ganglia or even brains (Fig. 1.2c). In this complex environment, the perisynaptic glia becomes essential for synaptic transmission (Araque et al., 1999). It should be kept in mind that signal transmission via chemical synapses can be considered as a special case of chemosensation by the postsynaptic neuron, with its adequate stimulus being the specific neurotransmitter substance released by the presynaptic terminal. Thus, an agglomerate of chemical synapses in the ganglia may raise similar homeostatic needs as chemosensation in the sensory organs. In fact, at chemical synapses a special case of division of labor can be observed between neurons and glial cells. The neuronal compartments (i.e., pre- and postsynapse) are highly specialized for rapid release and sensation of the neurotransmitter, respectively. For this purpose, they are endowed with a battery of proteins involved in the synthesis, release, and perception of the neurotransmitter. The perisynaptic glial compartments, by contrast, dominantly express transporter proteins for rapid and efficient uptake of the neurotransmitter, and specific enzymes for its conversion into a non-signaling precursor molecule. This neuron-glia interaction is called "neurotransmitter recycling" (cf. Section 2.4). Again this difference is not all-or-none, however: the neurons express some uptake carriers, and the glial cells express neurotransmitter receptors as well as molecules allowing the release of neuroactive substances (see below and Section 2.7).

Eventually, the homeostatic functions of glia appear to constitute the basis for their currently-evaluated "more exciting roles" including direct involvement in neuronal information processing (Araque et al., 1999). On the one hand, glial homeostatic functions may be modulated in their activity, or even "switched off" in order to increase the effectiveness of neuronal transmitter release by increasing the concentration and duration of presence in the synaptic cleft (Oliet et al., 2001). On the other hand, the molecular machinery required for neurotransmitter recycling may even be elaborated into active neuron-controling mechanisms such as gliotransmitter release (Araque et al., 1999) (cf. also Section 2.7).

In addition to an enhanced turnover of signaling molecules, the dense crowding of neurons in large sensory epithelia or ganglia (or brains) of complex metazoa causes other problems. Both types of tissues are typically encapsulated against their non-neural environment, usually involving a blood-brain barrier to which glial cells contribute (Wolburg et al., 2009). The insulated, highly active neurons depend on efficient nutrient delivery and clearance of waste products. This raises the need for extracellular homeostasis in an extended sense, involving supply of nutrients (glucose or lactate/pyruvate) and removal of CO_2 and water (cf. Section 2.4 and 2.5). As neuronal excitation is accompanied by Na^+ influx from and K^+ efflux into the extracellular space, and as elevated extracellular $[K^+]$ modulates the excitability of neurons, extracellular K^+ homeostasis is an important task of glial cells (see Section 2.4.2). Together, these problems may have been the driving force for the ubiquitous appearance and further multiplication (Reichenbach, 1989c) of glia in "higher" and/or bigger animals.

To summarize from this excurse what one needs to understand the functions of Müller cells, the essentials are that

- glial cells associated with sensory neurons increase the signal-to-noise ratio of perception, by assisting their adjacent neurons in the selection, processing, and even transduction of adequate stimuli; much of this involves homeostatic functions;
- glial cells associated with ganglion neurons increase the signal-to-noise ratio of signal transmission, mainly by a homeostatis of neurotransmitter molecules;
- glial cells in large sensory organs and in brain constitute a neural waste management system and play an important role in the coupled ion and water homeostasis.

Noteworthy, the retina is both a large sensory epithelium and a part of the brain (see Section 1.2) such that all of the above-mentioned functions fully apply to Müller cells. It should also be mentioned here that, after the glia-cellular system had been established in phylogenesis, it became available for a variety of other functions including guidance of neuron migration and axon pathfinding during embryogenesis, interactions with the immune systems, and many others. Most of these functions rely upon the very special morphology of glial cells which is introduced in the following chapter.

1.1.2 Basic Structural and Ultrastructural Features of Glia in Vertebrate CNS

To understand the highly complex morphology of many glial cell types (e.g., Figs. 1.1 and 1.6), one needs to keep in mind that most glial cells found in the adult vertebrate CNS had been generated – and differentiated – relatively late in ontogenesis, and that there are three types of "preferred" contact elements towards which glial cell processes grow, resulting in three basic types of glial cell processes (Reichenbach, 1989b). These are, (i) ventricle-contacting processes, (ii) blood vessel- or pia-contacting processes, and (iii) neuron-contacting processes (Fig. 1.3). Depending on how many and which of these process types a given cell establishes, the cell can be classified as, e.g., radial glial cell, astrocyte, or oligodendrocyte (Fig. 1.3) (Reichenbach, 1989b). After a "newborn" glial cell begins to differentiate,

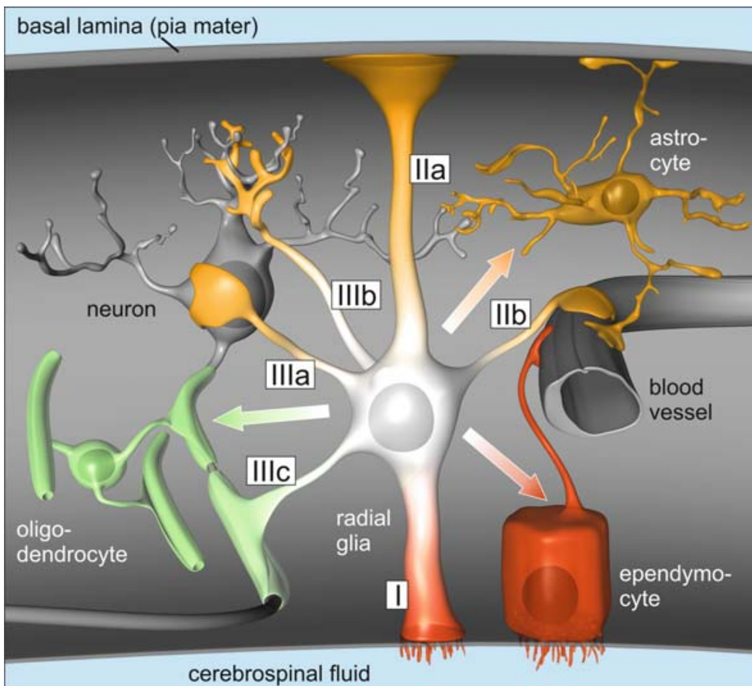


Fig. 1.3 Hypothetical macroglial cell displaying all possible types of cell processes (and microenvironmental contacts, respectively), and its real derivatives. The presence *vs*. absence of the three basic types of cell processes defines the four basic macroglial cell types, *viz* radial glial cells (all three), ependymocytes (only two), astrocytes (only two), and oligodendrocytes (only one). *I*, ventricle-contacting process; *II*, pia- (*IIa*) or blood vessel- (*IIb*) contacting processes; *III*, neuron-contacting processes (*IIIa*, to neuronal somata; *IIIb*, to "neuropile" incl. synapses; *IIIc* to axons). Modified after Reichenbach (1989b)

it must (try to) establish its pre-programmed contacts, a procedure which involves cell process growth (and even migration, in some instances). As mentioned above, most of the “target structures” (the pia mater, blood vessels, and neurons including their elaborate neurites, including axon bundles) are already formed at this stage, and the glial cells and their processes must fit into this preexisting environment. In accordance with this scenario, it has been recently shown that glial cells are softer than neurons (Lu et al., 2006). Thus, one might get some idea about the ingrowth of glial cell processes into the neuronal (and vascular) network if one imagines the buildup of a concrete construction, when the fluid concrete mass is poured into the interspaces between the steel scaffolding. Once (one to three of) the glia-typical contacts were established and the glial cell processes are differentiated, they display typical morphologies.

(A) The ventricle-contacting process generally ends with microvilli (in some cases, also cilia) extending into the fluid compartment (Figs. 1.3, 2.9 and 2.10). The apical microvilli provide a large membrane surface area at the interface between fluid and tissue, and thus facilitate the transport of molecules between the two compartments. Additionally the processes form, together with those of adjacent glial cells or neurons, adherent junctions that appear to be important for the maintenance of the biomechanical stability of the tissue and for other functions including the correct ontogenetic development of the tissue. In the retina, this network of zonulae adherentes is visible even in H/E-stained histological sections, and is called “outer limiting membrane (OLM)” (Fig. 2.10). In some specialized brain regions (the circumventricular organs), the ventricle-contacting processes are even connected by tight junctions such that a brain-cerebrospinal fluid-barrier is constituted (Wolburg et al., 2009).

(B) The pia-contacting and the perivascular glial processes abut a basal lamina by so-called endfeet (Figs. 1.1, 1.3 and 2.11). These glial endfeet form, together with the basal lamina and with the mesenchymal cells at its opposite surface (e.g, endothelial cells or pericytes, or meningeal fibroblasts), the other interface between the neural tissue and a fluid-filled compartment (note that the vertebrate CNS is epithelial and thus displays two opposite surfaces; cf. Section 1.2.1). The endfeet usually contain large amounts of smooth endoplasmic reticulum (Fig. 2.11b). Their basal lamina-abutting surface is endowed with a wealth of transport and receptor proteins as well as Ω–shaped membrane indentions indicative of active exo- and/or endocytosis. Apparently, there occurs a lively exchange of ions and even larger molecules between the endfeet and the fluid compartments behind the basal lamina. A particular characteristic feature of many glial endfeet is their dense packing with so-called orthogonal arrays of membrane particles (OAP) visible by freeze-fracture electron microscopy (Wolburg and Berg, 1987, 1988; Wolburg, 1995). A water channel, aquaporin 4, has been identified as one of the transport molecules which are accumulated in these OAPs (Yang et al., 1996; Verbavatz et al., 1997) (cf. Section 2.4.3).

(C) The neuron-contacting glial processes abut at – or rather, ensheath – neuronal cell somata and/or processes (Fig. 1.3). According to the complex shape of the ensheathed structures this type of glial processes shows the most complex structure (Fig. 1.6; cf. Grosche et al., 1999). In the *grey matter* of the CNS which contains a high density of synapses, the dominant glial cells are so-called protoplasmic astrocytes (Fig. 1.1). The many irregularly shaped processes of these cells give rise to numerous very thin, convoluted cytoplasmic tongues, also called lamellar processes (Wolff, 1968), lamellipodia and filopodia (Chao et al., 2002), or peripheral astrocytic/glial processes, PAPs (Derouiche and Frotscher, 2001) or PGPs (Reichenbach et al., 2004), respectively.

The PGPs contain only a minor portion of the glial cytoplasm volume but a majority of the cell surface area. This large membrane area in small volume compartments appears to be required to give space for a wealth of ion channels, ligand receptors, and uptake carrier proteins necessary to maintain the variety of glia-neuron interactions. In many instances, a number of such PGPs together belong to a complex subcellular structure called a "microdomain" (Grosche et al., 1999, 2002). Such a glial microdomain consists of a thin stalk and a small garbagge-like head from which latter the PGPs arise; it may contain one or a few mitochondria and is thought to be capable of a more or less autonomous interaction with the ensheathed group of a few synapses (cf. Section 1.1.3).

The *white matter* of the CNS is constituted by large numbers of axons or axon bundles. Usually if the thickness of an axon exceeds a threshold of about 0.2–0.4 μm, its internodes (i.e., the sections between two consecutive nodes of Ranvier) are myelinated by highly specialized cytoplasmic tongues arising from the processes of oligodendrocytes (Waxman and Black, 1995). Bundles of thin, non-myelinated axons are loosely ensheathed by cytoplasmic tongues arising from the processes of the so-called fibrous astrocytes (Fig. 1.1). The processes of these cells appear less complex than those of the protoplasmic astrocytes (because there are almost no synapses in the white matter) but are preferentially aligned in parallel to the axon bundles. Besides ensheathing the unmyelinated axons, these astrocytic processes extend finger-like tiny processes into the perinodal spaces of the myelinated axons (Hildebrand et al., 1993; Butt et al.,1994; Sims et al., 1985). It has been proposed that these "glial fingers" monitor neuronal activity, and trigger glial responses to it (Chao et al., 1994b).

Finally there are some CNS regions which contain densely packed small neurons, *nuclear layers*, such as the granule cell layer in cerebellum. Groups of such neuronal cell bodies are there ensheathed by the honey comb-like cytoplasmic tongues of so-called velate astrocytes (Fig. 1.1). Analyzing this short compilation of basic data it becomes evident that the shape as well as the ultrastructure of glial cell processes are largely determined by the local environment and, specifically, by the type of the contacted/ensheathed element (cerbrospinal fluid/basal lamina/synapses, axons, or somata of neurons). For a recent comprehensive review of the various types of glial cell processes and their specific structural and ultrastructural adaptations, see Reichenbach and Wolburg (2009).

Going back from individual cell processes to entire glial cells, this “adaptive character” of glia is evident, as well. The prime glia of the vertebrate CNS, the radial glia, traces back to the so-called support cells of the starfish nervous system (Fig. 1.7) and is characterized by contact to both surfaces of the epithelium (fluid environment and basal lamina) as well as to the inherent neurons. It is present everywhere in the embryonic CNS even of mammals, and constitutes the dominant glia in the adult CNS of many fish, amphibians, and even reptilians (Fig. 1.4). If further differentiation and growth of the CNS increases the thickness of the wall of the neural tube to more than a few hundred micrometers, full-length radial glial cells appear to become inefficient and/or unable to survive as such; they undergo mitotic division and the daughter cells (as well as later-generated glial cells) lose – or fail to establish, respectively – one or more of the three principal contacts (Reichenbach, 1989b). This results in the emergence of astrocytes (basal lamina and neuron contact) and oligodendrocytes (neuron contact only) (cf. Fig. 1.1).

The embryonic and fetal radial glial cells are indistinguishable from neural progenitor cells; indeed, they have been shown to generate both neurons and glial cells after mitotic division (Götz and Barde, 2005; Götz and Huttner, 2005). Moreover, they provide a scaffold for the guided migration of newborn neurons from the

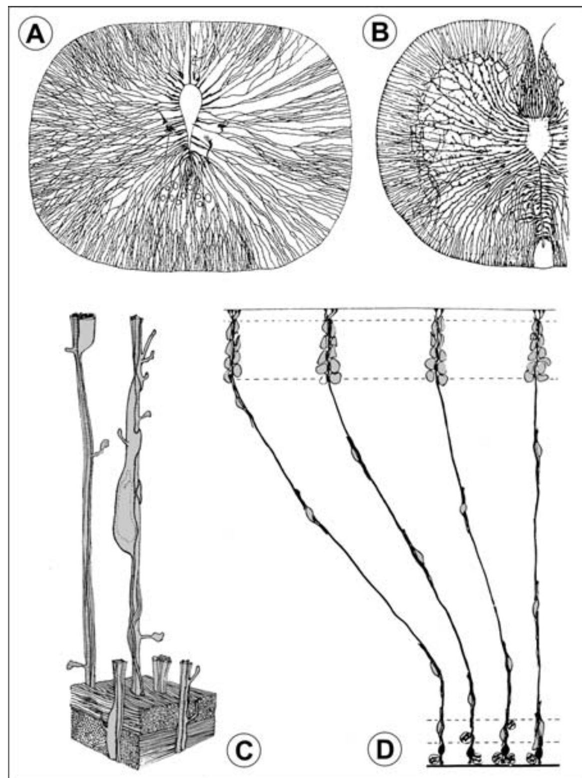


Fig. 1.4 Radial glial cells. **a**, mature radial glial cells in the spinal cord of *Petromyzon* (lamprey, agnatha; from Retzius, 1893); **b**, fetal radial glial cells in the embryonic human spinal cord (44 mm long embryo; from Ramón y Cajal, 1952); **c** and **d**, fetal radial glial cells in the monkey brain cortex (modified after Rakic, 1972, 1981). The latter two images show how the newborn neurons migrate along (bundles of) radial glial cells from their place of birth (the ventricular zone) towards their site of destination, the future cortical plate

ventricular surface of the neuroepithelium (where cell multiplication occurs) to the distant sites of their destination (Rakic, 1988) (Fig. 1.4). Likewise, the processes of fetal radial glial cells are used guidelines by the neurites of the young postmitotic neurons growing towards their targets (Silver et al., 1982; Norris and Kalil, 1991). It has been suggested that the cohort of neurons migrating along the same radial glial "climbing pole" later maintains and elaborates much of the contacts inevitably arising between the leading and trailing processes of cells migrating together, and that the cells maintain a particular relationship or even "symbiosis" with the glial cell(s) along which they migrated (Rakic, 1978; Reichenbach et al., 1993a; Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995). This may be the ontogenetic basis of functional columnar units or domains (see Sections 1.1.3 and 2.2.2) in the adult CNS, exemplified by the orientation columns in visual cortex (Mountcastle, 1957).

In relatively thin-walled brains or CNS regions (Reichenbach, 1990) the fetal radial glial cells eventually become postmitotic and differentiate into adult radial glia. On their course through the entire thickness of the CNS tissue the processes of these cells may pass through different local tissue specializations such as synapse-rich grey matter and axon-rich white matter in the frog spinal cord, for instance. Accordingly, such processes adopt a complex shape like protoplasmic astrocytes within the grey matter but assume a rather smooth shape like fibrous astrocytes when they enter the white matter (Fig. 1.1). The Müller cells, as radial glial cells of the mature CNS, display all three principal types of glial processes, as well as all three types of specialized neuron ensheathment. A specific description of their structure and ultrastructure is given in Section 2.1.

1.1.3 A hierarchy of Neuronal/Glial/Vascular Domains in the CNS

As already mentioned, a typical piece of CNS tissue consists of neurons, glial cells, and blood vessels (and extracellular spaces). It has been estimated that astrocytes make up some 30% of the brain volume (Nicholson and Sykova, 1998). There are other estimates (differing in dependence on the methods used, and on the brain areas/animal species studied) but it appears to be reasonable to assume that roughly 1/3 of the brain volume is occupied by glial cells and their processes, a little more than that by neurons and their processes, and a little less than 1/3 by extracellular clefts and blood vessels. Considering the huge size of the human brain, for example, and the very complex shapes of both neurons and glial cells, it appears to be highly improbable that the glial cells could fulfil their role as mediators between neurons and blood vessels (cf. Section 1.1.1) if the various compartments were randomly arranged. Indeed, it can be shown that the CNS is structurally and functionally compartmentalized into so-called domains at many hierarchical levels (Reichenbach and Wolburg, 2009). Per definition, such a domain is constituted by neuronal and glial elements; it (i) can be structurally distinguished from other adjacent compartments, and (ii) may function autonomously (i.e., independent on hierarchically higher structures) at least under some conditions; (iii) the range of

elements interacting within or across the limits of a hierarchical level is variable according to the present and previous activity of information processing (e.g., of the strength and/or frequency of stimulation) as well as to the metabolic conditions of the tissue.

To illustrate these rather theoretical considerations by some more vivid examples, let's climb the hierarchical levels of domains in cerebellum and brain cortex. At the lower end of the scale, small sub-regions of presynaptic terminals have been shown to contain specific subtypes of neurotransmitter receptors and uptake carriers (Dorostkar and Boehm, 2008). Although compelling evidence remains to be provided, it appears reasonable to assume that such neuronal "nanodomains" are faced to adjacent glial nanodomains which specifically interact with them. One step ahead, individual synapses or small groups of them are long-identified "smallest units" of information processing. It has been shown that these neuronal microdomains are accompanied by ensheathing glial structures called glial microdomains, with which they appear to interact specifically (Grosche et al., 1999, 2002). Then further on, an individual Purkinje neuron can be considered as a cellular neuronal domain; it interacts with its surrounding Bergmann glial cells which, thereby, constitute a (oligo-) cellular glial domain (by the way, the numerical relation between neurons and glial cells may vary at this level; one "velate" astrocyte in the cerebellum ensheathes – and probably interacts with – several granule neurons). At the next level(s) of integration, columnar arrays of hundreds or thousands of neurons may form functional units ("mesodomains") such as the direction-sensitivity columns (Mountcastle, 1957) and the ocular dominance columns (Müller and Best, 1989) in the visual cortex, and the barrel fields (Rice and Van der Loos, 1977) in the somatosensory cortex of rodents. The pendants of these neuronal mesodomains are networks of gap junction-coupled astrocytes; it can be shown that neuronal excitation within these functional units is accompanied by glial responses such as, e.g., Ca^{2+} rises (Aquado et al., 2002; Schummers et al., 2008). Finally at the upper end of the scale, so-called neuronal macrodomains involve one entire cortical area or even several of them which are activated together during cognitive tasks (Horwitz, 2004), or even a whole hemisphere or the entire cortex during arousal/sleep or in pathological instances such as spreading depression, epileptiform activity or migraine. Again, this widespread neuronal activity is accompanied by glial responses within the same tissue compartments (Schipke and Kettenmann, 2004; Amzica, 2002).

Noteworthy, as soon as the hierarchically growing domains involve more than a few neuronal and glial cells (i.e., of their size exceeds the maximum distance for easy diffusion of oxygen and other molecules), they are accompanied by a "third element", *viz* by blood vessels. The vascular bed perfectly fits to the size and shape of "its" corresponding domain (e.g., Fig. 1.5c). The state of neuronal activity within such domains is continuously "measured" by their glial inhabitants (Schummers et al., 2008) which then, according to the current metabolic needs, control the local blood flow by eliciting vasoconstriction or vasodilatation of the local arterioles (Gordon et al., 2008).

Inherent to this concept of hierarchical domains is an apparent paradox, as on the one hand even small domains can function in an autonomous manner, and on

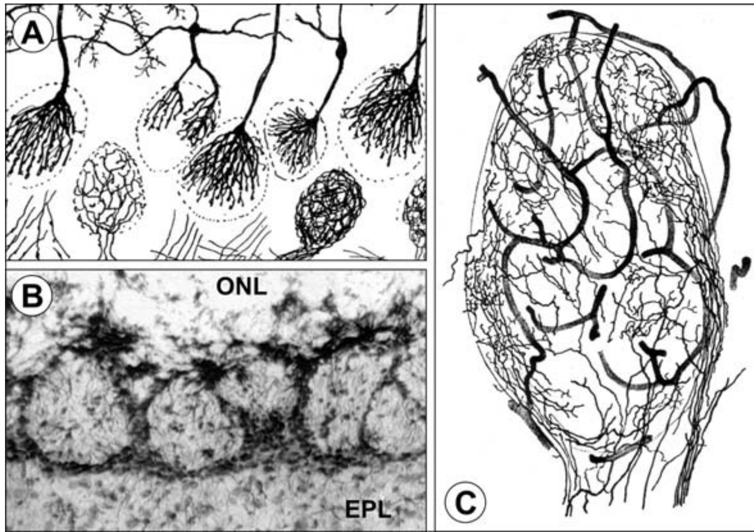


Fig. 1.5 The congruence of neuronal, glial, and vascular domains, exemplified for the olfactory bulb. **a**, the so-called glomerula, constituted by afferent and efferent neuronal processes and their synapses (newborn kitten, from Ramón y Cajal, 1952); **b**, the glial “envelope”of these glomerula, visualized by GFAP immunohistochemistry (adult frog; modified after Bailey et al., 1999); **c**, the blood supply of a glomerulum (ink injection; cat; from Kölliker (1896); the nerve fibers are also drawn)

the other hand they may work as interdependent cogwheels in the machinery of larger domains. Obviously the concept requires the presence of controlled gates between neighbouring domains of the same rank as well as towards higher-ranking domains. The relatively long, thin stalk of the microdomain shown in Fig. 1.6 may serve as an example for such a “gate”. Its cytoplasmic longitudinal resistance constitutes an obstacle against the spread of Ca^{2+} rises, triggered in the head by neuronal activity in the ensheathed synapses, towards the glial stem process or adjacent microdomains. Furthermore, together with the shunt conductance of the stalk membrane, it prevents the electrotonic propagation of even large depolarizations of the head membrane (Grosche et al., 2003). Whereas these estimates explain why individual microdomains may exclusively display Ca^{2+} responses in response to low-frequency single-axon stimulation, it has also been shown that stronger/more frequent and/or extensive stimulation may cause Ca^{2+} rises in several neighbouring microdomains or even in the whole Bergmann glial cell (Grosche et al., 1999, 2003). This may be due to a spread of the activation within the neuronal compartments (simply bypassing the glial gates), as well as by an “overrun of the gates” by the accumulation of high Ca^{2+} levels during repetitive release from the stores and/or by saturation of Ca^{2+} binding proteins in the glial cytoplasm, for instance. A similar overrun of glial gates may play a causative role in pathological events such as spreading depression and epileptiform discharges (De Keyser et al., 2008).

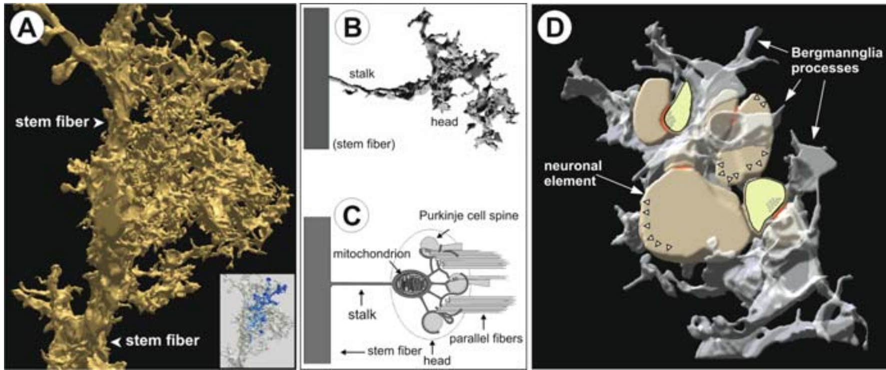


Fig. 1.6 Bergmann glial cell processes and glial microdomains. **a**, 3-D reconstruction of a part of a Bergmann glial cell process. The living cell was dye-injected in a perfused cerebellar slice; then, after fixation and dye-conversion, about 600 consecutive serial ultrathin sections were photographed in the electron microscope, and the images of the dye-labeled profiles were reconstructed by a computer program. The inset shows a substructure labeled in blue; this part was quantitatively analyzed (see **b**, **c**). **b**, Glial microdomain as part of the 3-D reconstruction shown in **a**. **c**, Schematic drawing of such a glial microdomain and its relationships to the neuronal elements. **d**, 3-D reconstruction of a group of neighboring cerebellar synapses (*yellow-green*; synaptic clefts: *orange*) together with the surrounding leaflets provided by the injected Bergmann glia (*blue-grey*). The arrowheads point to neuronal surfaces not covered by glial sheaths from the labeled cell. With permission, from Reichenbach et al. (2004)

However, there are also active mechanisms of glial gate control. Glial networks are coupled via gap junctions, the conductance of which is under control of a variety of signals including well-established intracellular second messengers (Rörig and Sutor, 1996; Rouach et al., 2000).

Thus, Ca^{2+} waves arising in one glial cell may pass to a variable number of neighbour cells, depending on the current functional state of the gap junctions between the cells (Enkvist and McCarthy, 1992; Venance et al., 1995). Moreover, there are extracellular "bypassing" glial signalling pathways; for instance, a stimulated glial cell may release ATP as a "gliotransmitter" which then activates ATP receptors on adjacent glial cells, which triggers intracellular Ca^{2+} rises in these cells and eventually causes ATP release from them, and so far (Cotrina et al., 1998; Nedergaard et al., 2003).

Furthermore, the activity of glial homeostatic mechanisms such as uptake carriers in their membrane can be modified by these signals and/or by the metabolic state of the cells; this, in turn, will modify the extracellular propagation of signal molecules released by neurons and glial cells ("volume transmission": Syková and Chvátal, 2000). Finally it should be kept in mind that large blood vessels cross the borders between different domains. In cases of stroke, for instance, the metabolism and activity of neurons and glial cells may be altered in wide areas, independent of the glial gates.

There are two conclusions from these considerations which appear to be important for an understanding of glia-neuron interactions in the retina (as a part of the

CNS: see Section 1.2), (i) the topographical relationship between neuronal and glial (plus vascular) elements reflects their intimate functional collaboration and interdependence, at many hierarchically scaled dimensions from sub- to multicellular levels, and (ii) a propagation or "ascent" of activity across the limiting "gates" of the hierarchical levels is possible via several different mechanisms which may be carried by neuronal, glial, or even vascular elements. For the role of domains in the retina, see Section 2.2.3.

1.2 The Vertebrate Retina as a Part of the CNS

Much of the above-mentioned insights into the interplay between neurons and glial cells of the brain also applies to the retina which is a part of the CNS both by embryology (it arises from an evagination of the neural tube; see Section 1.2.1) and by function (in addition to stimulus perception it performs complex signal processing; see Section 1.2.2). In addition, the retina is a sensory organ, which causes a number of specific requirements. So for instance, the retina must have access to its adequate stimulus, the light, which means that many parts of its surrounding ocular structures must be transparent and a high-quality image of the environment must be delivered to the photoreceptor cells. These and many other tasks including the generation and renewal of light-sensitive photopigments, the maintenance of the enormous energy demands of the specific transduction mechanism of the photoreceptors, as a few examples, add to the already high complexity of neuron-glia interactions in other parts of the CNS.

1.2.1 Some Phylogenetic and Ontogenetic Basics

To understand the complex and, in some sense, even counterintuitive makeup of the vertebrate retina, it is essential to keep in mind that vertebrates belong to the deuterostomian animals and that our ancestors must be searched among the relatives of recent starfish and sea urchins. If the nervous system of the starfish (Fig. 1.7) is used as a model of the origin of our CNS, two things become immediately apparent. First, this nervous system is not only embedded in the "skin" epithelium, it is by itself epithelial. It spans between the outer surface of the body, where it directly contacts the seawater as a fluid environment, to the basal lamina deliminating the epidermal cells from the mesenchymal compartments. The second important observation is that this epithelial nervous system is polar, as well as its cells are non-randomly oriented and polar. For instance, the so-called supporting cells – which can be considered as the ancestors of radial glial cells (Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995) – span the entire thickness of the epithelium from "watery" surface, into which their apical processes extend microvilli, to the inner basal lamina where their basal processes form endfoot-like structures. The similarity of these two types of cell processes to the ventricle-contacting processes and to the pia-contacting processes, respectively, of "modern" radial glial cells (Figs. 1.1 and 1.3) is apparent. The sensory cells are also polar; their sensory processes extend into the

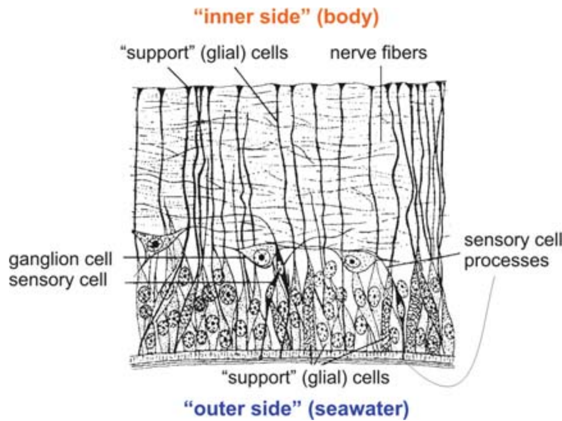


Fig. 1.7 The starfish nervous system as a (pro-)vertebrate "prototype CNS". Cross-section through the radial nerve of *Asterias rubens*. The sensory and ganglionic neurons are surrounded by so-called supporting cells which send radial processes towards the basal lamina (delimiting the ectoderma from mesoderma) which they abut with the conical endfeet of these processes. These cells may be considered as "ancestral radial glial cells". Redrawn after Figs. 1.4 and 1.12 in Meyer (1906)

maritime environment of the animal as the source of the (hitherto unknown) stimuli to be monitored, whereas their axons reach towards the ganglion cells as the sites of information processing. Notably, this polarity is obviously "correct" and easily comprehensible.

In the further course of evolution, the epithelial nervous system was maintained as such, but was enrolled into a tube and moved down under the surface of the body by the overfolding or -growing skin and subepidermal layers. Similar events occur during our embryogenesis when the – originally superficial – neural plate is enrolled and overlayed in a process called neurulation (Fig. 1.8). Inevitably, this mechanism is accompanied by an inside-out turn of the polarized epithelium: the sensory cells which had faced the environment at the surface of the body now extend their sensory

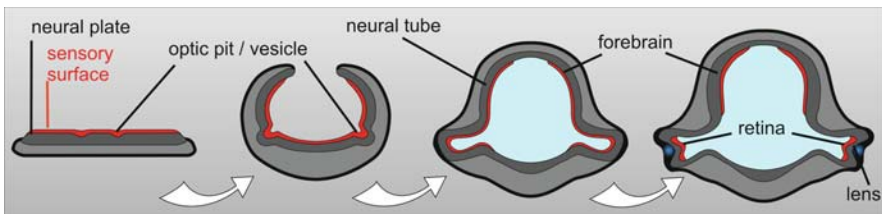


Fig. 1.8 Embryonic development of the retina by evagination of the eye anlage (optic pit/vesicle) from the neural plate/neural tube (from *left* to *right*). Later on, the *outer wall* of the optic vesicle becomes invaginated by the developing lens. This part differentiates into the neural retina whereas the *inner wall* becomes the retinal pigment epithelium; the stalk is transformed into the optic nerve (see Fig. 1.10 for more details). Initially the "sensory surface" (*red*) constitutes the outer face of the neural plate (and the embryo) but it is translocated to the inner surface by the invagination of the neural tube; original

processes into the lumen – i.e., the inner surface – of the neural tube. Perhaps, this had not been much of a problem in the most ancient small animals; still in the recent hemichordates this lumen is continuous with the surrounding seawater, and chemical and/or osmotic stimuli may be detected without crucial delay. However, later when the lumen was closed against the outside world, and filled by a substitute of the seawater – the cerebrospinal fluid – these receptors lost their original function as environmental receptors, and had to be functionally replaced by "novel" receptor types and sense organs at the surface of the animals (this was perhaps the evolutionary driving force for the emergence of the peripheral nervous system).

Unfortunately, the origin and early evolution of the vertebrate retina cannot be studied on recent relatives of our ancestors; the lancelets as "most advanced" chordates have no retina but the most primitive jawless hagfish already possess a well-developed retina almost indistinguishable from that of advanced vertebrates including mammals (Walls, 1963). However, there are sufficient facts and analogies allowing for a reasonable hypothesis. It seems as if visual information has been gathered by different types of receptor neurons in the anterior part of the neural tube ("brain") of early ancestors. In the recent lancelets (*Branchiostoma spec*.) there are groups of light-sensitive cells that may be homologous to pineal and lateral eyes of vertebrates, and that express AmphiPax-6, the single amphioxus Pax6 gene (Glardon et al., 1998). It appears to have been a distinct "innovative step" in (pre-) vertebrate evolution when a transverse stripe near the anterior end of the neural plate (in the anlage of the diencephalon) was determined for a "visual fate or potency" by a novel combination of homeobox genes, including Pax6 as a "master gene" in early eye development of vertebrates (Reichenbach and Pritz-Hohmeier, 1995) (Fig. 1.9). This area gives rise to light-sensitive neurons not only in the "main" lateral eyes

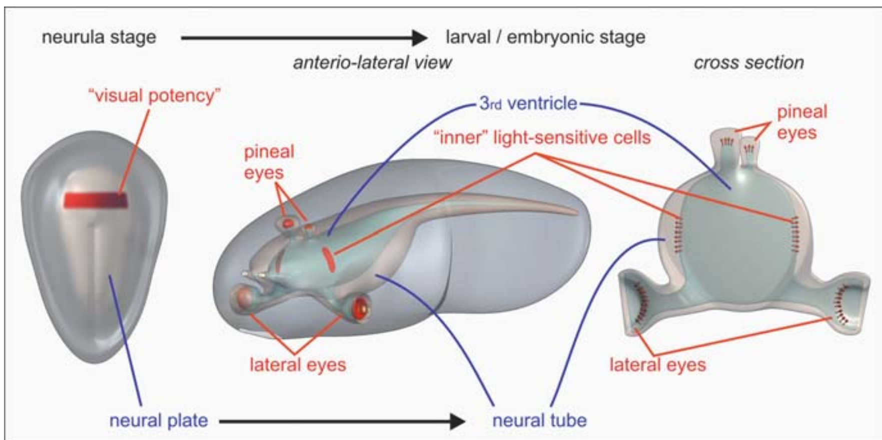


Fig. 1.9 Occurrence of light-sensitive cells in the vertebrate CNS. The neural plate contains a transversal stripe of tissue with "visual potency" (*left side*). This stripe is involved in the evagination of both the lateral eyes and the one or two pineal eyes, as well as in the formation of the lateral wall of the third ventricle; consequently, all these regions may contain light-sensitive cells (*red*). Schematic vertebrate larva; original

(corresponding to our eyes) but also in one or two dorsal eyes (pineal or parietal) and in the wall of the third ventricle (as well as to visually specialized areas of the midbrain). Still in recent fish, amphibians and reptilians all these visual sensory organs can be found (Fig. 1.9). Embryonic birds have a pineal "retina" which is transformed into a neurosecretory organ during later developmental stages; such a pineal retina fails to occur in mammals.

Do these developmental steps explain for the "odd" orientation of our retina (Fig. 1.11), with the photoreceptor cells directed away from light? Indeed, during the evagination of the optic vesicle from the diencephalic area of the neural tube the "sensory surface" – which had been turned from out- to inside during neurulation – remains at the inner, "wrong" surface (Fig. 1.8). During the subsequent secondary "counter-invagination" of the optic vesicle into the optic cup, only the distal area of the vesicle (i.e., the inner wall of the cup) develops into the sensory retina (Fig. 1.10). This part undergoes no change in orientation such that still after full differentiation of the retina the photoreceptors are directed towards the inner side, away from light entrance. Thus, the normal developmental mechanisms of our eyes inevitably lead to an inverted retina.

However, this is only half of the story. During invagination of the optic cup, the proximal area of the optic vesicle (i.e., the outer wall of the cup) is turned around such that its "sensory surface" now becomes directed towards the outer surface of

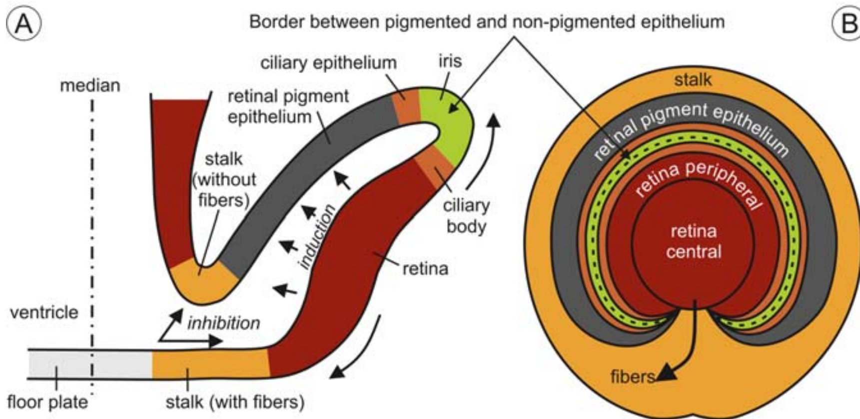


Fig. 1.10 Fate of the early eye anlagen. **a**, Frontal section through the optic cup, in the region of the optic fissure. The midline neuroepithelium may release inhibitory signals that determine the optic stalk (but prevent the formation of a retina). The same or other signals may act as chemoattractants for the first optic fibers (outgrowing from the first postmitotic ganglion cells, located close to the stalk). Another signal(s) is released by the (future) neuroretina; it determines the RPE (but prevents the differentiation of a retina in the outer wall of the optic cup), and later also the tissue at the border between neuroretina and RPE. **b**, Projection of the future tissue specifications onto the ocular field of the neural plate. Note that after evagination of the optic vesicle, the stalk region remains narrow while the distal regions undergo further growth. Modified after Petersen (1923) and Reichenbach and Pritz-Hohmeier (1995)

the eye (Figs. 1.10 and 1.11). Due to inhibitory signals from the future sensory retina (and perhaps also from surrounding mesenchyma), this part of the tissue differentiates into the pigment epithelium and thus fails to generate sensory cells. However, if these inhibitory signals are blocked under experimental conditions, the outer wall of the optic cup develops into a (second) sensory retina which is oriented with its sensory surface (the photoreceptor cells) towards the light (Orts-Llorca and Genis-Galvez, 1960). In such (parts of) eyes, of course the pigment epithelium is missing,

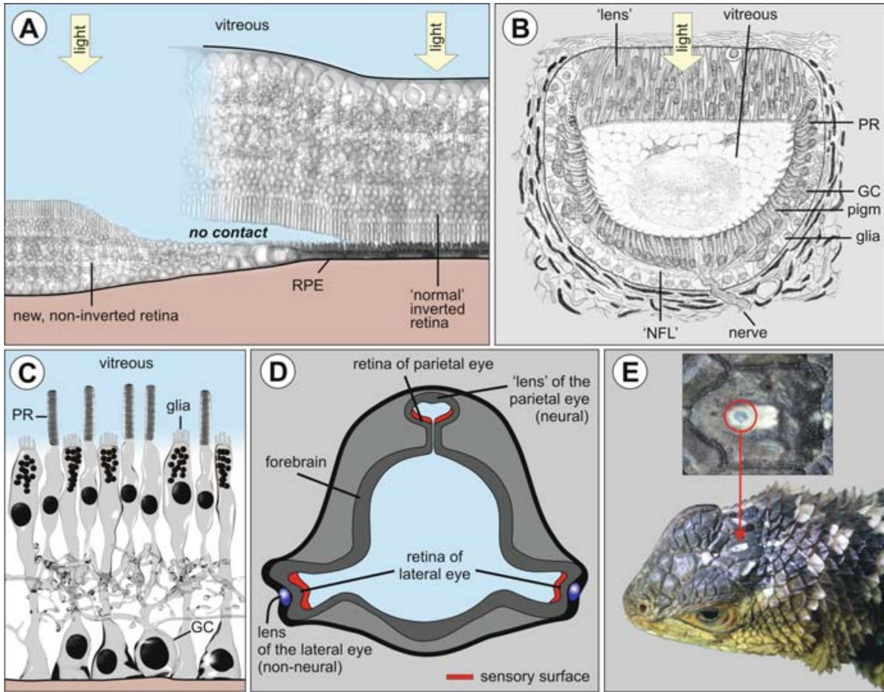


Fig. 1.11 Examples of non-inverted retinas in vertebrates. **a**, The *outer wall* of the optic vesicle differentiates into a neuroretina rather than into an RPE if the inductive/inhibitory signals from the "normal" developing retina in the inner wall are absent (this can be achieved by experimental detachment or deletion of the future retina). The retina which develops from the outer wall is not inverted; its photoreceptor cells are directed towards the pupil from where later the light will enter the eye. Note that this artist's view shows a high degree of differentiation which in the experiments on embryonic tissue is rarely achieved; original. **b–e**, The parietal eye of some reptiles also contains a non-inverted retina. **b**,**c**, The atypical neuroretina of the parietal eye is simple if compared to that of the lateral eye; it contains only photoreceptor cells (facing the incoming light) and ganglion cells; interneurons are missing but the radial glial cells contain pigment granules. The distal part of the eye anlage is formed by modified radial glial cells constituting a lens. **d**, The "optic vesicle" of the future parietal eye becomes not invaginated by an ectodermal lens because such a lens does not exist (*cf*. Fig. 1.8). Rather, the distal area of this vesicle develops into a lens, whereas the proximal tissue differentiates as a neuroretina. **e**, Location of the parietal eye on the head of a Blue Spiny Lizard (*Sceloporus serrifer cyanogenys* Cope). **a**,**c**,**d**, originals; **b**, modified after Nowikoff, 1907; **e**, original, courtesy of F. Schmidt, Zoo Leipzig

and the development of the ocular structures is compromised. Another instance where the photoreceptors are directed towards the light is the parietal eye of lizards. In this case, the distal (central) area of the vesicle differentiates into a lens, and the proximal (peripheral) part becomes a retina (Fig. 1.11). In this parietal retina, pigmented (radial) glial cells, similar to Müller cells (Engbretson and Linser, 1991), are intermingled with the photoreceptor cells, and only one main type of ganglion cells transmits the information to the brain. Obviously, this eye is not optimized in respect to visual function; in fact, it is used for regulation of the diurnal activity cycle and for triggering flight reactions if a dark spot (a predator) occurs on sky. Together, these examples show that in vertebrates (i) it is possible to generate a "properly" oriented retina despite of the neurulation processes but (ii) this type of retina was not preferred by evolutionary selection, probably because the disadvantages exceeded the advantage of "proper" orientation.

This latter conclusion has stimulated a long history of speculations about what these disadvantages of the non-inverted retina may be. One frequently used argument is the fact that the maintenance of the dark current in photoreceptor cells (see Section 1.2.2), together with their high spatial density, causes enormous energy demands; it is hardly feasible that sufficient substrate supply and waste removal could be managed through a voluminous cell-free compartment such as the vitreous body. By contrast, the establishment of a specialized vascular bed, the choriocapillaris, close to ("behind") the photoreceptor cells of the inverted retina allows the supply with high oxygen levels. Furthermore, a pigment epithelium can be placed immediately adjacent to ("behind") the photoreceptor cells in the inverted retina. It assists the potoreceptors in the renewal of photopigment molecules and even of outer segment membranes (Strauss, 2005) among other "sensory glial functions" such as absorption of excess light, and ion and water clearance. If these functions were to be carried out by glial cells within a non-inverted sensory retina proper – such as in the parietal eye of the lizard – they had to be inserted among the photoreceptor cells which would reduce the maximum spatial density of light-sensitive cells, and thus, the spatial resolution of the retina.

Noteworthy, however, all these (and other feasible) advantages are bought at the price of having several layers of cell bodies and processes and synaptic elements in front of the photoreceptor cells. This situation has been compared with "placing a diffusing screen in front of the film in a camera" (Goldsmith, 1990) and should cause both loss of absolute sensitivity in darkness and loss of visual acuity at daylight. Whereas this problem might have caused the evolutionary renunciation of the above-mentioned advantages of the inverted retina, we know that somehow the vertebrate retina is able to circumvent it: in fact, the hawk recognizes a mouse over large distances, and even the human eye, not particularly specialized for nocturnal vision, can detect a few photons entering the eye (Pirenne, 1967). Recently it has been shown that the optical properties of Müller cells play an important role in the transmission of images through the distal retinal layers (see Section 2.3). Another resolution of this optical problem is provided by the fovea centralis (see Section 2.3.5).

1.2.2 Some Basics of Retinal Stimulus Perception and Information Processing

The sensory retina is a thin, multi-layered tissue coating the inner back of the eyeball which has two major functions, (i) detection of photons and conversion of light energy into neuronal activity (phototransduction), and (ii) processing of the visual information including contrast enhancement and the adaptation to day-night conditions. The visual information is transferred from the retina through the optic nerve into various brain regions, predominantly to the thalamus and further to the primary visual cortex in the occipital lobe of the cerebral cortex. The sensory retina is composed of two main layered structures, the neural retina (which contains, among others, the photoreceptors and other neurons) and the retinal pigment epithelium which is a cellular monolayer. The interface between these structures is the subretinal space; it contains a fluid compartment (the remainder of the optic ventricle, cf. Fig. 1.8) and the interphotoreceptor matrix (Fig. 1.12). The inner surface of the neural retina is covered by a basal lamina ("inner limiting membrane", ILM) which has contact to the fluid in the vitreous chamber. The outer surface of the pigment epithelium abuts Bruch's membrane, a multi-layered basement membrane. This membrane overlies the choriocapillaris which supplies (the outer layers of) the retina with oxygen and nutrients. The choriocapillaris is the inner part of the choroidea which finally borders on the sclera, the outer capsule of the eye.

The neural retina has a well-organized structure with seven main layers (Fig. 1.12). Three layers contain the cell bodies with the cell nuclei (outer nuclear layer, ONL; inner nuclear layer, INL; ganglion cell layer, GCL), two layers contain cellular processes and the neuronal synapses (the outer plexiform layer, OPL, which is primarily composed of ribbon synapses, and the inner plexiform layer, IPL, which largely contains conventional synapses), one layer contains the axons of the ganglion cells on their course towards the optic nerve head (nerve fiber layer, NFL), and the outermost layer is formed by the photoreceptor segments (PRS). The neural retina can be divided into an inner and outer part. The inner half includes the NFL, GCL, IPL, and INL, and the outer part consists of the OPL, ONL, and PRS. The IPL can be further divided into several sublayers according to the location of specific synapses; for instance, the "light ON" information is processed in the inner part of the IPL, the "light OFF" information in its outer part (Fig. 1.12).

The neural retina is composed of at least 60 different cell (sub-) types (Kolb et al., 2001); mostly representing the two major cell classes, neurons and glial cells. A third constituent, the blood vessels, is present only in vascularized retinas (i.e., in many but not all mammalian retinas and in some fish retinas such as that of the eel). There are three types of neurons that lie in series and mediate the forward transmission of the visual information from the photoreceptor outer segments (where light is absorbed by the photosensitive pigments) at the outer surface of the neural retina to the axons at the inner surface of the retina running towards the optic nerve: Photoreceptor cells (the first-order neurons of the retina), bipolar cells (the major second-order neurons), and ganglion cells (the third-order neurons). Photoreceptor

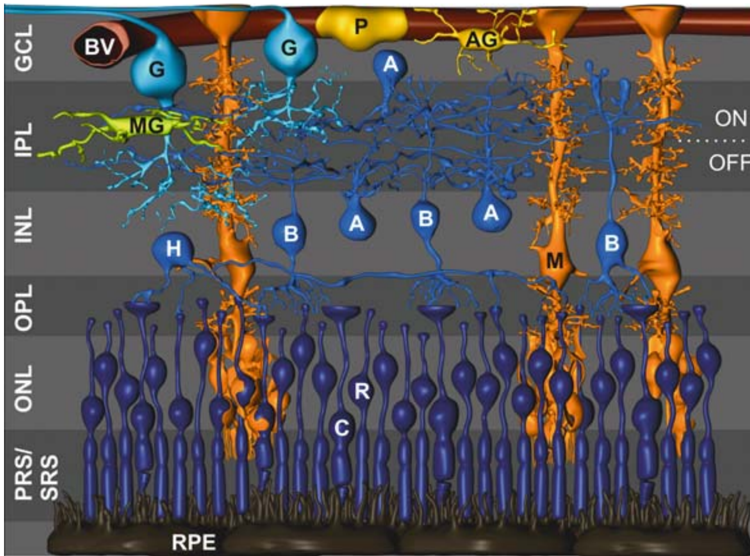


Fig. 1.12 Artist's view of the layering and cellular constituents of a "typical" (vascularized) mammalian retina. The subretinal space (SRS), as the remainder of the optic ventricle, lies in between the retinal pigment epithelium (RPE) and the neuroretina proper. The latter basically consists of three layers packed with cell somata – the outer (ONL) and inner nuclear layers (INL) and the ganglion cell layer (GCL) – and two synaptic layers, the outer (OPL) and inner plexiform layers (IPL). At the inner retinal surface (overlaying the GCL) a distinct layer of retinal ganglion cell axons (the nerve fiber layer) is found only close to the optic nerve head; elsewhere, the inner retina is formed by the endfeet of Müller cells, only crossed by small bundles of axons. The ONL contains the somata of the photoreceptor cells, rods (R) and cones (C). Generally, the nuclei of the cones are larger than those of the rods, and lie at the outermost border of the ONL (i.e., close to the SRS). The INL contains the somata of interneurons, including each several subtypes of the bipolar (B), horizontal (H) and amacrine cells (A) and the somata of the Müller glial cells (M). The somata of the retinal ganglion cells (G) and so-called displaced amacrine cells form the GCL. In addition to the Müller cells, astroglial (AG) and microglial cells (MG) are found in the inner retina. Intraretinal blood vessels (BV) are found in the GCL and, depending on the species, in one or two additional deeper layers of the vascularized retinas; the larger blood vessels are equipped with pericytes (P). Note that the IPL can be subdivided into several sublayers; a very important subdivision reflects the fact that the synapses propagating the "light-on" signals occupy the inner part of the INL (ON sublayer) whereas the "light-off" signals are mediated by synapses in its outer part (OFF sublayer); original

cells consist of three parts, the somata of the cells with the cell nuclei are located in the outer nuclear layer, the sensory process that consists of an inner segment (containing the energy-producing mitochondria) and an outer segment (containing the molecular machinery that captures the photons and converts the light energy into neuronal activity), and an axon with a presynapse that lies in the outer plexiform layer. The presynapse is a part of a specialized type of synapses, the ribbon synapse. The sensory processes extend into the subretinal space where the outer segments are surrounded by microvilli of the pigment epithelium that are engaged in a lively

exchange of molecules and even cell organelles with the outer segments. There are two basic types of photoreceptor cells, rods (responsible for the low contrast, “black-and-white”, but high sensitivity vision at low light intensities; scotopic vision) and cones (responsible for high contrast and color vision at bright daylight; photopic vision). Photoreceptor cells are exceptional sensory neurons as they are activated in the absence of their adequate stimulus. Their cell membrane is depolarized, and the neurotransmitter (glutamate) is released by their presynapse in the dark, whereas exposure to light of the adequate wavelength hyperpolarizes the membrane and thus inhibits neurotransmitter release (Tomita, 1965).

The somata of the bipolar cells are located in the inner nuclear layer. The outer process, the dendrite, of the cells forms the postsynaptic elements of the ribbon synapses and receives the visual information from the photoreceptor cells. The inner process or axon ends with presynapses in the inner plexiform layer; these presynapses are ribbon synapses, similar to those of the photoreceptor cells. Basically there are two main subclasses of (cone) bipolar cells. One subclass, the so-called “OFF-bipolars”, expresses ionotropic glutamate receptors in their postsynaptic elements in the OPL such that they are excited when the photoreceptor cells are depolarized, i. e. in the dark (these synapses are thus called “sign-conserving”). The other subclass, the “ON-bipolars”, expresses metabotropic glutamate receptors in their postsynaptic elements in the OPL; these cells are excited when the photoreceptor cells stop neurotransmitter release, i. e. at light (these synapses are called therefore “sign-inverting”). The axons of the two subclasses of bipolar cells end in different sublayers of the IPL (Fig. 1.12) where they meet the – accordingly arranged – dendrites of the ganglion cells.

The somata of the ganglion cells are located in the ganglion cell layer (some displaced ganglion cells may also be located at the inner edge of the inner nuclear layer). The dendrites of these cells spread within one or two of the sublayers of the IPL where they end in postsynapses that receive the visual information from the bipolar cells. There are three main subclasses of ganglion cells corresponding to their contacts with bipolars, *viz* “ON-”, “OFF-” and “ON-OFF-” ganglion cells. The axons of all ganglion cells run in the nerve fiber layer at the inner surface of the retina where they form nerve fiber bundles. These bundles meet at the optic nerve head (the blind patch of the retina) and form the optic nerve which transfers the visual information from the retina to the brain.

There are two types of retinal neurons that are not primarily involved in the above-sketched forward transmission of visual information. These cell types, amacrine and horizontal cells, rather perform “lateral information processing”. The axons and dendrites of these cells are arranged transverse to the “forward” direction, i.e., they extend within the OPL (horizontal cells) or IPL (amacrine cells), respectively. The cell bodies of the horizontal cells are located at the outer border of the INL and their dendrites and axons end at the ribbon synapses in the OPL where they regulate the effectiveness of transmission. The somata of the amacrine cells are located at the inner border of the INL. Amacrine cells send dendrites and axons into the IPL where they regulate the activity of the bipolar-to-ganglion cell synapses. The presynapses of amacrine cells are of the conventional type (i.e., non-ribbon type);

they constitute the majority of synaptic elements in the IPL. In addition to the "normal" amacrine cells, there exits a considerable population of so-called displaced amacrine cells. Their somata are located in the ganglion cell layer. A further (less dominant) type of neurons, the interplexiform cells, perform information processing between the two plexiform (synaptic) layers.

Basically, the "lateral" information processing by horizontal and amacrine cells adds important parameters to the "brain functions" of the retina. Briefly, the information from retina to brain is pre-processed and coded in several distinct information channels. Such a channel is defined as a population of ganglion cell axons carrying together a special type of information extracted from visual image of the environment; the information from distinct channels usually is analyzed by distinct neuronal domains in brain. One of these channels, the ON-OFF channel, is already realized within the forward transmission (see above). Other channels are devoted to transport information about contrast, color, and spatial orientation or even movement of visual objects (including direction selectivity). The extraction of information for these channels requires lateral information processing by horizontal and amacrine cells.

Finally we want to present here a short summary of the scotopic and photopic pathways in the mammalian retina (Fig. 1.13). The two pathways are well-defined (in the mammlian retina even more clearly than in non-mammalian retinas) by evolutionary, ontogenetic, and functional aspects. The cells of the photopic pathway are generated early in ontogenesis (cf. Section 2.2.4) and soon form a complete forward signalling chain. At the extreme in the primate fovea (cf. Section 2.2.6) each cone is the origin of a "private" pathway involving 3 or more cone bipolar cells (including ON and OFF cells) and two or three ganglion cells feeding different information channels (see above). The photopic circuits also contain the vast majority of horizontal and amacrine cells as laterally processing units. By contrast, the visual information of the later-born rods and their immediate synaptic targets, the rod-bipolar cells, is "piggybacked" by the pre-existing photopic circuit via the AII amacrine cells as connecting elements (cf. Figs. 1.12 and 1.13). Eventually, many (up to more than 1,500) rods are thus convergent upon one ganglion cell. This explains much of the high absolute sensitivity of the scotopic pathway but also its low spatial resolution.

It is obvious that we can present here only a very rough and sketchy summary of the wealth of data available on retinal information processing – just as a basis for

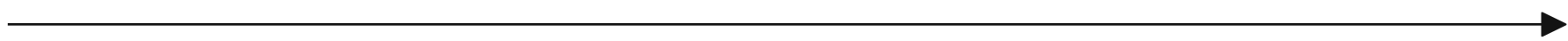


Fig. 1.13 (continued) photopic circuits remains better than that of the scotopic pathway, by orders of magnitude. **d**, **e**, The different "wiring" of rods and cones is reflected by differences in the structure of nocturnal and diurnal mammals, respectively. **d**, The scotopically specialized retinas of nocturnal mammals are characterized by a thick ONL and a relatively thin INL and IPL. **e**, By contrast, in the photopically specialized retinas of diurnal mammals the thickness of the INL (and of the IPL) exceeds that of the ONL which, in the extreme case of the tree shrew, consists of a single stack of large cone somata, almost without intermingled rods. Toluidine blue-stained semithin sections; courtesy of Leo Peichl (Frankfurt/M.)

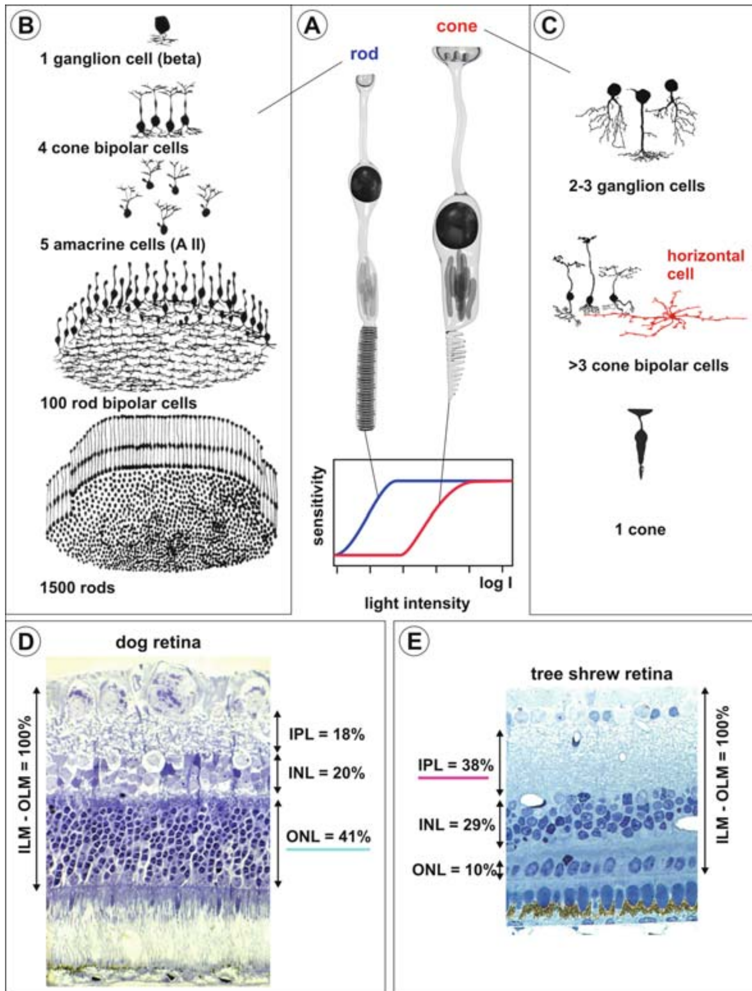


Fig. 1.13 Basics of rod-driven (scotopic) and cone-driven (photopic) circuits in the mammalian retina. **a**, Rods and cones differ in their structure (artist's views of "typical" mammalian photoreceptor cells) as well as in their physiological properties; for example, the threshold of cone light sensitivity is about two orders of magnitude higher (i.e., at higher light intensities) than that of the rods (inset diagram). Original. **b**, **c**, Rods and cones also differ in the neuronal circuits to which they deliver their information. **b**, The typical mammalian scotopic pathway is characterized by an enormous signal convergence via rod-specific bipolar and amacrine cells; eventually, the summarized signals from > 1,000 rods are "superimposed" onto the bipolar-to-ganglion cell synapses of the photopic circuit(s) of a few local cones. Modified after Sterling et al., 1988. **c**, At the other extreme, the foveal photopic pathway in primates provides each cone with up to three "individual", parallel bipolar and ganglion cells (for the ON and OFF "channels" and perhaps for color processing). In addition to this divergence, horizontal (and amacrine) cells provide contrast enhancement. Outside the fovea in the primate retina and in other mammalian retinas, such "private" pathways for individual cones are missing; rather, a convergence of the signals from a few cones onto a "set" of ganglion cells (ON, OFF, and others) can be observed but still the spatial resolution of the

the detailed description of glial-neuron interactions in the subsequent chapters. The interested reader will find several recent comprehensive reviews and books devoted to this topic (Rodieck, 1973; Dowling, 1987; Kolb et al., 2001; Wässle and Boycott, 1991; Wässle, 2004).

1.2.3 Blood Vessels and Glia: A Basis for Nutrition, Waste Management and Inflammation

As throughout the CNS, sufficient bloody supply is essential for the survival and function of the neuroretina. The extremely high packing density of retinal neurons – particularly, of the photoreceptor cells with their enormous energy demands to maintain the dark currents – even makes the retina the organ of the human body with the highest oxygen and glucose consumption per unit weight (Ames, 2000). Accordingly, the blood supply of the vertebrate retina is organized in a specific manner.

In all vertebrate retinas, the *choriocapillaris* guarantees a high blood flow rate close to (the photoreceptor surface of) the retina, and high local oxygen levels (pO_2 > 30 mmHg) in the outer retina (Yu and Cringle, 2001). Oxygen supply of the retina appears to be maximized in some teleostean fish where a so-called "capillary rete mirabile" with oxygen secretion provides a pO_2 > 250 mmHg in the outer retina (Wittenberg and Wittenberg, 1974). In most non-mammalian vertebrates and in some mammals such as echidna and horse, the neuroretina proper is devoid of blood vessels such that the entire retinal tissue receives nutrients exclusively from the choroid (across the pigment epithelium). The same situation is found in peripheral areas of poorly vascularized ("pseudangiotic") retinas of many mammals; this involves almost the entire retina in the guinea pig (with the exception of a narrow rim around the optic nerve head) and the majority of the retina in hares and rabbits; the far periphery of the cat retina is avascular, as well. The only additional source of nutrients (particularly, of glucose) in such avascular retinas/retinal areas is the vitreous fluid. This second source appears to play an important role only in birds which (i) maintain an extremely high glucose level in their blood, and (ii) possess in their eyes a peculiar well-vascularized structure, the pecten oculi (Fig. 1.14) which actively secrets glucose into the vitreous fluid. In all vertebrate retinas, however, the survival and functioning of the photoreceptor cells is completely dependent on the choroidal blood supply (Ames et al., 1992; Ames, 2000; Yu and Cringle, 2001).

Many mammalian species are endowed with *intraretinal blood vessels* across much of the retinal extension ("euangiotic retinas", including man, monkey, pig, cat, dog, rat, and mouse). Intraretinal blood vessels basically are distributed in a trilaminar pattern (Michaelson, 1954; Schnitzer, 1988a). During ontogenetic development, the vessels grow from the optic nerve head along the inner surface of the retina where they form the superficial vascular plexus. In the further course of development, (one or) two deep vascular plexus are formed. In retinas of many mammalian species, these plexus are located at the two borders of the inner nuclear layer. Retinal capillaries are endowed with endothelial cells and pericytes which are covered by

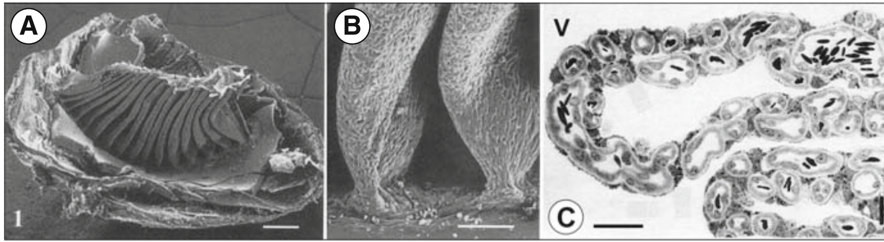


Fig. 1.14 The pecten oculi of the avian eye provides a peculiar additional glucose (and oxygen) supply of the inner retina via the vitreous body. **a**, **b**, The comb-like structure of the pecten oculi in a chicken eye is revealed by scanning electron microscopy. **c**, Transmission electron microscopy shows that the pecten oculi consists of a large number of blood vessels, covered by glia-like cells. The calibration bars represent 0.25 mm (**a**), 50 μm (**b**), and 5.0 μm (**c**), respectively. Modified after Gerhardt et al., 1996, and Wolburg et al., 1999

a basement membrane, and are ensheathed by glial cell processes. Astrocytes and Müller cells ensheath the vessels of the superficial plexus; the capillaries of the deep vascular plexi are ensheathed by cytoplasmic tongues of Müller cells (whereas the astrocytes mainly form true endfeet at the vessels, the pericvascular Müller cell sheaths are called "*en passant* endfeet" because they arise from side branches of the stem processes). Capillaries of the deepest vascular plexus are in contact to Müller and horizontal cells; other cell types which have sparse contact to retinal capillaries are microglial and amacrine cells (Knabe and Kuhn, 2000; Ochs et al., 2000). At the branching sites of the vessels, pericytes are located between the vascular endothelial cells and the basement membrane. Pericytes are contractile cells and regulate the local blood flow.

A peculiar problem is due to the fact that intraretinal blood vessels develop relatively late, around birth in many mammals. Thus, if prematurely born babies are constantly kept in high oxygen to ensure their survival despite of insufficiently developed lungs, the "physiological hypoxia" – as essential stimulus for the ingrowth of blood vessels – fails to occur in the retina. As a consequence, the retina becomes not vascularized and suffers from "true or pathological hypoxia" when the babies are exposed to normal air. This results in a mixture of cell death and – insufficient – pathological neovascularization which is summarized as retinopathy of prematurity (Chen and Smith, 2007). One of the problems of this and other types of retinal neovascularization is that usually the lately growing blood vessels are "leaky" whereas normally the neural retina is isolated from the blood by blood-retinal barriers. The outer barrier (against the choroid) is formed by tight junctions between the pigment epithelial cells, the inner one (against the intraretinal blood vessels, in species where these occur) is formed by tight junctions between the vascular endothelial cells.

There has been much speculation about how the different patterns of retinal blood supply can be accounted for. A simple assumption is that if a retina is thin enough for sufficient oxygen diffusion from choroid to the innermost retinal layers, intraretinal blood vessels are not required whereas in thick retinas, the diffusion path for

oxygen from choroid is too long and thus additional oxygen sources must be placed into the inner retina (e.g., Chase, 1982). However, there are exceptions to the correlation between retinal thickness and vascularization, and the oxygen levels measured in avascular retinas (e.g., of the guinea pig) were extremely low, i.e., all but sufficient at first glance (Yu and Cringle, 2001). Possibly, the relative contribution of aerobic and non-aerobic metabolism to neuronal energy production varies among the species which generates different requirements in respect to interactions with blood vessels and glial cells (Fig. 1.15). For more details, see Wolburg et al. (1999) and Section 2.5. In contrast to the retinal neurons, retinal glial cells appear to rely mainly upon (anearobic) glycolysis even if enough oxygen is available; at least this applies to Müller cells of avascular retinas (Poitry-Yamate et al., 1995).

As a part of the CNS, the retina contains several types of glial cells. *Microglial cells* are the blood-derived resident immune cells of the retina that play important roles in host defense against invading microorganisms, initiation of inflammatory

Fig. 1.15 (continued) by the choroid. This situation is observed in mature avascular retinas such as that of the guinea pig, or the peripheral part of the rabbit retina. It is characterized by an obligatory oxidative metabolism of the neurons which is, for the most part, fueled by lactate/pyruvate (lact/pyruv) derived from the glycolytic metabolism of the Müller cells. A similar situation can be generated in species normally requiring an additional intraretinal vascularization (see below) if the choroidal oxygen supply is increased by postnatal breathing of pure oxygen (e.g., in premature infants). In the majority of mammalian species (with high spatial densities of neurons and/or complex neuronal circuits), the choroidal oxygen supply is insufficient to support an oxidative metabolism of the differentiating postnatal neurons (*II*, **c**). Thus, the cells are enforced to maintain the inefficient glycolytic type of metabolism with a very high rate of glucose consumption. It is probably the resulting glucose deficiency which stimulates Müller cells and/or immigrating astrocytes (A*) to secrete vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) in order to evoke a vascularization of the retinal tissue (*III*). As a result in most adult mammalian retinas (**d**), the combined choroidal and intraretinal glucose and oxygen supply allows for a sufficient oxidative (or, at least, mixed oxidative/glycolytic) energy metabolism of retinal neurons (and, perhaps dependent on the distance to blood vessels, also of many Müller cells). A transition from (**b**) to (**c**) may be enforced after cessation of the oxygen breathing of premature infants (*VI*). In such cases, the retina becomes hypoxic and responds by glial VEGF production and (pathogical) neovascularization. A similar neovascularization occurs in mature retinas when ischemia (e.g., blood vessel occlusions) or insulin deficiency (diabetes mellitus) prevent sufficient glucose take into retinal glial cells (*V*: transition from (**d**) to (**c**)). In birds, the energetic demands of the retina are as high as in mammals but another mechanism of metabolic support is realized (*IV*, **e**). The avian pecten oculi (and, possibly, also the reptilian conus papillaris) supplies large amounts of glucose (via the vitreous body) because of (i) a high glucose concentration in the avian blood plasma, and (ii) a high density of glucose transporter molecules (isoform 1 = GLUT1) in the endothelial cells of the pecten. This allows the maintenance of a mainly glycolytic metabolism in mature neurons and Müller cells and, thus, avoids the necessity of an intraretinal vascularization. It should be pointed out that in mature retinas of all vertebrates, the (inner segments of) photoreceptor cells rely mainly upon oxidative energy metabolism which is enabled by the particular choroidal oxygen supply. Their extremely active local oxygen consumption, however, prevents substantial oxygen diffusion from choroid into the inner retinal layers where, depending on species-specific energy demands (see above), energetic failure may occur without additional intraretinal vascularization. A = mature astrocyte, GP = glycogen phosphorylase, LDH = lactate dehydrogenase, PK = pyruvate kinase. With permission, from Wolburg et al., 1999

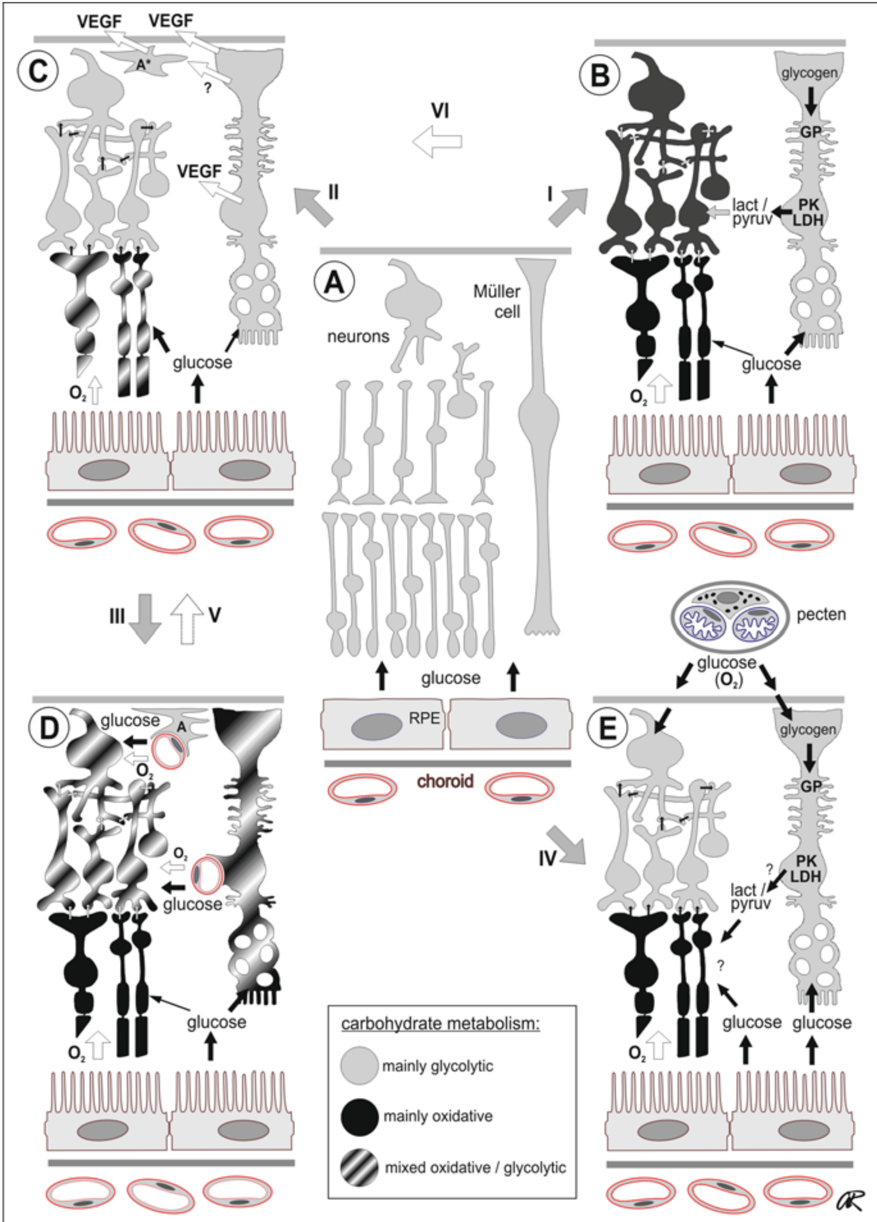


Fig. 1.15 Hypothetical scheme of how to build differently vascularized vertebrate retinas. In the *middle* (**a**), an embryonic retina is shown where the mainly glycolytic metabolism of all the immature cells is sufficiently supported by glucose delivery from the choroid (via the retinal pigment epithelium = RPE). In the course of further differentiation, the energy demands of retinal neurons increase dramatically; one way to satisfy these demands is to "switch" to the more efficient oxidative metabolism (*I*). In many cases (**b**), the necessary oxygen (O_2) can be sufficiently provided

processes, and tissue repair (e.g. phagocytosis of cell debris). In response to pathogenic stimuli, they become activated and migrate through the whole retinal tissue, kill bacteria, release cytotoxic agents, and phagocytize cellular debris. In avian retinas and in vascularized mammalian retinas, microglial cells are located in both plexiform (synaptic) and the ganglion cell layers. In non-vascularized mammalian retinas, microglial cells are found in the innermost retinal layers (nerve fiber, ganglion cell, and inner plexiform layers). Activated microglial cells migrate towards the outer retina when they are activated under pathological conditions, particularly in cases of massive photoreceptor cell degeneration (Fig. 3.10).

Macroglial cells are present in the retina, as well. There are two types of neuron-supporting macroglial cells, *astrocytes* and Müller (radial glial) cells. Astrocytes are present only in mammalian species with completely or locally vascularized retinas; here, astrocytes are located in the nerve fiber and ganglion cell layers, and around the blood vessels in the inner portion of the IPL (Fig. 1.16a, b). There are at least two subclasses of astrocytes in the rat retina: intervascular astrocytes, which are located between the major arterioles, and perivascular astrocytes, which have an intricate relationship with the retinal vasculature (Robinson and Dreher, 1989; Zahs and Wu, 2001). Astrocytes are found at high spatial densities in the central retina and around blood vessels, whereas in the peripheral retina astrocytes are sparsely distributed. Avascular retinas/retinal areas do not contain astrocytes (Stone and Dreher, 1987; Reichenbach, 1987); here, Müller cells are the only type of neuron-supporting macroglial cells. Both astrocytes and Müller cells are in contact with (i) the superficial blood vessels via processes that wrap the vessels and

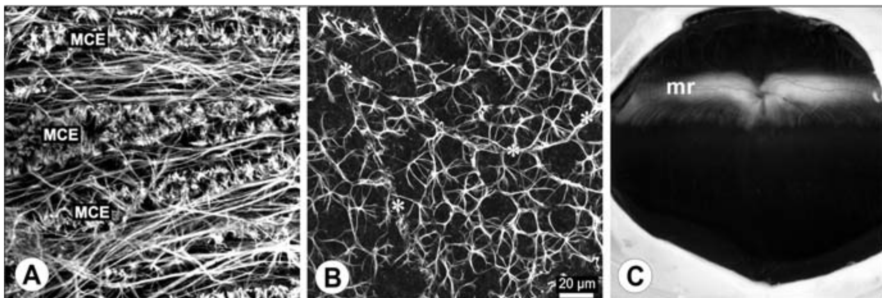


Fig. 1.16 Other macroglial cells than Müller cells may be present in mammalian retinas. **a**, **b**, (Fibrous) astrocytes can be demonstrated in vascularized retinas. **a**, In the central murine retina, the processes of many astrocytes run rather parallel to the bundles of ganglion cell axons, and form – together with the Müller cell endfeet (MCE) – perivascular endfeet (mostly of the "en passant" type). **b**, In the periphery of the same murine retina, the density of nerve fibers is low; accordingly, the pattern of astrocytic processes is rather irregular but still these processes form endfeet at the blood vessels (asterisks). Immunohistochemical staining of glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP); modified after Reichenbach and Wolburg, 2005). **c**, In the rabbit retina, a horizontal stripe contains blood vessels, astrocytes, and even oligodendrocytes which myelinate the central portions of ganglion cell axons. These myelinated fibers are macroscopically visible as so-called "medullary rays" (mr). Native, unstained eyecup from an adult rabbit, after removal of cornea, lens, and most of the vitreous body; original (courtesy of Mike Francke)

form ("en passant"-) perivascular endfeet, (ii) bundles of ganglion cell axons which they loosely ensheath, (iii) the initial segments and node-like structures of these axons where they form coronae of finger-like processes, and (iv) the basal lamina at the inner surface of the retina (Stone and Dreher, 1987; Reichenbach et al., 1988c; Holländer et al., 1991; Stone et al., 1995b). In many species, astrocytes and Müller cells are coupled via peculiar "one-way" or "rectifying" gap junctions (cf. Section 2.1.7).

As an exception, *oligodendrocytes* are present as an additional type of macroglia in the myelinated nerve fiber bundles of birds, rabbits (Fig. 1.16c), and hares (as well as some fish) (Nakazawa et al., 1993; Schnitzer, 1985; Wolburg, 1980). Apparently, the immigration of oligodendrocytes or their precursors from optic nerve is inhibited at the optic nerve head (the lamina cribrosa) in most vertebrate retinas. If oligodendrocytes are transplanted into a rat retina, immediately they start myelinating the ganglion cell axons (Huang et al., 1991). These axons possess node-like specializations such that the propagation of action potentials along these axons is saltatory similar as, but slower than, in myelinated axons of the same diameter (Chao et al., 1994b, and references therein). For obvious reasons, myelination of axons in the NFL must cause a strong decrease in the quality of image perception by the underlying photoreceptor cells. Apparently this can be tolerated in some retinas such as that of rabbits and hares where a special course of the myelinated fibers circumvents retinal areas that are crucial for vision (i.e., the "visual streak").

As a sensory organ, the retina possesses another particular type of glia, the *pigment epithelial cells*. As already mentioned (see Section 1.2.1, Figs. 1.9 and 1.10), the retinal pigment epithelium (RPE) arises from a part of the neural plate/tube in which the differentiation of neuronal cells normally is suppressed such that all cells differentiate as specialized glial cells. Per definition, they are ependymoglial cells (cf. Fig. 1.1, cell XI) which makes them close relatives of the Müller cells. In fact, at the extreme (blind) periphery of the neuroretina the poorly differentiated (Müller) radial glial cells can hardly be discriminated from the underlying (also poorly differentiated) RPE cells (Pei and Smelser, 1968). Taking the known data about ontogenesis and regeneration into consideration, radial glial (Müller) cells, RPE cells, and lens cells of the parietal eye (Fig. 1.11) constitute a common "cell species" which may (trans-) differentiate into one of the three "subspecies" in dependence on local molecular signals. It is interesting in this context that fish Müller cells in monospecific cell cultures were shown to adopt properties of lens cells after several passages, and form so-called lentoids (Moscona and Degenstein, 1982). In the mature lateral eyes of all vertebrates, however, the RPE consists of highly specialized glial cells which are responsible for a wealth of crucial interactions with the neuroretina, particularly with the photoreceptor cells. These involve (i) the maintenance of the blood-retina barrier and, thus, the controlled exchange of nutrients, waste products, ions, and other molecules between the choroid and the neuroretina, (ii) a contribution to the metabolism/recycling of the (rod) photopigments, (iii) the phagocytosis of the "worn" tips of the rod outer segments which are shed in a daily schedule, (iv) the absorption by melanin granules of "excess light", i.e., of

photons that were not absorbed by the photopigments of the outer segments along their path, as well as, *vice versa*, (v) the back-reflection of such photons by guanin crystals in the retinas of deep-sea fish specialized for maximum light sensitivity, (vi) the maintenance of hypotension in the subretinal space and, thus, prevention of retina detachment, (vii) immunological and inflammatory reactions, and many others. More details can be found in a recent comprehensive review (Strauss, 2005).

Now finally the patient reader arrives at the *Müller cells*, the most abundant type of glial cells in the sensory retina. One turtle retina contains ~54,000 Müller cells and virtually no astrocytes (Gaur et al., 1988), one rabbit retina contains ~4,200,000 Müller cells but only a few thousand astrocytes (Robinson and Dreher, 1990; Reichenbach et al., 1991b). Müller cells are specialized radial glial cells which span the entire thickness of the retina, from the inner to the outer limiting membrane. The somata of these cells are located in the inner nuclear layer, and stem (trunk) processes radiate from the soma in opposite directions (Fig. 1.12). The outer stem process draws towards the subretinal space into which it projects microvilli which run in between the photoreceptor inner segments. The inner stem process projects towards the vitreous chamber; the end of this process is expanded like a cup and forms the so-called endfoot that lies adjacent to the basement membrane at the inner surface of the retina where these two structures together constitute the inner limiting membrane. Lateral processes expand into the plexiform layers of the tissue where they form extensive sheaths that surround synaptic structures, as well as into the inner and outer nulear layers where they form a honey-comb-like, velate "embedding" of the neuronal somata. The Müller cell population forms a dense, regular pattern (Figs. 2.6, 2.14, 2.17c, 2.24b, 2.25b, 2.33, 2.34c, d and 2.59a, d); each of these cells can be considered as the core of a columnar "micro-unit" of retinal neurons (Figs. 2.15, 2.16 and 2.26b) (Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995). This "strategic position" enables the Müller cells to constitute an anatomical and functional link between retinal neurons and the compartments with which these need to exchange molecules, i.e. the retinal blood vessels, the vitreous chamber, and the subretinal space; they play a wealth of crucial roles in supporting neuronal development, survival, and information processing (Reichenbach et al., 1993a; Newman and Reichenbach, 1996; Bringmann et al., 2006). Müller cells provide trophic substances to neurons and remove metabolic waste. They play a critical role in the regulation of the extracellular space volume, including ion and water homeostasis of the retina, and the maintenance of the blood-retinal barrier. They even release gliotransmitters and other neuroactive substances, regulate synaptic activity by neurotransmitter uptake and recycling, and provide precursors of neuroransmitters to the neurons; all of these functions may directly or indirectly modulate neuronal excitability and transmission. Müller cells are responsible for the structural organization of the retina, and are modulators of immune and inflammatory responses. They guide the light to the photoreceptors and buffer mechanical deformations in the tissue. Thus, retinal neurons are under the guard of Müller cells.

Müller glial cells were described by Heinrich Müller, as "radial fibers", in 1851 (Fig. 1.17) (Müller, 1851). Within the more than 150 years of Müller cell research

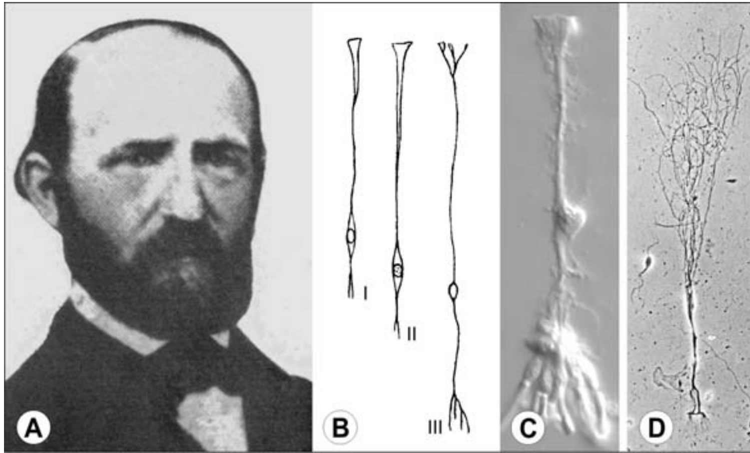


Fig. 1.17 Heinrich Müller described the "radial fibers" of the retina which later became known as Müller cells. **a**, Photograph of Heinrich Müller at the age of 40 years. **b**, Heinrich Müller's original drawings of unstained Müller cells mechanically isolated from fish (*I*), frog (*II*) and pigeon retinas (*III*). **c**, **d**, Images of native, isolated Müller cells from guinea pig (**c**) and chicken (**d**) retinas, obtained by applying current sophisticated methods such as enzymatic dissociation and Nomarski (**c**) and phase contrast optics (**d**), respectively. Judged by the available technologies, Heinrich Müller's results are still amazing; original (**c**) and modified from Anezary et al., 2001 (**d**)

since then, the view onto the cells changed completely, from "functionally inert" support fibers to important, active partners cells interacting with most, if not all neurons in the retina, in kind of a symbiotic relationship (Reichenbach et al., 1993a; Newman and Reichenbach, 1996; Sarthy and Ripps, 2001; Bringmann et al., 2006). Their importance for the maintenance of retinal structure and function is elucidated by the observation that selective Müller cell destruction causes retinal dysplasia, photoreceptor cell death and, eventually, retinal degeneration and proliferation of retinal pigment epithelial cells (Dubois-Dauphin et al., 2000). Müller cells are the "universal macroglia" of the retina (responsible for every function shared by several macroglial cell types elsewhere in the CNS) and the retina, with its relatively simple, well-layered structure and well-defined sensory function, is easily accessible by non-invasive diagnostic methods such as optical coherence tomography (Drexler and Fujimoto, 2008). This makes the retina and the Müller cells versatile model systems for studies on brain development and function. Moreover, Müller cells become activated or reactive upon virtually all pathogenic stimuli. Reactive Müller cells may help their neuronal siblings to survive but, on the contrary, may also quit their neuron-supportive functions and contribute to neuronal degeneration. We argue here that a better understanding of this Janus face of Müller cells is a precondition for the development of new therapeutic approaches for the treatment of a variety of retinal diseases. Heinrich Müller wrote in 1851: "It is hoped that continuous comparative investigations will also allow physiological conclusions regarding the importance of the elementary parts for the retina and the nervous system as whole" (translation by the authors). We are on the road.

Chapter 2
Müller Cells in the Healthy Retina

2.1 Morphology and Cellular Properties of Müller Cells as Constituents of Retinal Tissue

2.1.1 Basic Morphology of Müller Cells

Müller cells (Figs. 1.17c, d, 2.1, 2.5, 2.9, 2.13, and 2.31) are radial glial cells that reside in a part of the adult CNS. As such, they share the basic bipolar morphology of radial glial cells (Figs. 1.1 and 1.4) and possess the complete set of principal glial cell processes/contact types (Fig. 1.3) (Reichenbach, 1989b). Originating from soma which generally is located in the inner nuclear layer (where the somata of all Müller cells may even constitute a sublayer) two stem processes extend into opposite directions. The outer stem process reaches to the subretinal space (i.e., the relict of the optic ventricle) into which it sends numerous microvilli. The inner stem process approaches the vitread surface of the neuroretina where it forms a so-called endfoot abutting the basal lamina between the vitreous body and the neuroretina (the "inner limiting membrane", ILM). Both processes and the soma extend side branches which contact and/or ensheath virtually all neuronal elements of the retina (as well as the blood vessels in vascularized retinas; see Section 2.1.4).

Basically, the functional structure and ultrastructure of these three types of Müller cells processes are very similar throughout the various vertebrate species (Figs. 2.1 and 2.9) (Uga and Smelser, 1973). This is probably due to the fact that these processes are locally adapted to the microenvironment which they contact (Reichenbach, 1989b; Reichenbach et al., 1989a). However, the Müller cell morphology undergoes considerable quantitative (and even qualitative) modifications throughout the variety of vertebrate species. This variability is largely dependent on the photopic vs. scotopic specialization of a retina (or retinal area) which, in turn, mainly determines the absolute and relative thickness of the retinal layers (cf. Figs. 1.13 and 2.16); another factor is the presence or absence of intraretinal blood vessels. The outer process is rather short and stout in diurnal animals with photopically specialized retinas, as it has to span a thin ONL consisting of only one (pure cone retinas) to about three (mixed but cone-dominant retinas) rows of photoreceptor cell nuclei. This is the typical situation for most reptilians and

A. Reichenbach, A. Bringmann, *Müller Cells in the Healthy and Diseased Retina*,
DOI 10.1007/978-1-4419-1672-3_2, © Springer Science+Business Media, LLC 2010

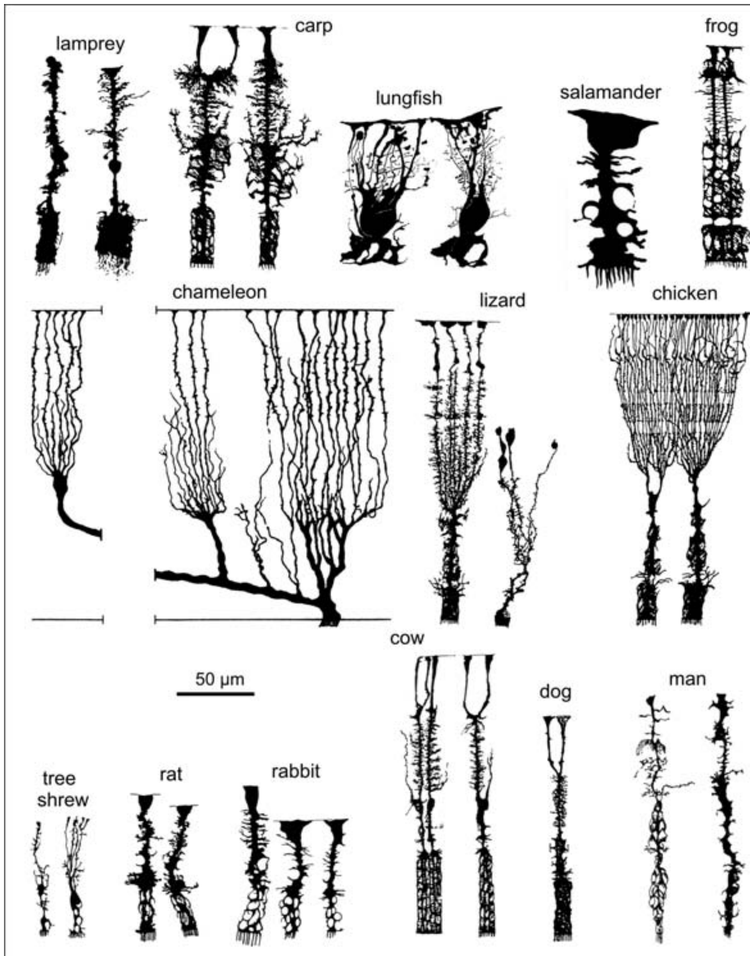


Fig. 2.1 Survey of the shape of Müller cells in various different vertebrate retinas. Most cells were drawn from Golgi-stained preparations, some are camera lucida-drawings of dye-filled cells. As far as possible, all cells are shown at the same magnification. The vitread endfeet of the cells are on top, their microvillous outer processes on bottom. Modified from Reichenbach and Wolburg (2005), where the references also can be found

birds but is the exception in mammals with the tree shrew as an extreme example (Figs. 1.13 and 2.1) (Müller and Peichl, 1989). Most mammalian and many fish retinas are rod-dominant which means that they possess a thick ONL with up to more than 12 rows of photoreceptor cell nuclei. Accordingly, the outer process of Müller cells in such retinas is rather long and displays an elaborated honey comb-like meshwork of velate sheaths enveloping the photoreceptor cell somata (Figs. 2.1, 2.2, and 2.3c). After enzymatic dissociation of the cells, it becomes obvious that the outer Müller cell process in such species may be split into several thin distal branches (Fig. 2.2b); the cytoplasmic tongues enveloping the photoreceptor somata

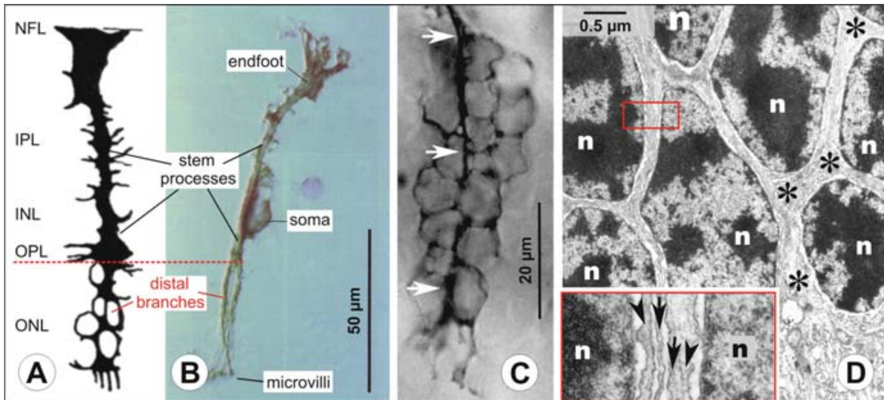


Fig. 2.2 Shape of the outer Müller cell processes; all images from rabbit retina/cells. (**a**) Camera lucida-drawing of a Golgi-stained Müller cell in the retinal periphery (about halfway between center and margin of the retina). (**b**) Enzymatically dissociated cell from similar retinal area. The border between OPL and ONL is indicated in (**a**) and (**b**); there, the outer stem process splits into several distal branches. (**c**) Microphotograph of the distal part of a Golgi-labeled Müller cell in the central retina (within the ONL); one of the distal branches is in focus along its entire length (*arrows*). It gives rise to several bubble-like sheaths enveloping photoreceptor cell somata. (**d**) Transmission electron microphotograph of the ONL. The nuclei of the rod photoreceptor cells (n) are surrounded by a very thin cytoplasmic rim (*arrowheads*) which, in turn, is enveloped by an even thinner cytoplasmic tongue (*arrows*) extending from the Müller cell branch (*asterisks*). NFL, nerve fiber layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; OPL, outer plexiform layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer. Own data (AR); (**c**) and (**d**) modified after Reichenbach et al. (1988a, 1989a)

are extremely thin (Fig. 2.2d). Fine side branches are sent from the outer processes of all Müller cells also into the OPL where the synapses between the photoreceptor cells and the second-order neurons are ensheathed (Fig. 2.3a). Particularly in (diurnal) species with a thick INL, a minor part of the outer process is also located within the INL where it, together with the soma and with the proximal part of the inner process, forms velate sheaths around the neurons in the INL (Fig. 2.3b). The somata of Müller cells appear irregularly shaped in histological sections (particularly, in semithin sections after fixation in glutaraldehyde) such as if they were “intended” by their neuronal neighbour cells (Fig. 2.4). Indeed, it has been shown that Müller cells, including their somata, are softer than retinal neurons (Lu et al., 2006); isolated Müller cells (released from their tight neighbourhood) display a spherical or ovoid soma (Figs. 1.17 and c). The nuclei of Müller cells are displaced from the axis of Müller cells, apparently “piggybacked” by the two continuous stem processes (Figs. 1.17c, 2.2b, and 2.32e).

The inner process is singular and rather thick in rod-dominant retinas such as those of most mammals, amphibians, and fish (Fig. 2.1). On its course through the IPL, it gives rise to many fine, complex side branches ensheathing the synapses. As it enters the GCL/NFL, it becomes rather smooth; here, its shape is strongly determined by the (local) density of ganglion cell axons. When a high density of axons causes a thick NFL, rather large bundles of them are fasciculated by the inner Müller

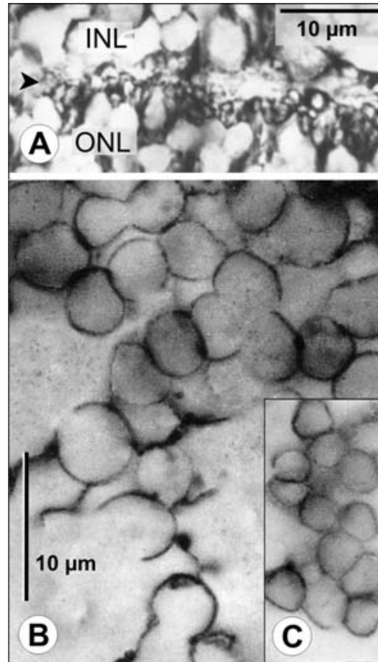


Fig. 2.3 Müller cell processes in the OPL (**a**), INL (**b**), and ONL (**c**). A, Immunohistochemical labeling of glutamine synthetase-positive Müller cell processes in the OPL (*arrowhead*) of a rat retina. Side branches of the Müller cell processes form "bouquets" ensheathing groups of rod spherules. Courtesy of A. Derouiche. (**b**), (**c**), Microphotographs of tangential sections through a Golgi-labeled rabbit retina; in this area, many adjacent Müller cells were labeled. The side branches of these cells together form a honey comb-like meshwork of bubble-like sheaths around the somata of neurons in the INL (**b**) similar as in the ONL (**c**); cf. also Fig. 2.2c. INL, inner nuclear layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer. (**b**) and (**c**) modified after Reichenbach et al. (1989a)

cell processes and their (relatively few) side branches. This may even cause a splitting of the inner processes into two or more branches which give space to the axon bundle(s) in between them; examples for this can be seen in the left carp Müller cell and the cow and dog Müller cells in Fig. 2.2 (cf. also Figs. 2.4 and 2.5). In a similar manner, the inner processes may "bypass" large blood vessels. Eventually, the inner stem process (or its branches) form(s) more or less funnel- or cone-shaped endfeet at the basal lamina (ILM). Rarely in species with retinas vascularized by very thick blood vessels such as the whale and the pig, some Müller cells form endfeet already at the outer surface of such vessels rather than at the ILM (Fig. 2.11a). Generally, the inner processes form so-called "en-passant endfeet" at intraretinal blood vessels if they come into contact with such vessels. The inner processes are strikingly different in diurnal animals with photopically specialized retinas, *viz* in most reptilians and birds, in the tree shrew as an exceptional mammal (Reichenbach et al., 1995d), and in the lungfish. In such retinas, the inner process splits into several branches as it enters the IPL (Figs. 1.17d, 2.1, and 2.31). In avian retinas, the

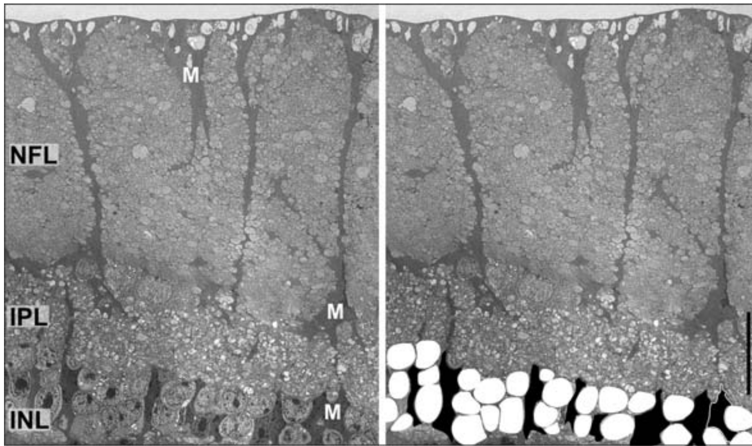


Fig. 2.4 Deformation of Müller cell somata by their neighboring neurons; transmission electron microphotograph of the center of a guinea-pig retina. Müller cell processes and somata (M) can be identified by their electron-dense (i.e., *dark*) cytoplasm. In the image at the right side, the somata of INL neurons are overlaid in white, those of Müller cells in *black*. Whereas the cross-sections of most neuronal somata appear as more or less regular *circles*, the Müller cell somata appear irregular, as if indented by their neighbors. Modified after Lu et al. (2006)

many branches may look as corn bound into sheaves (Fig. 2.1 and 2.31, chicken Müller cells). Each of the many thin branches forms an individual small endfoot at the ILM. It has been speculated that the splitting of Müller cell stem trunks into numerous filamentous processes represents a morphological adaptation to allow an effective spatial buffering of potassium ions in avascular avian retinas, and an effective absorption and distribution of nutrients leaking from the vitreally located supplemental nutritive organ, the pecten oculi (Dreher et al., 1994). As an alternative explanation, the splitting may be caused by developmental mechanics when the late-born Müller cells sent their growing inner processes through the already established dense network of synapses in the thick IPL of photopically specialized retinas.

At the end of this summary, a few peculiar specializations of Müller cells must be mentioned. First, in many urodeles (salamanders) and in lungfish all cells of the body are triploid or even tetraploid, i.e., they contain an enhanced amount of DNA. This causes a large size of the cell nuclei, and, indirectly, a large cytoplasmic volume of the cells. Consequently, the Müller cells of such species are very large (Fig. 2.1). Another peculiarity is found in the perifoveal Müller cells of the chameleon. These cells extend very long inner stem processes which run almost parallel to the retinal surface, and give rise to multiple secondary processes which run towards the ILM and split into the typical multiple branches of reptilian retinas when they enter the IPL (Fig. 2.1). Finally it appears to be noteworthy that in some fish retinas, the inner processes of Müller cells were described to form loose myelin sheaths around retinal ganglion cell axons (Yamada, 1989)

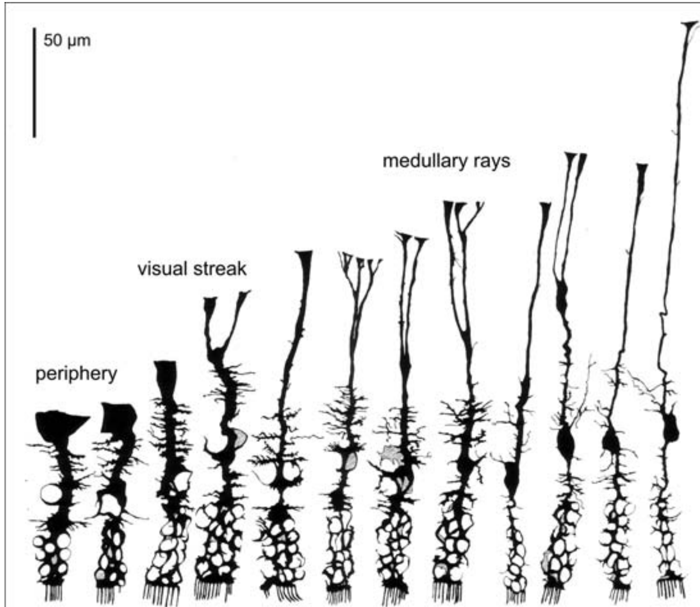


Fig. 2.5 The morphology of rabbit Müller cells varies in dependence on retinal topography; camera ludica-drawings of Golgi-stained cells. Cells from retinal periphery are short and thick; their *cobblestone-shaped* endfeet form a rather thick continuous layer at the inner retinal surface. By contrast, the inner processes of cells within the medullary rays are long and thin, and often even split into several branches to give space for the large axon bundles in the thick NFL. Modified after Reichenbach et al. (1989a)

2.1.2 Topographical Adaptations

The morphology of Müller cells varies not only among diverse species, but also within the same retina, in dependence on retinal topography. In the rabbit retina, for example, three main retinal areas can be discriminated, (i) the major part is the retinal periphery which is avascular, (ii) the horizontal equator contains the so-called "visual streak" which is characterized by an elevated cell density but is also avascular, and (iii) dorsal of this streak a thick NFL with myelinated axons forms the "medullary rays" (Fig. 1.16c); there, the inner retina is vascularized (for details, see Schnitzer, 1988b). Accordingly, the morphology of the Müller cells varies (Fig. 2.5) (Reichenbach, 1987; Reichenbach et al., 1989a). Peripheral rabbit Müller cells are short and stout, with a single large endfoot. In the visual streak, the Müller cells are longer and more slender, and their inner process may be split into two or more branches as it enters the thick NFL. Within the medullary rays, the inner processes are extremely long, thin, and smooth on their course through the very thick NFL (Fig. 2.5). In a similar manner, the complexity of the "sheaves" of the inner processes in avian Müller cells depends on the retinal topography (Anezary et al., 2001).

Strikingly, there is an inverse relationship between length and volume of the cells. The short (and thick) Müller cells of the retinal periphery have a larger volume than the long but thin cells of the central retina; moreover, the surface area of the vitread endfoot membrane of the peripheral cells is larger than that of the central cells (Pei and Smelser, 1968; Uga, 1974; Reichenbach and Wohlrab, 1986; Reichenbach et al., 1987, 1988a, 1989a, 1995c; Prada et al., 1989a, b; Distler and Dreher, 1996). If peripheral and central rabbit Müller cells are compared, the access of (the endfoot/endfeet of) a given cell to the ILM is even more reduced within the medullary rays because up to 50% of the inner retinal surface are occupied by the endfeet of astrocytes (Fig. 2.11e) (Richter et al., 1990) which are missing in the retinal periphery. However, the contribution of Müller cell volume to the total volume of the retina (in the rabbit for instance, about 7%) is remarkably constant, independent of the retinal topography (Reichenbach and Wohlrab, 1983; Reichenbach, 1987; Reichenbach et al., 1988a). This is achieved by a higher local density of Müller cells in the central retina. In the rabbit for example, the Müller cell density increases from about 8,000 cells/mm^2 in the periphery to about 15,000 cells/mm^2 in the retinal center (Reichenbach et al., 1991b; Dreher et al., 1992). Generally, Müller cells are rather regularly distributed within the retina (Figs. 2.17c, 2.24b, 2.25b, 2.33, 2.34c, d), and their mean densities vary not more than between some 7,000 and 15,000 cells/mm^2 throughout diverse specialized retinal areas in the retinas of various vertebrates studied so far (Chao et al., 1997; Dreher et al., 1992) (Fig. 2.6); for the exception of the primate fovea, see Sections 2.1.3 and 2.2.6.

2.1.3 Müller Cells in the Primate Fovea Centralis

The retinas of many predatory fish, reptilians, and birds contain one (or even two or three) retinal region(s) specialized for high acuity vision, a so-called fovea (Walls, 1963). Here, the densities of neurons are particularly high and the inner retina is deeply inclined in a funnel-shaped manner (Fig. 2.7a, b) (Walls, 1963; Collin et al., 2000). In the retinas of non-primate mammals such a structure is missing; instead, an area centralis (predators such as the cat) or visual streak (as in the rabbit, for instance) is developed with a high cellular density (cf. also Fig. 2.6) but without any inclination of the inner retinal surface (rather, the retina is thickened at such places). A fovea centralis was "re-invented" by the higher primates (Walls, 1963); however, its structure differs greatly from that of the non-mammalian foveas (Fig. 2.7) (Provis et al., 2005). The primate fovea constitutes a flat bowl rather than steep funnel. It is characterized by a complete lack of rod photoreceptors (i.e., 100% cones) and by the absence of inner retinal layers. This is despite of the fact that the foveal cones have even more secondary and tertiary neurons in their "private" pathways (cf. Fig. 1.13) than peripheral ones. These central-most inner retinal neurons, however, are displaced laterally such that the axons of the photoreceptor cells must first run centrifugally until they make synapses with their bipolar cells (cf. Fig. 2.7c, d). These laterally running cone axons form the Henle fiber layer; they are surrounded and bound together by the outer processes of Müller cells. Thus, the foveal cones

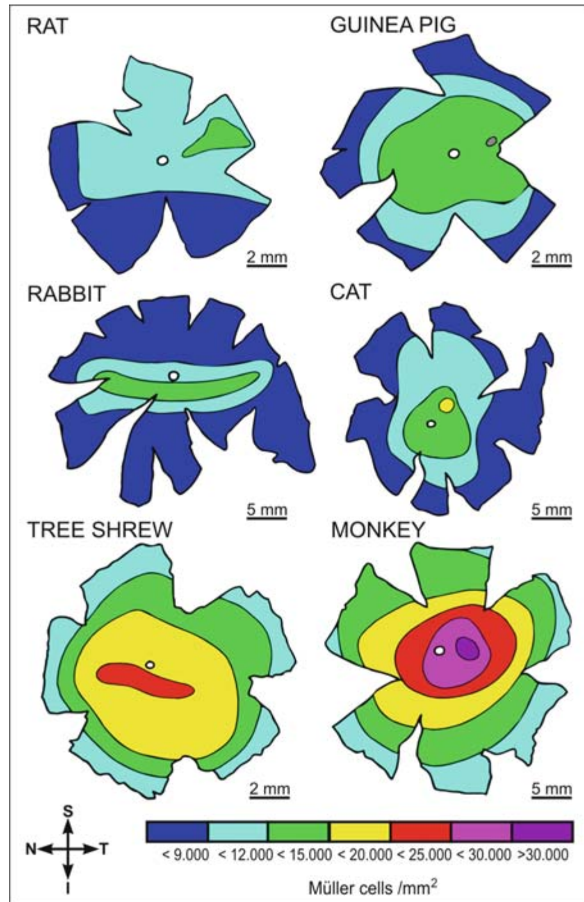


Fig. 2.6 The spatial density of Müller cells varies in dependence on retinal topography. Noteworthy, local specializations of the neural retinas such as a visual streak (rabbit, tree shrew) or the area (cat) or fovea centralis (monkey) are mirrored by the densities of Müller cells. Modified after Reichenbach and Robinson (1995), where the references also can be found

and the local Müller cell processes follow the same "Z course" (Fig. 2.7c, d). To span the "lateral shift" of up to 250 or 300 μm in the parafoveal region of the primate retina, the outer processes of Müller cells in the Henle fiber layer are very elongated (Distler and Dreher, 1996). Cone axons and Müller cell processes run in parallel; the ratio between Müller cell processes and cone axons may range between 1:1 and 1:2. In the macaque perifoveal OPL where the foveal cones make their synapses, the number of Müller cell processes and cone terminals was found to be equal (Burris et al., 2002). Every Müller cell process extends cytoplasmic tongues which ensheathe two to three terminals; in turn, each terminal is completely coated by side branches of two to three Müller cells (Burris et al., 2002). As the densities of foveal cones are high, high peak densities of >30,000 cells/mm^2 of Müller cells (counted at the level of their outer processes) were found in the parafoveal monkey retina (Distler and Dreher, 1996).

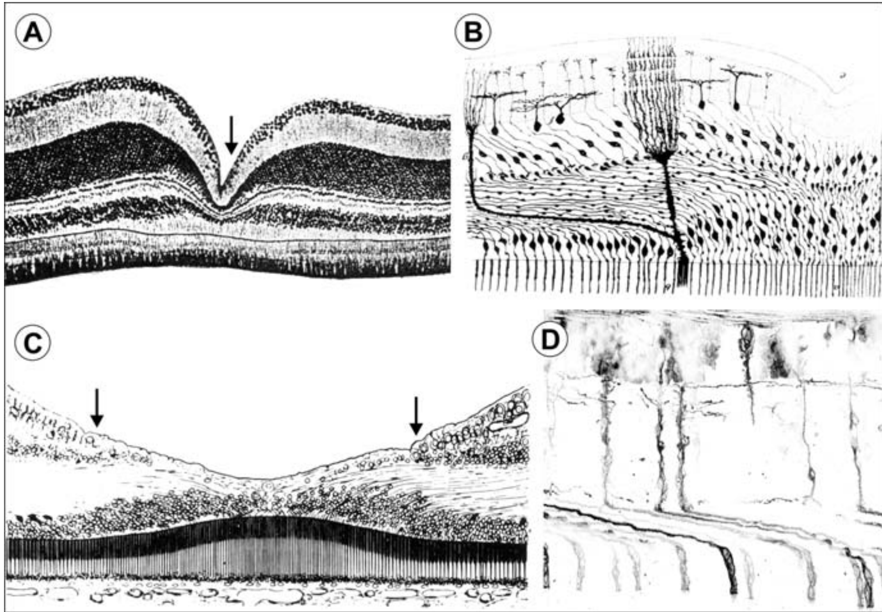


Fig. 2.7 Müller cells in the vicinity of the Fovea centralis of different vertebrates. (**a**) Deep, convexiclivate fovea of the European bank swallow; retinal ganglion cells are present up to the center of the pit (*arrow*). (**c**) Comparatively flat fovea of a human retina; there is a wide central area (the foveola) which is devoid of ganglion cells (*arrows*) (cf. also Fig. 2.29). (**b**) Camera lucida-drawing of Golgi-stained cells in the foveal region of a chameleon retina. In the center (*right side*) the neurites of the photoreceptor and bipolar cells run almost radially towards the inner retinal layers, similar as in the retinal periphery. A little distant from center, these neurites run obliquely or even transversally towards their synaptic partner cell which are shifted towards the periphery against their partnering photoreceptor cells. The Müller cell stem processes display a more or less radial course (as in the periphery); only some side branches follow the oblique course of the neurites for some distance before they turn towards the inner retinal surface. (**d**) Microphotograph of a Golgi-stained monkey retina, about 2 mm from foveal center. From foveal center to peripheral margin of the parafoveal region, photoreceptor (and bipolar) cell neurites and outer Müller cell processes run absolutely in parallel, in a Z-shaped course where at the outer margin of the OPL, the so-called Henle fiber layer, they span most of the central-peripheral shift between photoreceptor and ganglion cells. (**a**), (**c**), from Walls (1963); (**b**), from Ramón y Cajal (1972); (**d**), original microphotograph; Golgi-stained preparation, courtesy of H. Wässle and H. Boycott

Noteworthy, the Z-shaped morphology of the foveal and parafoveal Müller cells causes a particular problem. Their outer processes arise in the fovea but their endfeet abut the ILM at a distance of >100 μm from the foveal center, at the closest (Fig. 2.29b). This means that the endfeet of these cells cannot contribute to the inner tissue "sealing" along the ILM within the fovea proper. Instead, very atypical Müller cells are located there. Their outer processes fail to join the course of the cone axons into the Henle fiber layer; rather, they run more or less straight towards the inner retinal surface where their somata are located. The soma extends irregular "inner"

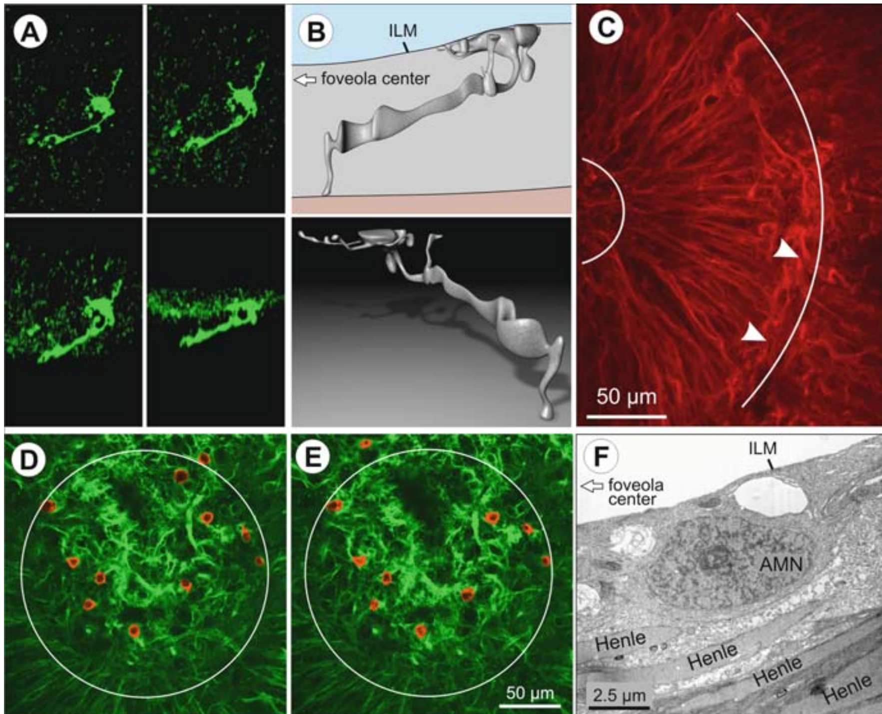


Fig. 2.8 Müller cells of the primate fovea and foveola. (**a**) Confocal images of an "atypical" Müller cell in the foveola of a macaque retina, filled by the fluorescent dye, Lucifer Yellow; *top row*: two microphotographs of the wholemount ("from vitreous"); *bottom row*: two reconstructions of the *Z*-axis ("side views"). (**b**) 3D-reconstruction of this "atypical" Müller cell. In contrast to those of the majority of central Müller cells (and the Henle fibers) the processes of this cell do not leave the foveola proper. ILM, inner limiting membrane. (**c**) Confocal image of the foveal area of a wholemounted macaque retina; Müller cells were labeled with an antibody directed against GFAP (*red*). At this level, many Müller cells are visible which run from the foveola (*small circle*) to the margin of the fovea (*large circle*) where they form endfeet at the inner limiting membrane (*arrowheads*). (**d**), (**e**) Two consecutive focus levels (more close to the inner surface of the foveola than the image in (**c**)) of another wholemounted macaque retina. Müller cell processes are labeled by an antibody directd against GFAP (*green*), their somata were encircled manually where they were cut by the optical section (*red*). Both the somata and the inner processes of these "atypical" Müller cells remain within the fovea where they form large, irregular endfeet (cf. (**a**)). (**f**) Transmission electron micrograph of a radial section of a macaque retina, 90 µm distant from foveolar center. The space between the parallel Henle fibers (and the processes of the "typical" Müller cells) and the inner retinal surface (ILM) is occupied by the soma and the inner process(es) of an "atypical" Müller cell (nucleus of this cell, AMN). Originals; (**a**), (**b**) courtesy of K. Rillich and J. Grosche; (**c**)–(**e**), courtesy of S. Syrbe

processes which spread along the ILM and thus form the innermost retinal tissue (Fig. 2.8). The nuclei of these cells are rather large and regularly rounded, perhaps because they are not intended by any neighboring neurons (cf. Fig. 2.4). Obviously, these cells do not develop any morphological interactions with neuronal elements

such as synapses, as such elements are missing along their course. It has been estimated that some 20–30 of these cells exist in a primate fovea, and are sufficient to cover the foveal ILM (Syrbe et al., unpublished data). For the developmental implications of these observations on foveal Müller cells, see Sections 2.2.4 and 2.2.6.

2.1.4 Ultrastructure of Müller Cells

Müller cells are strictly polarized cells; this includes the subcellular distribution of organelles (Fig. 2.9). The inner process with the endfoot is densely packed with smooth endoplasmic reticulum, intermediate filaments, and glycogen granula, whereas the outer process of the cells mainly contains the Golgi apparatus, multivesicular bodies, and microtubules.

(A) *The outer process* arises from the soma without any distinct border, and ends at the OLM from where it extends numerous microvilli into the subretinal space. It displays a very large surface-to-volume ratio (SVR; i.e., a large membrane area in relation to its cytoplasmic volume). This is due to the many thin bubble-like sheaths around the photoreceptor somata in the ONL (SVR = 20–25 μm^{-1}) and the long, thin microvilli (SVR = up to >50 μm^{-1} in rabbit) (Fig. 2.10) (Reichenbach et al., 1988a). Close to its origin from soma, it contains the stacks of the Golgi apparatus. Multivesicular bodies are present near the Golgi apparatus in the outer stem process, suggesting that Müller cells have a secretory function (Reichenbach et al., 1988a). Müller cells may exocytotically release glutamate (Fig. 2.75b) (Wurm et al., 2008) and other neuroactive factors such as growth factors, chemokines, and lipoproteins (Berka et al., 1995; Roesch et al., 2008), and mediate the transcytosis of retinoschisin (Reid and Farber, 2005). The presence of microtubules in the outer process may be related to intracellular transport processes.

Müller cells have a continuous subplasmalemmal layer of filamentous actin (Vaughan and Fisher, 1987) which extends into the outer process. At the level of the OLM, these processes contain rings of filamentous actin that surround the photoreceptors. These actin rings are associated with the adherens junctions between Müller and photoreceptor cells, and form a structural meshwork in which the processes of the photoreceptor cells are embedded when they leave the retina proper and enter the subretinal space (Fig. 2.10) (Del Priore et al., 1987). The cytoplasmic plaques of the adherens junctions between Müller and photoreceptor cells contain actin, myosin, α-actinin, and vinculin (Drenckhahn and Wagner, 1985; Williams et al., 1990). These junctions are extremely important for the development and maintenance of the layered retinal structure. Due to the presence of zonulae adherentes between Müller cells and photoreceptors, the outer limiting membrane is a diffusion barrier for subretinal space-derived proteins with a Stokes' radius greater than 36 Å (Bunt-Milam et al., 1985).

The Müller cell microvilli (Fig. 2.10) contain villin, ezrin and myosin I (Höfer and Drenckhahn, 1993). Their number and length may vary considerably among the various vertebrate species (Uga and Smelser, 1973). In diurnal mammals, they

Fig. 2.9 Survey of the cytotopographical specializations of a rabbit Müller cell. ER, endoplasmic reticulum; AQP-4, aquaporin 4; Kir4.1, inwardly-rectifying K^+ channels; LDH, lactate dehydrogenase; CA II, carbonic anhydrase type II; CRALBP, Cellular Retinaldehyde-Binding Protein; WGA, wheat germ agglutinin. Modified after Reichenbach (1989b)

may form complex, multilayered "sheaths" around the cone inner segments which are interdigitating with the lateral "fins" arising from the latter (Fig. 2.10). In the elephant nose fish, *Gnathonemus petersii*, the microvilli are almost as long as the

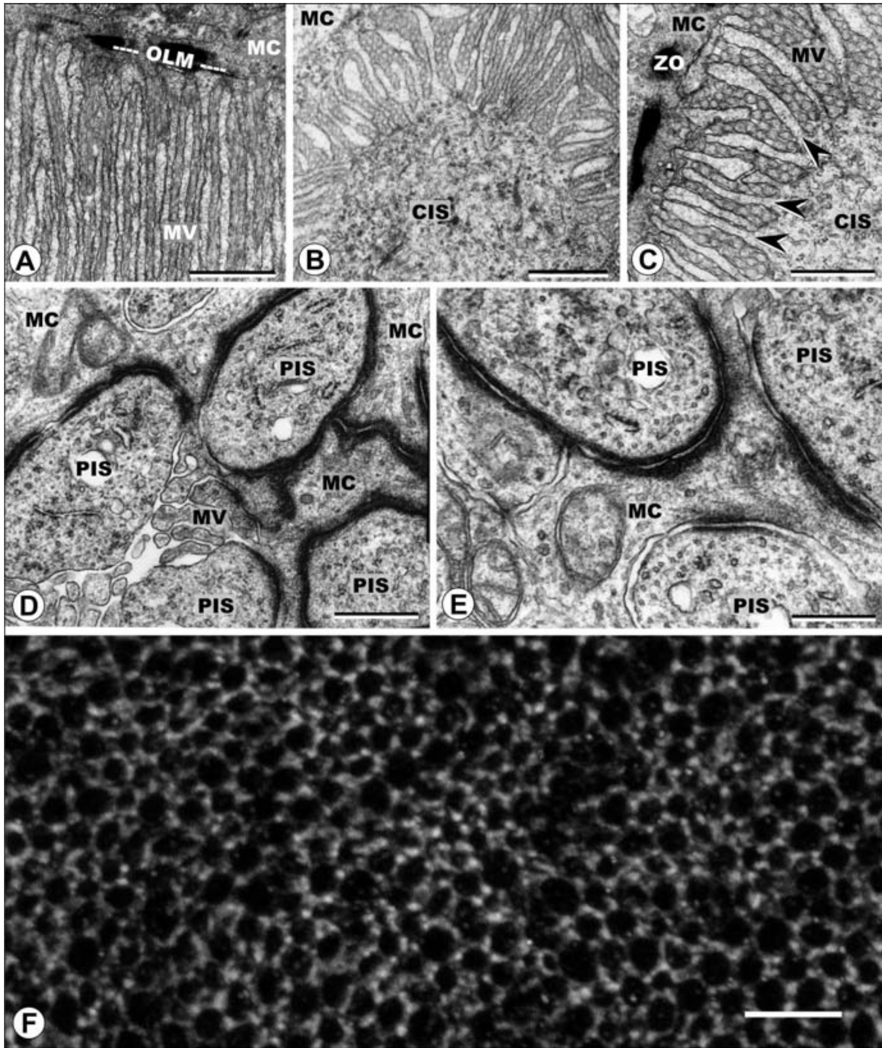


Fig. 2.10 Microvilli and Zonulae adherentes at the outer processes of Müller cells. (**a**)–(**c**) Transmission electron microphotographs from a tree shrew retina. (**a**) Radial section, showing the long, parallel microvilli (MV) extending from the Müller cells (MC) and a part of the "outer limiting membrane" (OLM). (**b**, **c**) Transversal sections at the level of the OLM; the cone inner segments (CIS) extend lateral "finches" (*arrowheads*) between which the Müller cell microvilli are located; zonulae adherentes (ZO) between adjacent Müller cells (and photoreceptors) constitute the OLM. (**d**, **e**) Transversal sections at the level of the OLM of a rabbit retina, demonstrating long, continuous strands of zonulae adherentes between the outer processs of Müller cells (MC) and the photoreceptor inner segments (PIS). (**f**) Immunohistochemical demonstration of the OLM-forming network of zonulae adherentes by an antibody against mpp5 (cf. Stöhr et al., 2005, for details) in a murine retina; confocal microscopy. Calibration bars, 1 μm (**c**, **e**), 2 μm (**a**, **b**, **d**), and 10 μm (**f**), respectively. (**a**)–(**c**), modified after Reichenbach et al. (1995d); (**d**), (**e**), courtesy of H. Wolburg, Tübingen; (**f**) courtesy of B. Biedermann, Leipzig

rest of the cell (about 65 vs. 85 μm). Each Müller cell sends up to 300 of these long, slightly tapering microvilli (their diameter decreases from some 170 to 120 nm) along with the elongated photoreceptor inner segments. This means that more than half the Müller cell volume is located in the microvilli (own unpublished data). It appears reasonable to speculate that the number and, even more, the total membrane surface of the micovilli is adjusted so as to meet the needs of molecule/nutrient exchange of the Müller cells with the subretinal space (Uga and Smelser, 1973); these may vary in dependence on the density/type of photoreceptors, the presence vs. lack of intraretinal vascularization, and other factors.

Close to the origin of the microvilli and to the OLM, the outer process of Müller cells (particularly, in avascular retinas) contains densely packed mitochondria; for more details, see below. As exceptional organelles, cilia have been observed to origin from the outer Müller cells processes in a fish retina (Ennis and Kunz, 1986).

(B) *The inner process* arises from the soma without any distinct border, and ends at the ILM where it forms an endfoot, or several endfeet. It displays a large surface-to-volume ratio on its course through the IPL where it extends many fine side branches towards the synapses (SVR = ca. 13 μm^{-1}). Where the inner process passes the NFL its surface is rather smooth (cf. Figs. 2.1 and 2.5) (SVR < 4 μm^{-1}). In typical mammalian retinas, the thick inner process (particularly, the big endfoot) contains the majority of the cytoplasmic volume of the cell (about 70%; Reichenbach et al., 1988a). The dominant organelles in the inner process are bundles of intermediate filaments (for their molecular composition and other details, see below). These filaments irradiate into the endfoot but barely reach into the proximity of the ILM. Rather, much of the endfoot is filled by densely packed smooth endoplasmic reticulum (Fig. 2.11b) (Uga and Smelser, 1973; Reichenbach et al., 1988a). Whereas in avascular retinas (e.g., rabbit, guinea pig) the inner process is virtually devoid of microtubules, in vascularized retinas (e.g. mouse, rat) it may contain almost as many microtunules as intermediate filaments.

The endfoot membrane of Müller cells shows several characteristic features where it abuts the basal lamina of the ILM. Generally, even the large endfeet of

Fig. 2.11 (continued) retinal periphery the Müller cell endfeet are larger, and less regularly arranged (**d**); cf. also Fig. 1.16a, b. (**e**, **f**) Electron microphotographs of freeze-fracture replicas of endfoot membranes in the central rabbit (**e**) and human retina (**f**). (**e**) The inner surface of the central rabbit retina is constituted by endfeet of both Müller cells (MC) and astrocytes. Where their "true" endfoot membrane adheres to the basal lamina, both types of macroglial cells express so-called orthogonal arrays of membrane particles (OAP; some are encircled). (**f**) Similar OAP are found in human Müller cell endfoot membranes (e.g., pf1) where they abut the basal lamina (BL) but not in membrane areas facing extracellular clefts (ECS) or other cells (e.g., pf2). (**g**) Transmission electron microphotograph of Müller cell endfeet (MC) in the perifoveal human retina. Here, the basal lamina (BL) is very thick (compare (**b**)) and shows irregular evaginations into the inner retina. The Müller cell endfeet extend numerous thin, irregular "fingers" which overlap with other "fingers" arising from the same cell or from adjacent Müller cells. Moreover, the occurrence of rather large, irregular extracellular spaces (ECS) complicates the structure of the inner retina in the parafoveal region. (**a**) courtesy of H. Kuhrt, Leipzig; (**b**) and (**c**) modified from Reichenbach et al. (1995d); (**e**) modified from Richter et al., 1990; (**f**) and (**g**) Reichenbach and Wolburg (2005)

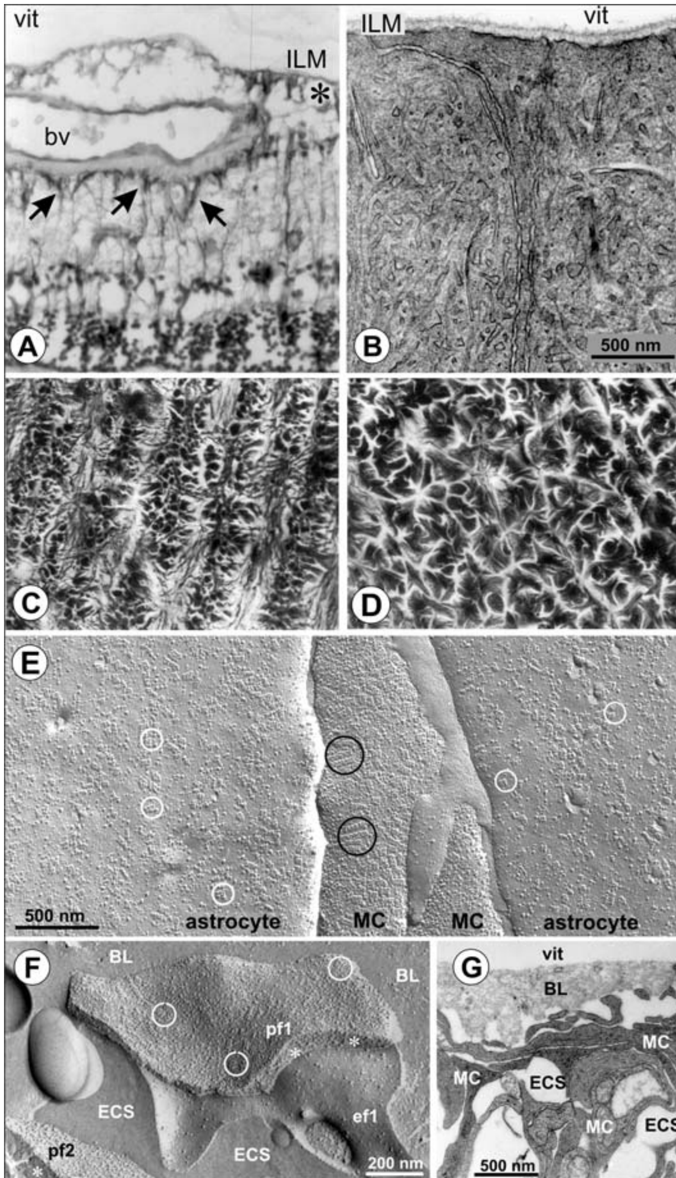


Fig. 2.11 Müller cell endfeet at the inner limiting membrane (ILM) and at intraretinal blood vessels (bv). (**a**) H-E stained paraffin section of a whale retina, labeling of Müller cells by vimentin immunohistochemistry (DAB); whereas most Müller cells abut the ILM by their endfeet (*asterisk*), some Müller cells end at large intraretinal blood vessels (*arrows*). (**b**) Transmission electron microphotograph of Müller cell endfeet in the peripheral rabbit retina. A thin basal lamina constitutes the ILM against the vitreous body (vit); much of the Müller cell endfoot cytoplasm is filled by smooth endoplasmic reticulum. (**c**, **d**) Immunohistochemical demonstration of Müller cell endfeet by vimentin-antibodies in a wholemounted tree shrew retina; due to the presence of axon bundles in the central retina (**c**) the local Müller cell endfeet are arranged in rows whereas in the

peripheral Müller cells (cf., e.g., Fig. 2.5) form several flat, overlapping extensions close to the ILM (Figs. 2.9, 2.11d, g) as if they would try to compete with their neighbours to occupy as much ILM surface area as possible. Only those membrane areas of these extensions which directly abut the basal lamina, represent a "true" endfoot membrane. In the Müller cells of most vertebrates studied so far, this "true" endfoot membrane can be reliably identified in electron optic freeze-fracture images by the expression of a high density of so-called "orthogonal arrays of particles"(OAPs) (Fig. 2.11e, f) (Wolburg and Berg, 1987, 1988); the only known exception are anuran (frog) Müller cells (Wolburg et al., 1992). As soon as the membrane deviates a few nanometers from basal lamina contact (e.g., due to an overlapping flat endfoot extension of the same or another cell), the density of OAPs decreases dramatically, and finally drops down to levels close to zero, at least in rabbit Müller cells (Wolburg and Berg, 1987). In vascularized (areas of) retinas, the Müller cell endfoot membranes are intermingled with those of astrocytes; these also express OAPs but their size and shape differs slightly (Fig. 2.11e) (Richter et al., 1990).The particles constituting the OAPs are thought to represent specific membrane proteins involved in the exchange of molecules between the Müller cell endfoot and the basal lamina and/or the vitreous body, respectively. The water channel protein, aquaporin4 (AQP4), has been identified as one of these molecules (Yang et al., 1996; Verbavatz et al., 1997). Other candidates are K^+ ion channels and integrin receptors, for example.

Another characteristic element of the endfoot membrane are coated pits of some 150 nm basal diameter; near these pits, the cytoplasm contains vesicles of 90–100 nm diameter (Reichenbach et al., 1988a). The function of these structures is unclear; the vesicles may be endocytotically engulfed (e.g., after activation of cell surface receptors), or alternatively may represent structures of exocytosis, for example for the synthesis of components of the basal lamina. Taken together, the (ultra-)structural data as well as physiological evidence (Karwoski et al., 1989) suggest that the Müller cell endfoot membrane is the site of a lively exchange of molecules and biological signals between the Müller cell and thus, the retina on the one hand, and the vitreous (and the basal lamina) on the other hand. The same applies to the perivascular "en passant"-endfeet. The basal lamina proper is composed of type IV collagen, laminin, heparan sulfate proteoglycan, nidogen, and fibronectin. The perivascular basal lamina of Müller cells forms a continuous membrane which completely surrounds the retinal capillaries, whereas the subendothelial basal lamina displays large fenestrations, allowing a direct contact between vascular endothelial cells and pericytes (Carlson, 1988; Carlson et al., 1988).

(C) *The lateral processes* or side branches are the contact sites with the neuronal elements. They arise from the outer and inner stem processes, particularly within the two plexiform (synaptic) layers. Generally these side branches are rather thin, and split into even thinner but very elaborated cytoplasmic tongues, similar to the PAPs of other macroglial cells (cf. Section 1.1.2, Fig. 1.6c). Thus, despite of their small volume they constitute a considerable portion of the total cell membrane area (SVR $> 14\ \mu m^{-1}$). Apparently both individual synapses (cone pedicles?) and groups

of them (rod spherules?) are ensheathed by glial side branches (Fig. 2.3a). The perineuronal membrane compartments of these fine processes are thought to express a wealth of proteins crucial for glia-neuron interactions, including ion and water channels, uptake carriers for neurotransmitter molecules, and others; however, they are virtually devoid of cytoplasmic organelles. Groups of polyribosomes are localized at the sites of origin of these lateral processes (as well as of the microvilli which extend into the subretinal space), suggesting that neuronal activity may stimulate the local synthesis of structural proteins and, thus, the growth of the perisynaptic processes and microvilli (Reichenbach et al., 1988a). The perisynaptic side branches grow also in adult animals (Reichenbach and Reichelt, 1986). It has been hypothesized that the underlying local protein synthesis may be stimulated by external potassium accumulation due to neuronal activity, as kind of a homeostatic mechanism (Reichelt et al., 1989). Indeed, light-evoked increases in extracellular potassium occur in the inner and outer plexiform layers, and (after cessation of illumination) in the subretinal space (Oakley and Green, 1976; Steinberg et al., 1980; Karwoski et al., 1985, 1989). However, the release of other molecules by active synapses, such as the neurotransmitters and metabolic waste products, may also contribute to the local shaping of glial sheaths (cf. Sections 2.4 and 2.5).

A particular structure is formed by thin side branches in the nerve fiber layer where the (thick) axons of the ganglion cells (even if unmyelinated as usual in vertebrate retinae) display "node-like specializations" with high densities of Na^+ channels, promoting saltatory conduction of action potentials towards the

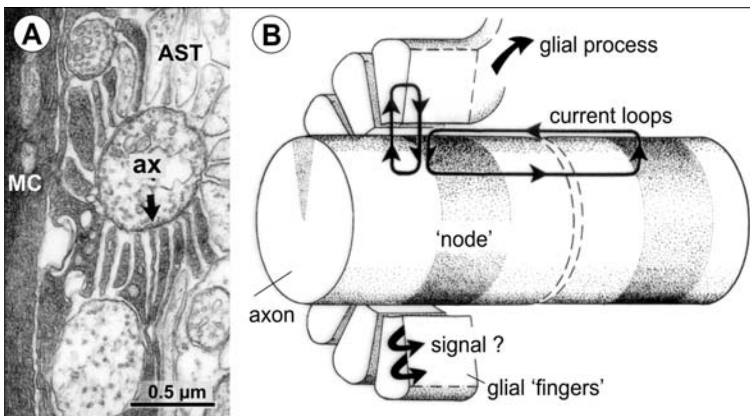


Fig. 2.12 Periaxonal processes extending from Müller cells. (**a**) Transmission electron microphotograph of a part of the nerve fiber layer of a cat retina. The axons of the retinal ganglion cells (ax) display local "node-like" specializations (*arrow*) probably representing sites of high Na^+ channel density, for saltatory action potential propagation. Both the astrocyte (AST) and the Müller cell (MC) extend fine, finger-like processes towards this axolemmal area; together they form a corona of such fine processes. (**b**) Semi-schematic view of such a corona of finger-like Müller cell processes at the "node" of a ganglion cell axon, together with the proposed flux of transmembraneous ion currents. (**a**) Modified from Holländer et al. (1991); (**b**) modified from Chao et al. (1994b)

(myelinated part of the same axons in the) optic nerve. Such node-like axonal specializations are abutted by coronae of finger-like glial processes arising from Müller cells (and astrocytes, if present) (Fig. 2.12a). These thin glial cytoplasmic tongues are devoid of cell organelles but come into close proximity of the axon; the extracellular clefts there are extremely narrow, about 6 nm (Hildebrand and Waxman, 1983; Hildebrand et al., 1993; Holländer et al., 1991; Reichenbach et al., 1988c). It has been speculated that "ephaptic" transmission of large currents may occur via this narrow cleft, from the node-like axonal membrane to the glial "finger" membrane, if an action potential is passing the axon. These currents would cause considerable alterations of the local glial membrane potential which, in turn, may trigger a variety of cellular responses. This has been proposed as a potential mechanism by which the glial cells can "sense" enhanced activity of the adjacent neurons, and respond with adequate feedback responses including an enhanced delivery of nutrients or other supportive molecules (Chao et al., 1994b).

The *localization of the mitochondria* within Müller cells (and in photoreceptor and pigment epithelial cells) depends on the oxygen supply of the retina. Paurangiotic and avascular retinas (e.g., from rabbits and guinea pigs) experience extremely low oxygen partial pressures (pO_2) proximal to the outer limiting membrane (Yu and Cringle, 2001). In Müller cells of these retinas, only a few mitochondria are located at the outer end of the cells, i.e. close to the choroidal blood supply, while the other parts of the cells are devoid of mitochondria (Fig. 2.9) (Sjöstrand and Nilsson, 1964; Magalhães and Coimbra, 1972; Uga and Smelser, 1973; Reichenbach et al., 1988a; Reichenbach, 1989a; Germer et al., 1998a, b; Stone et al., 2008). In vascularized retinas, by contrast, mitochondria are rather evenly distributed throughout the entire length of Müller cells (Germer et al., 1998a). When the avascular retina of guinea pigs is kept in organotypic cultures where high pO_2 levels are provided at the inner surface of the retina, the mitochondria migrate and re-arrange to an even distribution within Müller cells (Germer et al., 1998b). The retinas of various species such as frogs and carps are overlaid by supraretinal (intravitreal) blood vessels; this corresponds to an accumulation of mitochondria in the Müller cell endfeet (in addition to the above-mentioned accumulation at the outer limiting membrane) (Uga and Smelser, 1973). In Müller cells of avascular retinas (e.g. of rabbits), aerobic and anaerobic metabolism occurs in different cellular regions. Whereas the mitochondria are located at the outer margin of the cells, all enzymes for glycogen synthesis, glycogenolysis, and anaerobic glycolysis, as well as the stores of glycogen particles, are localized to the inner (vitread) part of the cells (Kuwabara and Cogan, 1961; Lessell and Kuwabara, 1964; Cameron and Cole, 1964; Matschinsky, 1970; Magalhães and Coimbra, 1970, 1972; Reichenbach et al., 1988a). The endfeet of rabbit Müller cells contain a huge apparatus for the production of freely diffusible glucose from glycogen, in the form of abundant smooth endoplasmic reticulum (Figs. 2.9 and 2.11b) (Reichenbach et al., 1988a) which are the site of glucose-6-phosphatase activity (Magalhães and Coimbra, 1972). In these cells, glucose is mainly taken up by the scleral microvilli (a certain amount of glucose may be also derived from the vitreous fluid), and is then either oxidatively metabolized by the mitochondria where it enters the cell, or transported into the

inner (vitread) part for glycogen storage and anaerobic metabolism. In contrast to those of Müller cells in avascular retinas, the glycogen stores are distributed uniformly in Müller cells of vascularized retinas (Rungger-Brändle et al., 1996). It has been concluded that the cytoplasmic localization of Müller cell mitochondria is not dependent on the local metabolic needs, but rather on the local availability of oxygen (Germer et al., 1998a, b). A similar rule has been postulated also for photoreceptor cells (Stone et al., 2008).

2.1.5 Müller Cell Markers

Under a series of circumstances, Müller cells can be easily identified by their characteristic morphology. This applies to enzymatically (or mechanically) dissociated single cells (Figs. 1.17b–d, 2.2b, 2.32e, 2.39c, 2.40a, and 2.46c) and even to certain histological preparations not specifically labeled for Müller cells (Figs. 2.1 and 2.4). To identify Müller cells in living retinal preparations (for example, to facilitate physiological investigations), acutely isolated retinal wholemounts or slices can be loaded for a few minutes with vital dyes such as Mitotracker Orange (Fig. 2.12a) or Celltracker Green. These vital dyes are almost selectively taken up by Müller cells (and by some photoreceptor segments), whereas the somata of the photoreceptor cells and of other neurons, astrocytes, and microglia remain unstained (Uckermann et al., 2004b). In such preparations, Müller cell nuclei were shown to be stained by ethidium bromide, diamidino yellow, or chromomycin A3, which selectively penetrate Müller cells and have a marked affinity for nucleic acid (Laties, 1983; Jeon and Masland, 1993).

Another innovative method to visualize Müller cells even in unstained vital preparations is the generation of transgenic animals in which a fluorescent reporter gene is coupled to the expression of a Müller cell-specific gene. Recently, a variety of such animals has been generated (Zhuo et al., 1997; Nolte et al., 2001; Bernardos and Raymond, 2006; Mori et al., 2006; Greenberg et al., 2007; Vazquez-Chona et al., 2009; Hirrlinger et al., 2009). Although it must be stated here that the degree and selectivity of Müller cell “labelling” cannot be easily predicted in such transgenic models, due to technical limitations of the genetic procedures (Caroni, 1997), it is obvious that they provide very versatile tools for a variety of studies. For instance, dependent on the aim of the given experiment, one may monitor (almost) the entire Müller cell population (Fig. 2.13b) or, alternatively, one or a few individual cells (Fig. 2.13a). Moreover, this technique allows not only to “label” Müller cell but also to introduce, or extinguish, the expression of distinct genes in Müller cells, and to study the effects of these changes on retinal function.

Despite of the above-mentioned techniques, however, in many cases it is necessary to identify the retinal glia including the Müller cells by means of immunohistochemical markers. There are various proteins which are restricted in their expression to astrocytes and Müller cells, or selectively to Müller cells,

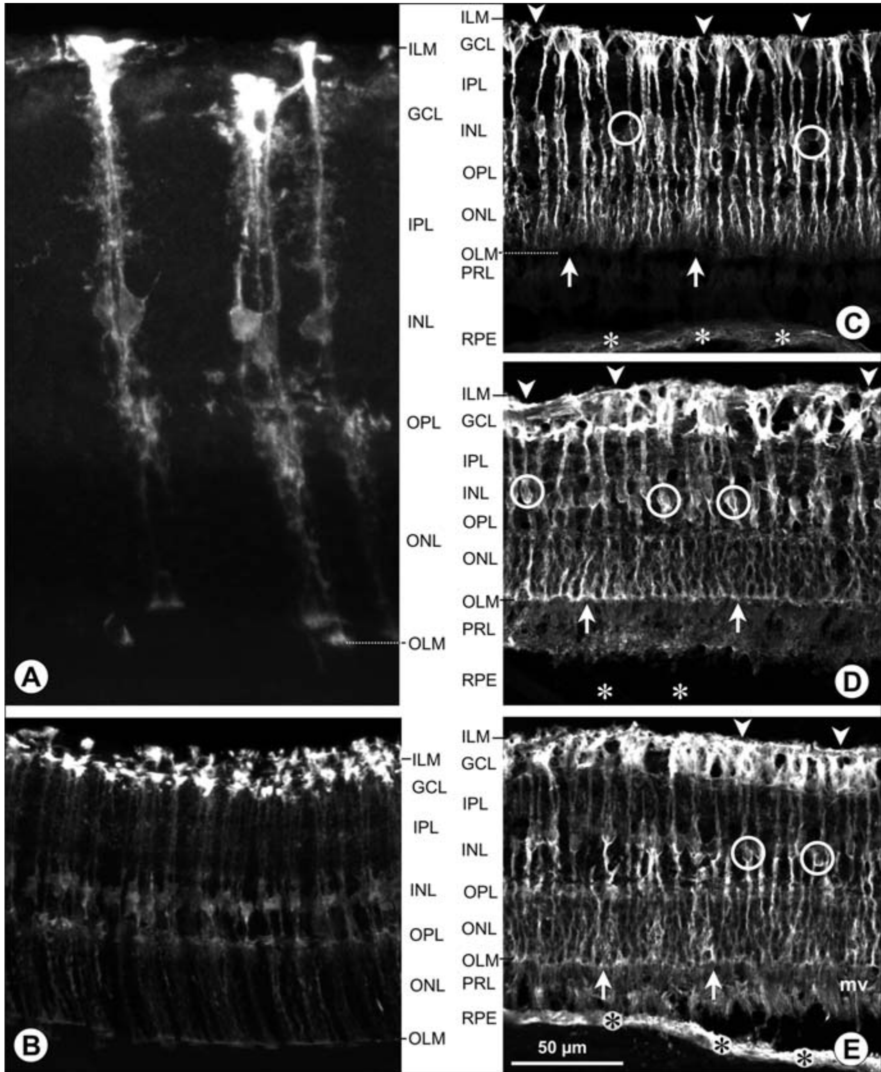


Fig. 2.13 Specific visualization of Müller cells by transgenic labeling (**a**, **b**) or immunohistochemistry (**c**–**e**). (**a**) 2-Photon-microphotograph of a radial slice of a vital, unstained retina of a MrgA1-EGFP mouse (Fiacco et al., 2007); only scattered individual cells are labeled but these can be studied in intriguing morphological detail. (**b**) 2-Photon-microphotograph of an unstained radial retina section of a GFAP-NCre x PLP-CCre EYFP mouse (Hirrlinger et al., 2009); virtually all Müller cells are labeled. (**c**), (**d**) Immunofluorescence in retinal sections of guinea-pig retinas stained for vimentin (**c**), glutamine synthetase (**d**), and CRALBP (**e**), respectively. All Müller cell stem processes are reliable labeled by the vimentin antibody (**c**) but some endfeet (*arrowheads*) and most somata (*circles*) cannot be visualized; likewise, the Müller cell processes at the OLM (*arrows*) are not labeled. Antibodies against glutamine synthetase label all Müller cell endfeet and somata, as well as their outer processes (**d**); identification (and counting) of the stem processes is a little more difficult because strong label in the fine (perisynaptic!) side branches

in the retina. This includes vimentin (Fig. 2.13c), glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) (Figs. 3.1a, b and 3.13a), cellular retinaldehyde-binding protein (CRALBP) (Figs. 2.13e and 2.48), glutamate-aspartate transporter (GLAST), glutamine synthetase (Figs. 2.13d and 2.48), inwardly rectifying potassium channels of the Kir4.1 subtype (Figs. 2.43b, 2.46d, 2.48, 2.49, 3.8a, 2.13a, and 2.15a), aquaporin-4 (Figs. 2.48, 2.49, 2.57, 3.13a, 3.15a), pyruvate carboxylase, α-crystallin, the small GTP-binding protein RhoB, the glutamate carboxypeptidase II, carbonic anhydrase C, and microtubule-associated protein 4 (Linser and Moscona, 1981a; Bunt-Milam and Saari, 1983; Moscona et al., 1985; Parysek et al., 1985; Berger et al., 1999; Santos-Bredariol et al., 2006). In avascular retinas that lack astrocytes, these markers are only expressed by Müller cells. However, the expression of some of these markers varies in different vertebrate species and may also vary among glial cells of one retina. In the cat retina, CRALBP and glutamine synthetase are expressed by Müller cells but not by astrocytes, whereas carbonic anhydrase C, α-crystallin and GFAP are expressed by both Müller cells and astrocytes (Lewis et al., 1988). Noteworthy, astrocytes transiently express CRALBP during retinal development when they migrate into the retina from the optic nerve head (Johnson et al., 1997). It is noteworthy that the use of different immunohistochemical markers may reveal/highlight different aspects of the Müller cell morphology (Fig. 2.13c–e). For instance, antibodies directed against vimentin label both the filaments and the cytosolic (not-yet organized) protein; accordingly, almost the entire cells are labeled. However, the fine side branches, the somata, and the innermost parts of the endfeet are barely detectable (Fig. 2.13c). By contrast, antibodies against glutamine synthetase readily label the somata and the many fine side branches (which may even appear as a "background label") (Fig. 2.13d). The cellular structure is best revealed by antibodies directed against membrane (-bound) proteins such as CRALBP (Fig. 2.13e).

Genes that appear to be preferentially expressed by Müller cells in the adult retina include, for example, glutamine synthetase, clusterin, dickkopf homolog 3 (Dkk3), aquaporin-4, the tRNA ligase BING4, the transcription factor Sox2, the lipid transporter apolipoprotein E (ApoE), clusterin/ApoJ, the diazepam binding inhibitor, Abca8a (a transporter with ATPase activity), the isoprenoid binding protein Rlbp1, the receptors Gnai2 and Gpr37, caveolin 1 (which is important in nitric oxide metabolism and vesicle-mediated transport), Spbc25 (a component of the Ndc80 kinetochore complex), and other genes with unknown biological function (Blackshaw et al., 2004; Roesch et al., 2008).

The soluble cytoplasmic enzyme, carbonic anhydrase II, is expressed by Müller cells and by a subset of amacrine cells, whereas membrane-bound carbonic

Fig. 2.13 (continued) generated a high "background". A very good visualization of the Müller cells, including their microvilli (mv) is achieved by antibodies against CRALBP (**e**). Note, however, that these antibodies also label the retinal pigment epithelium (*asterisks*), even stronger than the antibodies against vimentin (**c**). (**a**) courtesy of P. Hirrlinger, Leipzig; (**b**) modified from Hirrlinger et al. (2009); (**c**)–(**e**), modified from Reichenbach and Wolburg (2005)

anhydrase XIV is localized to Müller cells, astrocytes, and vascular endothelium (Palatroni et al., 1990; Ridderstråle et al., 1994; Ochrietor et al., 2005; Nagelhus et al., 2005). Carbonic anhydrase II is expressed throughout the mammalian retina early in development. As the retina matures and the cell types differentiate, its expression becomes limited to Müller cells and a subset of amacrine cells (Linser and Moscona, 1981a; Linser et al., 1984; Vardimon et al., 1986). In addition to oligodendrocytes, carbonic anhydrase has also been localized to photoreceptors and horizontal cells in several vertebrate species (Linser and Moscona, 1984; Linser et al., 1985; Wistrand et al., 1986; Vaughan and Lasater, 1990; Terashima et al., 1996; Eichhorn et al., 1996).

There are also species variations in the distribution of the Ca^{2+}-binding protein, S-100 in the retina. In some species like rat, rabbit, guinea pig, and hamster, retinal S-100β is confined to Müller cells and astrocytes, whereas in other species (e.g., the chicken), S-100 is localized predominantly to neurons (Linser and Moscona, 1981b; Kondo et al., 1983; Terenghi et al., 1983; Molnar et al., 1985; Schnitzer, 1987a). In the human retina, Müller cells express S-100 under pathological but not under normal conditions (Molnar et al., 1985; BenEzra and Chan, 1987; Karim and Itoh, 1997).

As a peculiarity, Müller cells express myelin-associated glycoprotein, suggesting a relationship between Müller cells and oligodendrocytes, the myelin-forming cells of the central nervous system (Stefansson et al., 1984). In the retinas of rabbits and hares, bundles of ganglion cell axons in the nerve fiber layer are surrounded by myelin sheaths formed by oligodendrocytes. However, Müller cells of parakeets may form myelin lamellae that cover individual retinal ganglion cell axons (Yamada, 1989).

2.1.6 Intermediate Filaments

As mentioned above, several intermediate filament-forming proteins are characteristic for Müller cells. Generally, there is a heterogeneous group of proteins that form 10 nm-diameter filaments as a component of the cytoskeleton. In the course of retinal development, retinal progenitor cells and differentiating Müller cells express the intermediate filaments vimentin and nestin (Walcott and Provis, 2003; Fischer and Omar, 2005; Xue et al., 2006a). Nestin is a widely used cell-distinguishing marker of neural progenitors in the mammalian nervous system; it cannot form filaments on its own but requires vimentin as a polymerization partner. As maturation proceeds, Müller cells downregulate nestin, and mature Müller cells express predominantly vimentin, whereas retinal astrocytes express predominantly GFAP. (In some species, horizontal cells may also express vimentin and GFAP: Dräger, 1983; Shaw and Weber, 1984; Linser et al., 1985; Davidson et al., 1990; Vaughan and Lasater, 1990; Knabe and Kuhn, 2000) If Müller cells in a mature retina express GFAP, this expression is restricted to the endfeet and inner stem processes of the cells (Figs. 3.1a and 3.13a) (Erickson et al., 1987; Karim et al., 1996). In some species such as the mouse, there is no detectable GFAP in normal Müller cell

endfeet, and the only GFAP labeling occurs in astrocytes (with the exception of Müller cells at the ora serrata and around the optic nerve that may express GFAP) (Bromberg and Schachner, 1978; Sarthy and Fu, 1989; Sarthy et al., 1991; Chien and Liem, 1995; Verderber et al., 1995; Fisher et al., 2005). Vimentin is detected in Müller cell fibers throughout the entire retina, with more expression in inner than outer stem processes (Figs. 2.55c and 3.1a, b) (Nakazawa et al., 2007b). This corresponds well to the distribution of the filaments; in rabbit and guinea pig Müller cells, intermediate filaments are largely restricted to the inner part of the cells up to the level of the outer plexiform layer whereas the outer process contains microtubuli (Fig. 2.9) (Reichenbach et al., 1988a; Reichenbach, 1989b). It has been proposed that intermediate filaments provide resistance against mechanical stress of Müller cell endfeet and the inner retinal layers, such as caused by the growth of blood vessels (Lundkvist et al., 2004). Other causes of mechanical stress are pathological events (e.g., retinoschisis) and intense activity of glutamatergic neurotransmission which is associated with a thickening of the inner retinal tissue, at least in vitro (Fig. 2.58). Upregulation of GFAP in Müller cells is a hallmark of retinal gliosis (Bignami and Dahl, 1979) and correlates with an increasing biomechanical stiffness of the Müller cells (Lu et al., 2009). Thus, the intermediate filaments in Müller cells may be involved in their biomechanical responses to various injuries or physiological events. In this context it appears to be noteworthy that Müller cells express myosin VI which may play a role in retinomotor movements in response to changes in light conditions (Breckler et al., 2000).

2.1.7 Junctional Cell Coupling

Gap junctional coupling of cells creates a functional syncytium which is involved in the propagation of intercellular signals, and in other functions such as spatial potassium buffering. Fish, amphibian and reptilian Müller cells are coupled together via connexin 43 (Uga and Smelser, 1973; Conner et al., 1985; Mobbs et al., 1988; Giblin and Christensen, 1997). Amphibian Müller cells form a syncytium of thin processes surrounding every neuron from the outer limiting membrane to the inner limiting membrane (Ball and McReynolds, 1998). In contrast, avian Müller cells have no gap junctions; the lack of gap junctional coupling has been explained with the presence of the extremely elaborated “trees” of endfeet which may mediate the dissipation of locally elevated potassium (Ladewig et al., 1998). Mammalian Müller cells investigated so far are also not coupled together by gap junctions (Wolburg et al., 1990; Robinson et al., 1993), with the exception of rabbit Müller cells which may be coupled to at least one additional Müller cell (Nishizono et al., 1993; Zahs and Ceelen, 2006). In the cat and human retina, gap junctions are only present between processes of astrocytes (Holländer et al., 1991; Ramírez et al., 1996). Müller cells of other mammalian species with vascularized retinas (such as rat) can be coupled to astrocytes that lie at the inner surface of the retina (Robinson et al., 1993). In the rat retina, one astrocyte is coupled via gap junctions to 13–88 astrocytes, and to >100 Müller cells (Zahs and Newman, 1997). While the junctional

coupling between astrocytes is symmetric, the coupling between astrocytes and Müller cells is asymmetric, allowing only a unidirectional transfer of small intracellular molecules from astrocytes to Müller cells but not vice versa (Robinson et al., 1993; Zahs and Newman, 1997). Astrocytes and Müller cells express different connexins (Zahs et al., 2003; Zahs and Ceelen, 2006). Diffusion of internal messengers through gap junctions is implicated in the propagation of intercellular calcium waves between astrocytes (but not between astrocytes and Müller cells) (Newman and Zahs, 1997; Newman, 2001). Connexins which are located in the filamentous processes ensheathing the photoreceptor cells (Schütte et al., 1998) may have a functional role in the release of gliotransmitters from Müller cells, for example, by forming so-called "hemichannels".

Adherent junctions are present between astrocytes and Müller cells, and between adjacent astrocytes and Müller cells, but not between glial cells and neurons, or among neurons (with the exception of the junctional coupling between Müller and photoreceptor cells at the level of the outer limiting membrane; cf. Fig. 2.10) (Holländer et al., 1991; Ramírez et al., 1996). This suggests that the glial cell network contributes to the mechanical stability of the retina.

2.2 Retinal Columnar Units and Domains – Role(s) of Müller Cells in Retina Organization

2.2.1 The Müller Cell Population Forms a Regular but Locally Variable "Scaffold"

Considering the total Müller cell population rather than individual cells, it becomes apparent that the cells are rather regularly spaced (Figs. 2.17, 2.25b, 2.33b, c, 2.59, and 2.69) and thus form an arrangement of parallel "tubes" similar to the blades of grass in a meadow. For the rabbit retina it has been shown that this arrangement can be perfectly fitted by equations for a hexagonal pattern of cylinders with almost equal diameters and axis-to-axis distances (Reichenbach et al., 1991b). This rule seems to be valid for the local populations of Müller cells in all vertebrate species studied so far (e.g., Dreher et al., 1992; Mack et al., 1998; Chao et al., 1997; and own unpublished data). However, both the cell densities per mm^2 retinal surface area (i.e., the spacing distance between cells) (Fig. 2.6) and the diameters of the (inner) stem processes may vary across the retina topography; generally, Müller cells of the retinal periphery are more widely spaced (i.e., less densely arranged) and thicker than their counterparts in the retinal center (Fig. 2.14); although the thick peripheral cells are shorter than the central ones (Fig. 2.5) their cytoplasmic volume is bigger (cf. Section 2.1.2; Reichenbach et al., 1988a). It will be discussed later that this inverse relation between adult Müller cell densities and diameters largely results from late differential expansion ("growth") of retinal areas (Section 2.2.6).

In the context of functional retinal domains, it is of interest to know if and how the local variations in Müller cell densities (Fig. 2.6) correlate to local variations

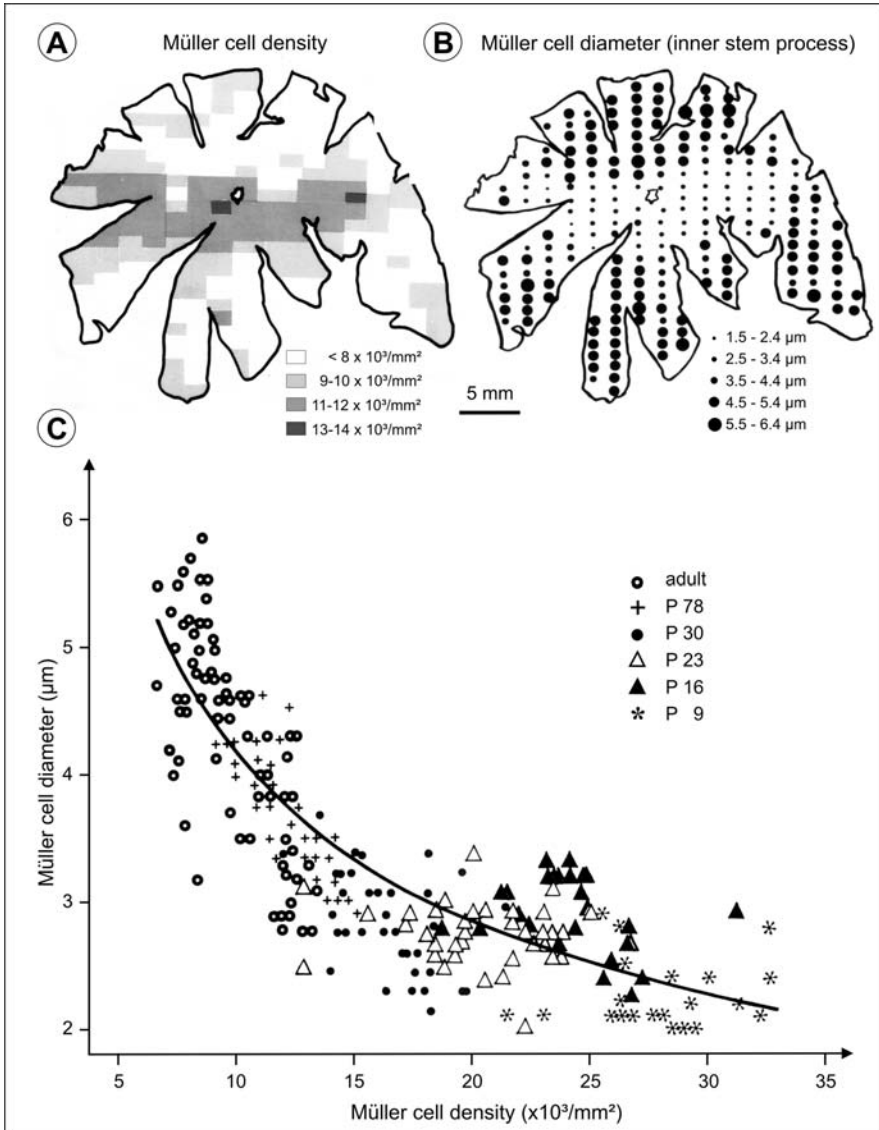


Fig. 2.14 Spatial density and stem process diameter of Müller cells vary inversely in dependence on retinal topography. (**a**, **b**) Topographical maps of spatial density (**a**) and process thickness (**b**) of Müller cells in adult rabbit retinas. (**c**) Correlation between Müller cell densities and diameters of Müller cell processes, measured at various developmental stages and different retinal sites (from center to periphery). Throughout all measurements, decreasing cell densities are accompanied by increasing process diameters; the correlation coefficient is very high (0.92). Compare also Figs. 2.5 and 2.6. Modified after Reichenbach et al. (1991b)

in photoreceptor/neuron cell densities. It is long known that retinal neurons display higher packing densities in the retinal center than in the periphery. Apparently, specialized areas of high cell densities (area centralis, visual streak) are easily recognizable also in the density maps of Müller cells (Fig. 2.6: rabbit, cat, three shrew). Quantitative comparative analysis of local cell densities on retinas from various mammalian species revealed strikingly constant ratios between many (but not all) types of retinal neurons and Müller cells (Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995, and references therein). In the rabbit retina for instance, a virtually perfect "constant set" of about 15 neurons – including 1 cone, 10 rods, 2 bipolar cells, and one amacrine cell – was observed throughout the retina, independent on local variations in absolute cell densities (Reichenbach et al., 1994). This, together with ontogenetic data from rabbit, and data from other species, had led to the concept that each Müller cell constitutes the core of a column of cells, as the smallest functional unit of the retina (Reichenbach et al., 1994; Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995).

2.2.2 Repetitive Retinal Columnar Units and Their Diversity Among Vertebrate Retina Types

As shown in Fig. 2.15, a distinct set of principal retinal neurons is aligned along each Müller cell, thus forming a so-called columnar unit (Reichenbach et al., 1994; Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995). Basically, a vertebrate retina can thus be considered as being composed of a large number (about 4,000,000 in the rabbit, almost 10,000,000 in the human eye) of such repetitive columnar units, each contributing its part to the visual information collected by the retina. As mentioned above, the

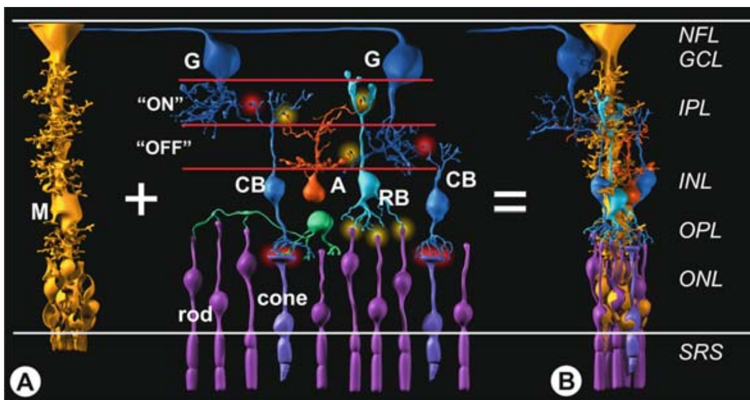


Fig. 2.15 The concept of columnar units in the vertebrate retina: I. artist's view of the constituents. Within the retina of a given species, the tissue is built up by a large number of repetitive groups of cells (**a**) arranged as columns (**b**). The center of each column is constituted by a Müller cell (M) which extends lateral side branches ensheathing the adjacent neurons of the unit. G, retinal ganglion cell; CB, cone-specific bipolar cells; A, amacrine cell; RB, rod bipolar cell. Each column spans all retinal layers (NFL, nerve fiber layer; GCL, ganglion cell layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer with "ON" and "OFF sublayers; INL, inner nuclear layer; OPL, outer plexiform layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer). The inner and outer segments of the photoreceptor cells, and the microvilli of the Müller cells, reach into the subretinal space (SRS). Original; courtesy of J. Grosche, Leipzig

constituents of a columnar unit are remarkably constant across a given retina, largely independent of local topographic specializations (for some exceptions, particularly, the primate fovea centralis, see Sections 2.2.4 and 2.2.6). However, the cellular composition of the columnar units differs considerably among the diverse vertebrates, even among mammalian species; this depends mainly on the diurnal vs. nocturnal lifestyle, i.e., the photopic vs. scotopic specialization of the retina (Fig. 2.16; cf. also Fig. 1.13).

To consider the putative functional impact of the columnar organization of the retina, some quantitative data are required (Tables 2.1 and 2.2). In all mammals studied so far, every unit contains, in addition to the "core Müller cell", (i) about

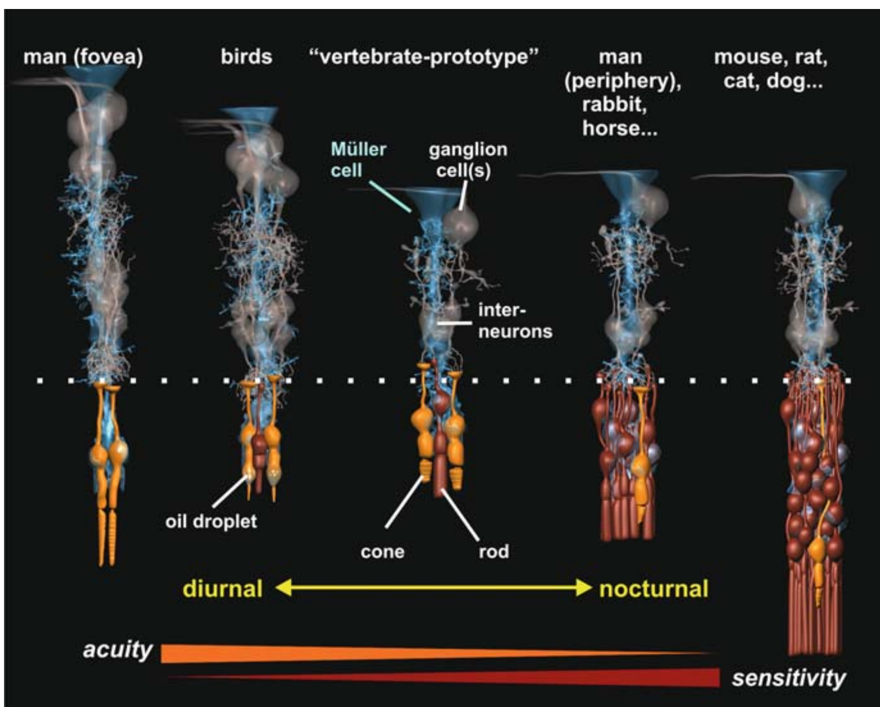


Fig. 2.16 The concept of columnar units in the vertebrate retina: II. artist's view of the different retinal specializations. It has been hypothesized that starting from a "vertebrate prototype" retina with a small "set" of neurons per column (up to two cones, one rod, a few interneurons and a ganglion cell), two opposite specializations have emerged by evolution. First (*towards left side*), photopic/diurnal specialization increased the number of interneurons and ganglion cells per column, a process which caused an increasing thickness of the inner plexiform layer where the enhanced number of synapses had to be arranged. At the extreme end of this type of specialization (in the primate fovea centralis), the rods are totally absent. Second (*towards right side*), scotopic/nocturnal specialization required the addition of more and more rods to each column. Because their signals are convergent, this process did not require much addition to the inner layers such as the IPL; compare also Fig. 1.13. Original; courtesy of J. Grosche, Leipzig

Table 2.1 Cellular composition of retinal columnar units of various vertebrates: survey

Species	Total cells/ MC	Photoreceptors/ MC	INL neurons/ MC	GCL neurons/ MC	Source
Tree shrew	7.00	1.70	4.30	1.05	1
Gray squirrel	8.19	2.82	4.64	0.73	2
Macaque (fovea)	8.76	1.36	4.80	2.60	3
Man (fovea)	9.04	0.93	5.73	2.38	3
Red squirrel	10.65	4.60	5.07	0.98	8
Mean photopic	8.73	2.28	4.91	1.55	
Capybara	12.52	9.35	2.82	0.35	8
Black rhinoceros	12.98	10.02	2.68	0.43	7,11
Bactrian camel	13.53	10.37	2.84	0.31	11
Common squirrel monkey	14.00	10.10	3.70	0.30	5
Orangutan	14.08	9.47	4.22	0.38	5,7
Lion tamarin	14.10	8.50	5.20	0.40	5
Madagascar sucker-footed bat	14.24	10.94	2.81	0.49	8
Zebra	14.29	10.90	3.08	0.30	2,8
Musk deer	14.33	11.66	2.40	0.21	11
Lama	14.54	10.86	3.37	0.30	7,8,9,11
Alpaca	14.66	11.38	2.98	0.32	7,11
Siamang	15.10	10.80	3.90	0.50	5
Hamadryas baboon	15.30	10.90	4.00	0.30	5
Man (periphery)	15.36	11.03	3.98	0.33	2,4,7
Rabbit	15.43	11.37	3.75	0.31	6
Guinea pig	15.72	11.60	3.45	0.67	2
Horse	15.81	13.44	2.22	0.15	2
Pig	15.82	12.15	3.24	0.43	2
Benett's tree kangaroo	15.94	12.35	3.26	0.33	8,11
Common degu	15.95	9.85	5.73	0.37	7
Barbarian sheep	16.25	12.97	3.25	0.30	2
Reindeer	16.45	12.76	3.34	0.36	7,11
Deer	16.60	12.13	2.88	0.90	2
Tufted capuchin	16.90	11.30	5.00	0.70	5
Red kangaroo	17.35	13.66	3.28	0.41	8,11
Yellow baboon	17.40	12.50	4.50	0.40	5
Eld's deer	17.86	14.43	3.15	0.28	7
Giraffe	17.91	13.73	3.86	0.32	7
Gibbon	18.40	12.50	5.10	0.70	5
Mara	18.38	14.23	3.94	0.21	7
Bison	19.08	15.56	2.95	0.57	8
Pygmy hippopotamus	19.91	15.34	3.73	0.84	11
Pudu	20.40	14.21	5.52	0.67	8
Porpoise	21.01	18.65	1.94	0.42	8
Nil rat	21.50	12.60	7.60	1.30	5
Mean mesopic	16.26	12.10	3.70	0.44	
Black-backed jackal	24.50	20.96	2.98	0.56	8
Grizzly bear	24.76	19.26	4.91	0.59	8
Whale	26.38	23.00	2.80	0.58	2

Table 2.1 (continued)

Species	Total cells/ MC	Photoreceptors/ MC	INL neurons/ MC	GCL neurons/ MC	Source
Siberian tiger	27.15	23.08	3.50	0.57	7,8,11
Black panther	27.22	23.02	3.57	0.63	7,8
Mink	29.10	22.68	5.88	0.54	2
Darwin's leaf eared mouse	29.12	21.76	6.94	0.42	7
Long-finned pilot whale	29.21	25.98	2.72	0.51	8
Ocelot	29.98	25.99	3.42	0.57	8
Cougar	30.26	25.29	4.64	0.33	7
Moon-toothed degu	30.26	22.72	7.00	0.54	7
Pallas's long-tongued bat	30.35	24.80	5.05	0.50	8
Sperm whale	30.70	25.54	4.30	0.86	8
Fitchew	31.50	25.58	5.26	0.67	2
Lion	32.00	28.23	3.27	0.50	8
Bridges's degu	32.25	24.23	7.49	0.53	7
Brown fur seal	32.26	28.66	3.18	0.42	8
Rat	32.38	25.45	6.37	0.56	2,7
Dog	32.62	26.12	5.95	0.55	2
Fox	32.66	26.77	5.40	0.50	2,8
Mouse	33.63	27.94	5.49	0.20	10
Clouded leopard	34.34	29.42	4.35	0.57	8
Cat	35.73	30.16	5.25	0.32	2
Giant rat	36.73	30.46	5.77	0.50	7
Mean scotopic	30.63	25.30	4.81	0.52	
Common marmoset	7.50	4.10	3.10	0.30	5
White-headed marmoset	7.80	4.10	3.30	0.40	5
Hedgehog	8.98	5.38	3.16	0.44	9
Mandrill	9.50	6.60	2.80	0.20	5
Mongolian gerbil	10.69	7.03	3.09	0.57	2
Meerkat	10.88	6.20	4.05	0.63	8
Pygmy marmoset	11.70	6.70	4.70	0.40	5
Asian palm civet	12.18	8.50	3.24	0.44	8
Elephant shrew	12.60	7.84	4.37	0.39	8
Photopic/mesopic intermediate	10.20	6.27	3.53	0.42	

[1]Reichenbach et al. (1995a, b), [2]Reichenbach (unpublished data), [3]Syrbe (2007), [4]Görner (2009), [5]Awißus (2007), [6]Reichenbach et al. (1994), [7]Schwarting (2004), [8]Kuhrt (unpublished data), [9]Gentsch (unpublished data), [10]Jeon et al. (1998), and [11]Nauck (unpublished data).

Preliminary definitions: scotopic (<5 photoreceptor cells, close to 1 ganglion cell per column); mesopic (<20 photoreceptor cells, «1 ganglion cell per column); scotopic (>20 photoreceptor cells/column); photopic/mesopic intermediate (∼10 photoreceptor cells; «1 ganglion cell per column).

1 cone plus a variable number of rods, (ii) at least three interneurons of the INL (two bipolar cells and one to two amacrine cells), a number which may increase by one cell in cases of strong photopic (and scotopic?) specialization but is fairly similar in such different retinas as that of mouse, rabbit and monkey (Jeon et al.,

Table 2.2 Cellular composition of retinal columnar units of representative mammals, with the main neuronal cell types given (all numbers per one Müller cell)

Cell type	Tree shrew[a]	Rabbit[b]	Mouse[c]
ONL cells	1.7	11.37	27.94
Cones	1.6	*ca.*1	0.77
Rods	<0.1	*ca.*10	27.17
INL cells	4.3	3.75	5.49
Bipolar cells	~3	2.22	2.56
Amacrine cells	~1	1.49	2.74
Horizontal cells	0.03	[0.042]	0.19
GCL cells	1.05	0.31	0.20
Total neurons	7.0	15.43	33.63

[a]Reichenbach et al. (1995d).
[b]Reichenbach et al. (1994).
[c]Jeon et al. (1998).

1998, and references therein), and (iii) one (up to more than two) ganglion cell(s) in photopically specialized retinas, but less than one (as an average, about 0.5) ganglion cell in the other retinas. Thus, such a column is endowed with all elements necessary to constitute a functional unit for "forward transmission" of visual information (cf. Section 1.2.2) in photopic mammalian retinas (or retinal areas). In more scotopically specialized retinas or retinal areas, however, the concept seems to suffer from a "missing half ganglion cell" per unit (Tables 2.1 and 2.2). As will be detailed below (Sections 2.2.4 and 2.2.5), more ganglion cells are generated in ontogenesis than survive in the adult retina; in fact, >50% of all young ganglion cells are eliminated by "physiological cell death" (Farah, 2006, and references therein). This means that probably each columnar unit is primarily endowed with (at least) one ganglion cell; in scotopically specialized retinas where convergence is the dominant principle of wiring (cf. Fig. 1.13) it seems to be "acceptable" if later not every column retains "its own" ganglion cell. Apparently, the number of horizontal cells is much lower than that of the columnar units; in most species, there is only one horizontal cell available for about 25 columns (Table 2.2); this relation is further reduced by the fact that there are two or even three subtypes of horizontal cells which each constitute own mosaics. Likewise, even if one or two amacrine cells belong to each column, the existence of about 30 subtypes of amacrine cells (Masland, 2001, and references cited therein) clearly shows that not every column can contain a full set of amacrine cells. However, this is not in contradiction to the concept of columnar units which provide the forward signalling pathways; lateral (e.g., contrast) wiring by horizontal and amacrine cells makes only sense if performed between several of these units. Similarly, wide-field bipolar and ganglion cell types necessarily involve several or even many of these units, and thus are outnumbered by them by obvious reasons.

Much less quantitative data are available on non-mammalian retinas. As far as can be stated on the basis of the available data, however, the columnar principle

applies to all vertebrate retinas (Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995, and references therein). So it has been shown that proliferation of retinal progenitor cells in amphibians (Wetts and Fraser, 1988) and chick (Fekete et al., 1994) results in radially arranged, columnar clones of daughter cells. Repetitive cellular units have been identified in the fish retina (Mack, 2007). As far as has been studied, Müller cell densities are rather low in non-homeothermic vertebrates. Müller cell densities of 1,500 mm^{-2} (toad) (Gábriel et al., 1993), 1,600 mm^{-2} (turtle) (Gaur et al., 1988), and <5,000 mm^{-2} (cichlid fish) (Mack, 2007) have been counted. This seems to reflect a large number of neurons per columnar unit and, thus, per Müller cell. In the toad, >80 neurons per Müller cell can be calculated from the available data (Gábriel et al., 1993). In the cichlid fish retina, the lifelong addition of new rods to the columns (cf. Section 2.2.4) causes a continuous increase of this ratio, from about 54 neurons per Müller cell in young fish to >67 in older fish (Mack et al., 1998). It may be speculated that the metabolic activity of neurons in non-homeothermic vertebrates is lower than that in birds and mammals and that this lower metabolic "load" of the adjacent Müller cell may allow them to support larger units.

Generally in unspecialized, "prototype" retinas of early vertebrates, rather oligocellular columnar units might have been consisted of one Müller cell and one or two cones, one rod, about three interneurons, and (less than) one ganglion cell (Fig. 2.16). From this "starting point", the adaption of animals to diurnal vs. nocturnal lifestyles may have enforced retinal specialization towards photopic vs. scotopic performance, leading to either (i) enhanced numbers of cones (or cone subtypes), interneuron (subtypes), and ganglion cells per unit (photopic), or (ii) enhanced number of rods and rod-specific interneurons per unit (scotopic). Besides the primate fovea centralis, some reptilian and avian retinas show extreme photopic specialization, by displaying up to seven different types of cones (four different visual pigments plus various types of coloured oil droplets; 40–100% of the photoreceptor cells being cones) and up to 6–8 times more interneurons in the INL than photoreceptors in the ONL. At the opposite extreme, retinas of nocturnally specialized mammals as well as deep-sea fish are dominated by rods (98–100% of the photoreceptor cells) and contain up to 6–8 times less interneurons in the INL than photoreceptors in the ONL (Fig. 2.16; for reviews see Walls, 1963; Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995; Lamb et al., 2007).

These quantitative data support two conclusions. First, throughout the vertebrates every Müller cell forms the core of a columnar arrangement of retinal neurons which, in turn, forms the smallest functional unit of forward processing of visual information. This means that probably the Müller cell is responsible for all functional and metabolic interactions with this particular set of ("its") neurons. This means that the Müller cell population is essential for the function and integrity of the repetitive units. Moreover, labeled/stained Müller cells can be used to study the functional topography of the retina (see Fig. 2.6) as well as of developmental growth/expansion processes of the retinal tissue (Section 2.2.6; Fig. 2.25b). Second, the cellular composition of the columnar units may differ greatly among diverse species and even within, for instance, the primate retina (Fig. 2.16). This means

that different Müller cells may be subject of very different functional and metabolic tasks. It is conceivable that the metabolic load of a voluminous rabbit Müller cell, in charge of 15 neurons, is less than that of a thin, slender mouse Müller cell, in charge of >30 neurons. Such differences might be partially compensated by the presence of an intraretinal vascularization in the murine retina, for instance, but may play a role in determining the vulnerability of retinas under conditions of metabolic challenge including retinal diseases.

2.2.3 A Hierarchy of Retinal Domains

If compared to what is known about hierarchical domains elsewhere in the CNS (Section 1.1.3), the columnar neuronal units are interaction partners of one Müller cell, and thus represent cellular domains. Of course, subcellular domains can be defined, as well. For example, the periaxonal coronae of finger-like processes (Fig. 2.12), the perisynaptic sheaths (Fig. 2.3a) and even the perisomatic "honeycombs" (Fig. 2.3b, c) constitute sites of rather autonomous interactions between a part of the Müller cell and a distinct neuronal element. At the other end of the scale, the entire Müller cell population of a retina forms a large macrodomain, as it interacts with virtually all retinal neurons. If only a small local retinal area is activated by a light stimulus (or by a pathological damage), the Müller cells within this area form a distinct activated domain, due to (i) simultaneous signaling from the activated neurons (cf. Section 2.7) or from the common pathogenic stimulus, as well as (ii) glia-to-glia signaling via (hitherto unknown) extracellular signaling pathways (e.g., Humphrey et al., 1993; Francke et al., 2005) or, in some instances, via gap-junctional coupling (see Section 2.1.7). Thus, the retina is no exception to the general rule that CNS tissue consists of a wealth of hierarchically organized but functionally variable domains (see Fig. 2.17). The developmental mechanisms of this organization principle will be described in Sections 2.2.4, 2.2.5, 2.2.6, and 2.2.7, its physiological and pathological consequences will be subject of the subsequent chapters of this book.

2.2.4 Retina Development I: Cell Proliferation, Progenitor Cells, and Radial Glia

After neural induction and genetic determination of the future retina within the neural plate (cf. Section 1.2.1, Figs. 1.8, 1.9, and 1.10) (Reichenbach and Pritz-Hohmeier, 1995; Lamb et al., 2007) including specification of the retinal topography in respect to dorsal vs. ventral, nasal vs. temporal, and center vs. periphery (e.g., Peters and Cepko, 2002, and references therein), the identical replication of pluripotent retinal progenitor cells causes an increase in the area of the future retinal tissue (Fig. 2.18). As the duration of the cell cycles does not differ greatly between the species (at least, among homeothermic animals), it is mainly the number of consecutive cell cycles that determines the size of the future retina and eye. Roughly, this correlates with the duration of gestation and, thus, with body weight and size of the

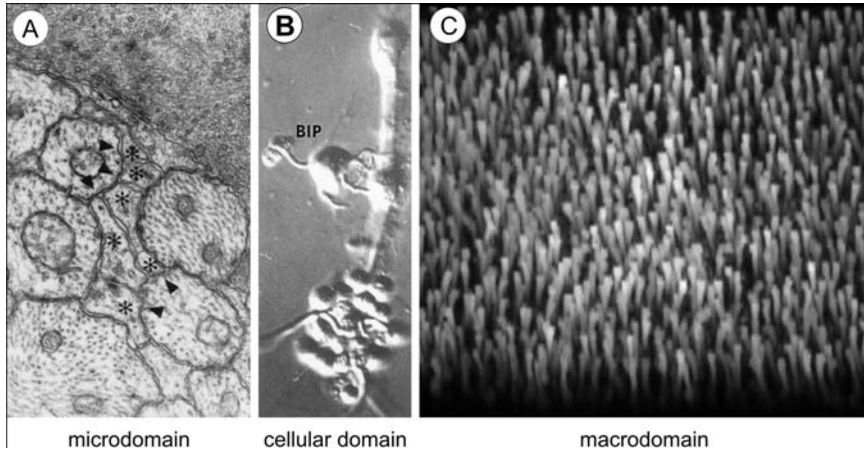


Fig. 2.17 Ascending hierarchic levels of glial domains involved in glia-neuron interactions. (**a**) example for a microdomain, consisting of a few finger-like end branches which interact with the node-like specialization of a ganglion cell axon; (**b**) cellular domain, consisting of an entire Müller cell interacting with the neurons of "its" columnar unit; and (**c**) a macrodomain, consisting of a large population of Müller cells, together interacting with the (light-stimulated) neurons and the intraretinal blood vessels of a given retinal area. (**a**) Transmission electron micrograph of a tree shrew retina; modified from Reichenbach et al. (1995d); (**b**) Group of unstained cells enzymatically dissociated from guinea-pig retina, Nomarski optics, BIP, bipolar cell; original (courtesy of J. Grosche, Leipzig); (**c**) 3D reconstruction of a series of confocal images of a guinea-pig retina, Müller cells visualized by vimentin immunohistochemistry, original (courtesy of J. Grosche, Leipzig)

species, in eutherian mammals. However, there is no constant relation between retinal area/eye size and body size, even among closely related primates (Finlay et al., 2005). Obviously, the number of the cell cycles of these pluripotent progenitor cells is under genetic control, generating the striking differences between the extremely small (but otherwise well-organized) eye and retina of the mole (Glösmann et al., 2008) and the large eye and retina of the giraffe (Schiviz et al., 2008), for example. Cell cycle mutants in zebrafish display small eyes (microphthalmia); the proto-oncogene, N-myc, has been shown to the involved in the control of retinal progenitor cell proliferation and eye size in the murine retina (Martins et al., 2008).

Once the future retina is determined in size, (the majority of) the proliferating cells restrict their potency to become so-called early retinal progenitor cells (Reichenbach, 1993; Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995). Like their precursors, these early retinal progenitor cells are elongated bipolar cells; their nucleus undergoes "interkinetic migration" (Baye and Link, 2007) within the elongated tubular cytoplasm that spans the thickness of the neuroepithelium between the reminder of the optic ventricle (which later becomes the subretinal space; the "ventricular zone") and the basal lamina bordering the future vitreous body. The nuclei spend the S-phase (DNA replication) distant from the ventricular zone but move to this zone

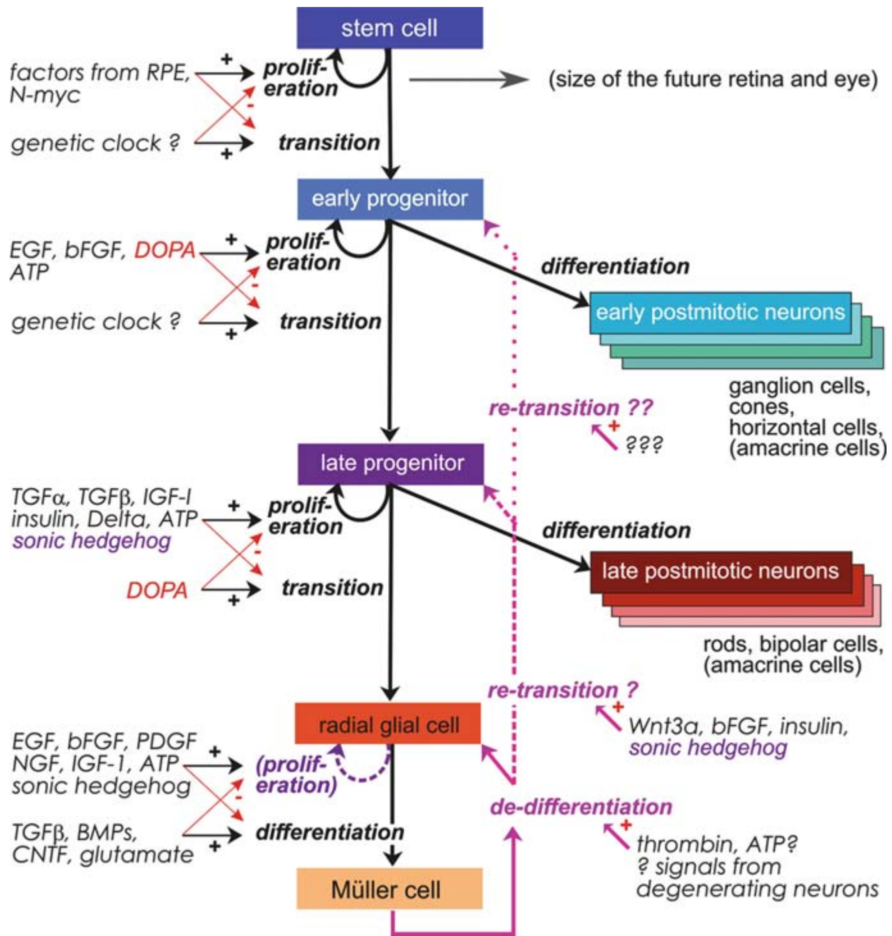


Fig. 2.18 Schematic flow-diagram of cytogenesis in the mammalian retina. After a phase of identical replication of retinal stem cells, a stepwise transition occurs via to early to late progenitor cells and, finally, radial glial cells which is accompanied by distinct restrictions/changes of potency (*thick black arrows*). The duration of each proliferation phase (i.e., the number of cell divisions) until transition to the next step is tightly controlled, in a species-specific manner, by a variety of factors (some of the hitherto-known factors are given at the left side). This allows a subsequent determination of (i) the size of the future retina and eye (stem cells; very variable), (ii) the contribution of primary photopic cells (early progenitors; not very variable), and (iii) the addition of complementary bipolar and amacrine cells (not very variable) and rod photoreceptor cells (very variable) by the late progenitors. There appear to be some key regulators that modulate the relation between early and late neuron production (e.g., DOPA and sonic hedgehog). One of the daughter cells of the late progenitor cells becomes a radial glial cell which normally differentiates as a Müller cell without further proliferation. Under pathological conditions (*thick red arrows*), however, Müller cell may de-differentiate into radial glial cells, and undergo proliferation. Under experimental conditions, even a re-transition to late progenitors has been induced whereas a re-transition into early progenitors was not yet achieved in mammals. Modified after Reichenbach et al. (1998); for further details, see Sections 2.2.4 and 3.1.4. Although not indicated in this figure, the cell type specification/ratio of the neuronal progenies of both early and late progenitors is also controled by signal molecules; the interested reader is referred to Reichenbach et al. (1998), Dyer and Cepko (2001b), Lamb et al. (2007), and others

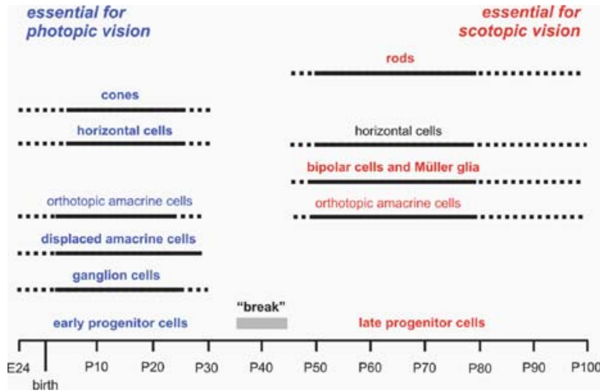


Fig. 2.19 "Birthdating" of the various cell types in the retina of the wallaby. Marsupials undergo an extremely slow ontogenetic development, such that the two subsequent phases of progenitor cell proliferation are even separated by a "break" of almost two weeks. This reveals that most cell types essential for photopic vision (e.g., cones, horizontal cells, and ganglion cells) are generated by early progenitor cells. By contrast, the rods (which are essential for scotopic vision) are generated by late progenitor cells, together with bipolar cells (and a few other cell types). Radial-glia-like cells are present during both phases of proliferation but postmitotic Müller cells result only from the late proliferation. The two phases of cytogenesis overlap considerably in rapidly developing laboratory rodents but the basic pattern appears to be very similar throughout all mammals; as an exception, the late generation of a sub-population of horizontal cells has not been described in eutherian mammals. Modified after Harman and Beazley (1989)

to divide in the M-phase (Hinds and Hinds, 1974, 1979). After commitment, one of the daughter cells becomes postmitotic, and starts differentiation into one of a distinct set of "early-born" retinal neuron types, including ganglion cells, horizontal cells, cones, and certain amacrine cells (Figs. 2.18 and 2.19). The other daughter cell retains the properties of an early progenitor cell, and continues to proliferate. This asymmetric division of the early progenitor cells lasts for a distinct period which (i) appears to be similar throughout the variety of mammals (see below) and (ii) ends by a distinct break in marsupials with their extremely prolonged ontogenesis (Fig. 2.19; Harman and Beazley, 1989); in large mammals with long gestation periods, this break is still indicated (LaVail et al., 1991) whereas in small laboratory rodents the first proliferation phase overlaps considerably with the subsequent proliferation of "late retinal progenitors" (Blanks and Bok, 1977; Young, 1985a, b).

These late retinal progenitor cells generate a different set of retinal cells, mainly rod photoreceptor cells, bipolar cells, (a) subset(s) of amacrine cells, and Müller cells (Figs. 2.18 and 2.19); the generation of some horizontal cells by these late progenitors in marsupials is an exception among mammals. Noteworthy, these asymmetrically dividing late progenitor cells are hardly discernible from the young postmitotic Müller (radial glial) cells which belong to their progeny; both cell types share the bipolar, elongated shape, as well as the expression of a series of proteins including vimentin, nestin, carbonic anhydrase II, and others (Reichenbach, 1993; Zahir et al., 2006, and references therein) (cf. also Section 3.1.4). This causes the

apparent paradoxon that radial glial-like cells are observable throughout most of retinal ontogenesis/cell proliferation but postmitotic Müller cells are (among) the latest cell type(s) to be generated (Morrow et al., 2008). To resolve this dilemma, it has been proposed that the last division of an early progenitor cell generates one young Müller cell plus one of the late-generated neuronal cells (e.g., a rod or a bipolar cell) (Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995) (Figs. 2.18 and 2.19). Indeed, clonal analysis has shown that the progeny of late progenitor cells often contains one (and never more than one) Müller cell, and that their last division may generate one Müller cell and one rod or one bipolar cell (Turner and Cepko, 1987; Reichenbach et al. 1994). Thus, the progeny of every late progenitor cell may constitute the major part of a columnar unit (Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995).

In contrast to the proliferation of the early progenitors which appears to be rather constant in duration, the late progenitor cells may undergo a variable number of cell divisions in different mammals. This appears to be a major mechanism to control the scotopic specialization of retinas in nocturnal mammals (Fig. 2.20) (Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995; Finlay et al., 2005); the more rods are required to guarantee high light sensitivity, the more rounds of division are performed by the late progenitor cells. By contrast, the proliferation of the late progenitors appears to be largely suppressed in the region of the future primate fovea, such that no rods are generated there (La Vail et al., 1991). If quantitative data from many adult mammalian retinas (Tables 2.1 and 2.2) are summarized diagrammatically (Fig. 2.21) it becomes apparent that despite of considerable species differences, the number of cells per

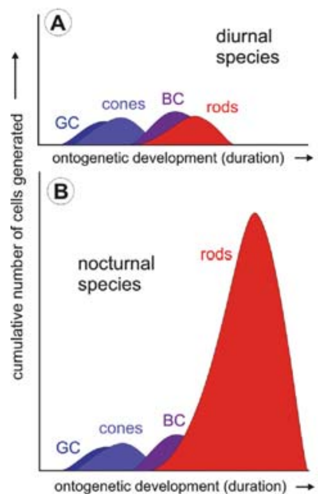


Fig. 2.20 Different retinal specializations (cf. Fig. 2.16) may be achieved by modifying the duration of the proliferation phases of late/early progenitor cells. In diurnal animals, both phases are rather short, which results in a small number of neurons per columnar unit, and a cone-to-rod ratio of one or more. In nocturnal animals, the proliferation of the late progenitors occurs over an elongated period which results in an enhanced number of rods per column. Modified from Finlay et al. (2005)

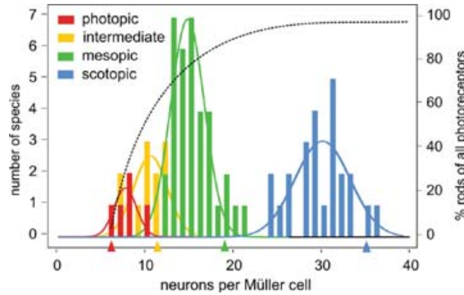


Fig. 2.21 The number of neurons per columnar unit (i.e., the neuron-to-Müller cell ratio) does not vary stochastically among various different mammalian retinas; rather, distinct groups can be identified. This is compatible with the hypothesis that every step towards more scotopic sensitivity (i.e., a higher proportion of rods) requires an additional round of cell divisions of the late progenitor cells (cf. also Table 2.1 and Fig. 2.22). With increasing neuron-to-Müller cells ratios, the percentage of rods increases concomitantly (*dotted line*). The arrowheads mark duplications of the cell numbers generated by the late progenitors, according to the hypothesis shown in Fig. 2.22. Noteworthy, the actually counted numbers of cells in the adult retinal columns must be smaller than the hypothetical number of cells generated during ontogenesis, since a considerable part of cells die by so-called "physiological cell death". Modified, by adding many new data, after Reichenbach and Robinson (1995)

columnar unit does not vary randomly. Rather, there occur distinct peaks at about 8–10, about 14, and ca. 30 neurons per Müller cell (Fig. 2.21). This fits well with the assumption that the two phases of retinal cytogenesis are differentially regulated, with an early constant phase, generating a "uniform" set of (photopic) neurons, and a late variable phase, generating the necessary bipolar (and amacrine) cells plus rod photoreceptors, the number of which latter roughly doubles with every additional round of cell divisions, and one Müller cell (if comparing the real peaks of cell numbers in Fig. 2.21 with the numbers expected by the theory – Figs. 2.21 and 2.22 – it must be kept in mind that "physiological" cell death causes a reduction in the number of surviving cells). After a few of these late divisions, the number of rods dominates the number of neurons per column (e.g., more than 80% of retinal cells are rods in nocturnal rodents; Tables 2.1 and 2.2) such that the number of neurons per column also almost doubles with the last divisions of the late progenitors (Tables 2.1 and 2.2; Figs. 2.21 and 2.22). Recently, several signalling molecules have been identified which can modify the number of cells and the balance between the cell types generated by the late progenitor cells (Dyer and Cepko, 2000b, 2001a, b; Dyer, 2003; Wallace, 2008; Ohsawa and Kageyama, 2008; Lamb et al., 2007; and references therein). It has long been known that in albinotic humans in whom the melanin/DOPA metabolism is impaired, the fovea centralis is missing and rods are generated in the central retinal area where the fovea would occur (Usher, 1920; Kinnear et al., 1985; and references therein). This fits with the observation that DOPA can inhibit the proliferation of late progenitor cells (Ilia and Jeffery, 2000) (Fig. 2.18).

In summary, (i) distinct, species- (and retinal area-) specific mechanisms of early and late progenitor cell proliferation determine the size and the composition of the

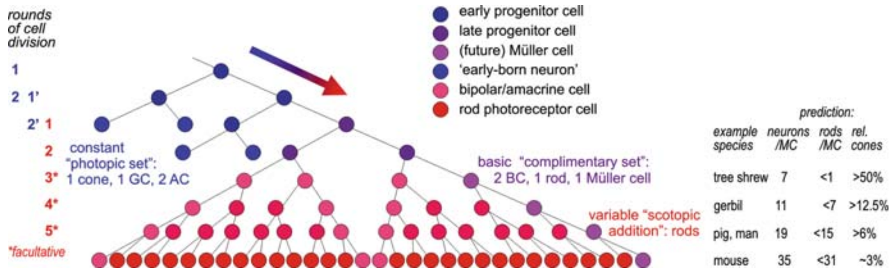


Fig. 2.22 Hypothetical sequence of cytogenesis in various mammalian retinas. A functional retina with all basic constituents is first achieved after each two rounds of cell division of the early and late progenitor cells. The early progenitor cells generate a constant set of neurons involved in photopic vision (1 cone, 1 ganglion cell = GC, about 2 amacrine cells = AC, and rarely an horizontal cell instead of an AC; on average some 0.04 horizontal cells per unit). The first two rounds of cell division of the late progenitor cells generate a "complementary" set of cells necessary to complete the basic retinal cell types, including on average 2 bipolar cells (BC), one rod (or one amacrine cell instead of a BC or rod), and one Müller cell. This results in a cone-dominant retina with small columnar units (about 7 neurons per Müller cell), similar as found in tree shrews and squirrels. Very probably, this sequence of cytogenesis is shared by all mammals. To increase the light sensitivity of a retina, cell division of the late progenitor cells continues for one, two, or three additional rounds. Whenever this late proliferation ceases, the postmitotic cells differentiate into the above-mentioned "complementary set" of cells (1 Müller cell, $\geq$ 2 bipolar cells, $\geq$ 1 amacrine cell) plus a number of rods which increases with each round of cell division. Thus, after three additional rounds of late progenitor cell division, a scotopically specialized retina is achieved, with large columnar units of about 35 neurons per Müller cell, such as in the mouse and other nocturnal species. Still each unit contains 1 cone, 1 GC, 2–3 amacrine cells, $\geq$ 2 bipolar cells, and an average of 0.04 horizontal cells (as any mammalian retina) but it is dominated by a large number of rods (up to 31). If these predicted numbers are compared to real cell counts in the retinas of various species (e.g., Table 2.1 and Fig. 2.21) it must be kept in mind that (i) "physiological" cell death may reduce the number of cells in the adult retina (by more than 50% in the case of ganglion cells!) and (ii) in the primate fovea, an additional round of division of the early progenitor cells cannot be excluded at the present state of knowledge. Modified after Reichenbach and Robinson (1995)

columnar units, (ii) Müller (radial glial) cells are closely related to (at least, late) progenitor cells, (iii) Müller cells are the "siblings" of the late-generated neurons in "their" columns, and (iv) radial glial (Müller) cell-like cells are present throughout most of the developmental stages of the retina.

2.2.5 Retina Development II: Cell Differentiation and Migration – Layers and Mosaics

It has already been mentioned that interkinetic cell nucleus migration occurs in both early and late progenitor cells, and that thus all cells are born at the ventricular surface of the retina. Ganglion cells which are the first cell type born in virtually all retinas studied so far, start their differentiation by extension of a radial process towards the inner basal lamina, and by the movement of their nucleus within this process up to an inner position close to their final destination (similar as the progenitors do to start the S-phase). However, eventually they withdraw their

external (ventricular) cell process, and start to grow an axon along the endfeet of the radial glia/progenitor cells, towards the future optic nerve (Hinds and Hinds, 1974). As the retinal neuroepithelium is rather thin during this early developmental stage, and merely consists of parallel tubular cells spanning the epithelium, the young ganglion cells do not need any specific aid or guidance for this translocation from outer to inner retina. Early-born horizontal cells translocate their somata in a similar way, but over a shorter distance (Hinds and Hinds, 1979). The cones, as another type of early-generated cells, just reside at the very ventricular surface where they were born, and do not need to migrate at all.

The later-born bipolar and amacrine cells are confronted with another situation; now, the retinal neuroepithelium became thicker, and is crowded with many proliferating as well as with early-differentiating cells which latter grow processes not in parallel to the radial "palisades". In order to achieve at their final destination, the (future) inner nuclear layer, they may need a "climbing guidance" provided by the progenitor/radial glial cells (Meller and Tetzlaff, 1976). Very probably, they use their "sibling" radial glial (Müller) cell as a climbing pole (Reichenbach et al., 1994) (Fig. 2.23); this may also apply to (some of) the young rod cells which need to move their soma by up to more than 150 μm. If such "sibling groups" of young neurons migrate together along the same radial glial/progenitor cell process, their leading and training processes will touch each other frequently, and may later form synapses among each other with high probability. This may support the formation of

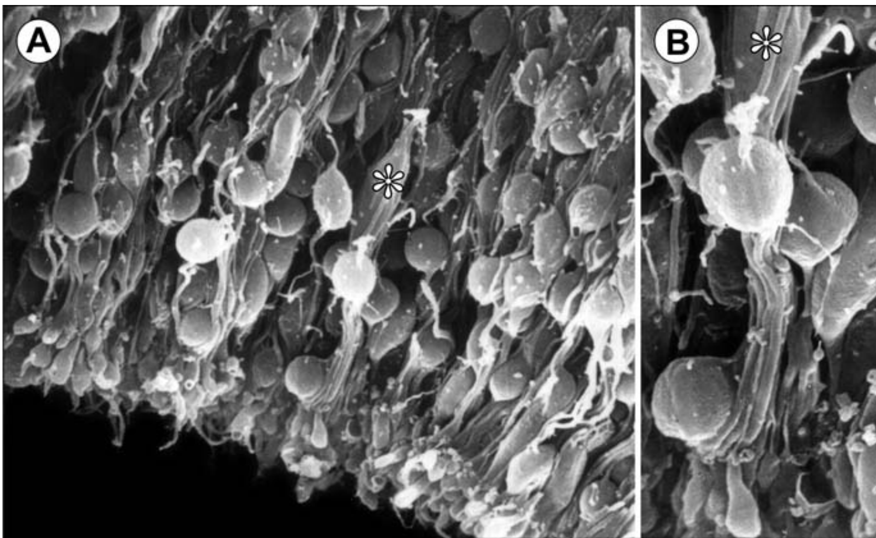


Fig. 2.23 Radial glial/early Müller cells in the developing retina. Scanning electron microphotographs of the ONL of a rabbit retina at postnatal day 4, magnification × 3,100 (**a**) and × 8,600 (**b**), respectively. The asterisk marks an elongated cell body probably belonging to a young Müller cell. It outer process and soma are surrounded by several processes of young (rod or bipolar?) neurons, suggesting that these migrating cells use the radial glial cell process as climbing pole and guide. Modified from Reichenbach et al. (1989a)

functional units by such columnar arrangements of cells. The radial glial cell processes may also be used as guides by early-born cells. For instance, horizontal cells perform a late "backward" migration towards the outer margin of the inner nuclear layer (Scheibe et al., 1995) for which they may use these processes as guidelines. As another example, the growth of ganglion cell dendrites into the inner plexiform layer is facilitated by Müller cell inner processes and somata (Bauch et al., 1998) similar as the extension (and retraction) of photoreceptor (Johnson et al., 1999) and bipolar cell axons may be guided by the radial glial cell processes.

Once all cell types arrived in their respective layers of destination, they form synapses with the appropriate partner cells, and the two main synaptic (plexiform) layers form between the three nuclear layers. This process contributes to the formation of retinal mosaics. The term "retinal mosaics" describes the regular arrangements of the populations of retinal cell types; the members of distinct types of ganglion cells, for instance, are regularly spaced such that every retinal area is "covered" by the dendritic tree of (at least) one of the cells; the so-called "coverage factor" may vary for individual cell types from close to 1 up to >4 (Wässle and Riemann, 1978; Cook and Becker, 1991; Scheibe et al., 1995). In some sense, the Müller cells and their accompanying late-generated neurons also form a mosaic; this is explained by the above-described processes of cell generation and migration. However, the early-generated neurons are born before the late progenitors form the "columns of siblings", and thus are not necessarily arranged in accordance with these (Reese et al., 1995, 1999; Reese and Tan, 1998; Fekete et al., 1994). Obviously, these neurons (i.e., cones, ganglion cells, and horizontal and amacrine cells) are spaced by (an)other mechanism(s), probably via contact- or near distance-inhibition of the generation and/or differentiation of the same cellular (sub-) type (Scheibe et al., 1995; Galli-Resta et al., 1999, 2008, and references therein). Thus, although not generated at the same time and not spaced by the same mechanism, densely arranged early-born neurons such as the cones basically display the same arrangement as the columns of late-generated cells (Fig. 2.24); it has been shown that there is roughly one cone per Müller cell throughout the mammalian retinal diversity (Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995) (Table 2.2). Similarly, there may be roughly one ganglion cell per Müller cell early in retinal development; later on, in scotopically specialized retinas (or retinal areas) more than half this population is extinguished by "physiological cell death" (Hughes and McLoon, 1979; Bähr, 2000). This mechanism seems to be much less dominant in other retinal cell types, such that the spatial density of horizontal cells, and of special subtypes of amacrine and ganglion cells, is much lower than that of the columnar units from the very beginning of retinal cell generation.

In summary, (i) radial glial (Müller) cell–like cells constitute guidance aids for migration and cell process growth of (particularly but not exclusively their "sibling") neurons (ii) "sibling groups" of late-generated neurons migrate together and preferentially form synapses in "their" columns, and (iii) spacing of regular mosaics of cells of a given cell type occurs independently in early- and late-born neurons but fit together when cellular densities are high enough; thus, (iv) Müller cells form the cores of functional units consisting of (several) late-generated and

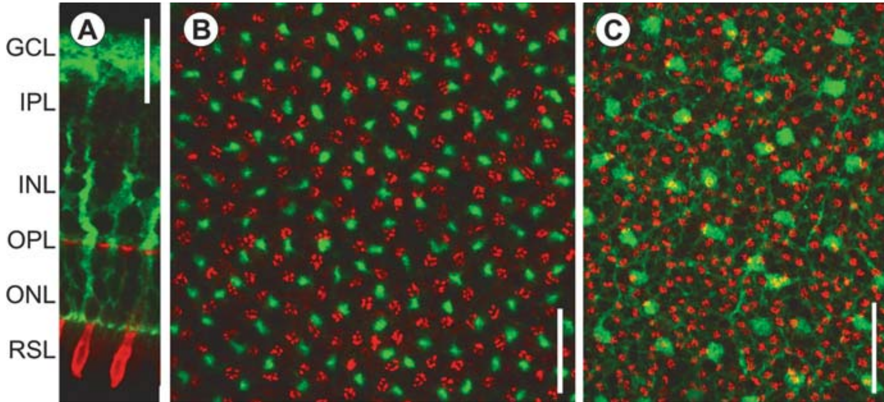


Fig. 2.24 Early- and late-born retinal cells join and (re-)arrange to form common mosaics. (**a**, **b**) The early-born cones adjust their final (micro-) topographical location such as to fit into the pattern of the late-born "columnar unit cells" (rods, bipolar, and some amacrine cells) along the central Müller cell. Images (**a**) and (**b**) were taken from a guinea-pig retina, by a confocal microscope. (**a**) Radial section; Müller cells were immunolabeled for vimentin (*green*), cones were labeled by peanut agglutinin (*red*). The red cone inner segments in the photoreceptor segment layer (RSL) appear as "continuous" with the outer processes of Müller cells in the outer nuclear layer (ONL) which envelop the cone cell somata. (**b**) Wholemount, focus on the outer plexiform layer (OPL). The number of cone pedicles (*red*) roughly equals that of Müller cell processes (*green*); often the two elements even appear as pairs. (**c**) The wide-field neurons arrange their dendritic fields in regular mosaics such that each cell covers and integrates a very similar number of "forward-processing" columnar units. Double-staining of cone pedicles (*red*: peanut agglutinin label) and horizontal cells (*green*: calbindin immunohistochemistry) in the wholemounted mouse retina. GCL, ganglion cell layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; INL, inner nuclear layer. Calibration bars, 20 μm (**a**, **b**) and 50 μm (**c**), respectively. (**a**, **b**), Original (courtesy of E. Ulbricht, Leipzig); (**c**) modified from Wässle et al. (2009)

(a few) early-generated retinal neurons; (v) "lateral information processing" by horizontal and amacrine cells with their large dendritic fields computes the "forward signaling-information" of several (to many) columnar units.

2.2.6 Retina Development III: Late Shaping Processes – Retina Expansion and Foveation

Once cell proliferation ceased, and the retinal layers and mosaics are formed, the shaping of the retinal tissue continues. As a main mechanism, there occurs a considerable expansion of the retinal surface area, together with growth of the eyeball, *after* cessation of cell generation (Fig. 2.25a). As no new cells are generated, and as cell death is negligible during later postnatal development, constant populations of retinal cells become re-distributed within a larger surface area – which means that cellular densities must decrease. This is indeed the case; in the peripheral rabbit retina for example, cellular densities decrease between postnatal day 9 and adulthood by a factor of almost 4, i.e., for Müller cells from >30,000 to ca. 8,000 mm^{-2} and for A-type horizontal cells from ca. 350 to <100 mm^{-2} (Reichenbach et al.,

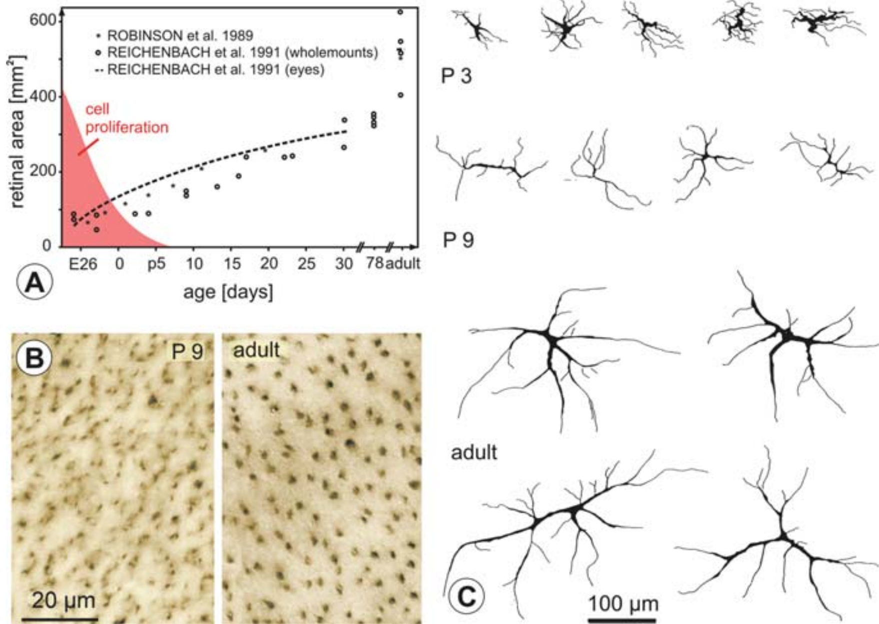


Fig. 2.25 "Active" and "passive" growth of the retina; all data from rabbit. (**a**) The surface area of the retina increases 4-fold even after cessation of cell proliferation which means that the existing cells are re-distributed within a larger area. (**b**) As Müller cells do not proliferate in the healthy retina, they constitute a constant population which is re-distributed (i.e., spatially separated) in the expanding retina. Accordingly, their spatial density decreases (vimentin immunohistochemistry of retinal wholemounts). (**c**) Much of the postnatal cell process elongation of horizontally-wired interneurons occurs parallel to the local expansion of the retinal area which allows the cells to maintain their synaptic contacts to other cells (e.g. photoreceptors) which become spatially separated by this tissue expansion. Camera-lucida drawings of horizontal cells in Golgi-stained wholemount preparations; the basic dendritic pattern and synaptic contacts of the cells are established shortly after postnatal day (P) 3; thereafter, the overlap factor of the dendritic fields of the cells remains constant because the length of their dendrites keeps space with the local tissue expansion. (**a**) modified after Reichenbach et al. (1991a); (**b**) modified from Reichenbach et al. (1991b); (**c**), modified from Scheibe et al. (1995)

1991b; Scheibe et al., 1995). Noteworthy, the degree of retinal expansion is not uniform across the retinal topography. Retinal areas which are responsible for high acuity-vision in the mature retina (area centralis, visual streak) expand less than the retinal periphery such that the neonatal high cell densities are (not maintained, but) reduced significantly less than in the periphery (cf. Fig. 2.6). As the Müller cells constitute a constant population after cessation of cell birth, and as they cannot move laterally within the tissue for obvious morphological reasons, labeled Müller cells in retinal wholemount preparations can be used as "markers" to study the local tissue expansion during postnatal development (Reichenbach et al., 1991a–c) (Fig. 2.25b).

The basic mechanism of this postnatal retina expansion has been described as a continuous series of stretching and "after-grow" processes, according to the balloon model of Mastronarde et al. (1984) (Fig. 2.26a). The driving force is the intraocular

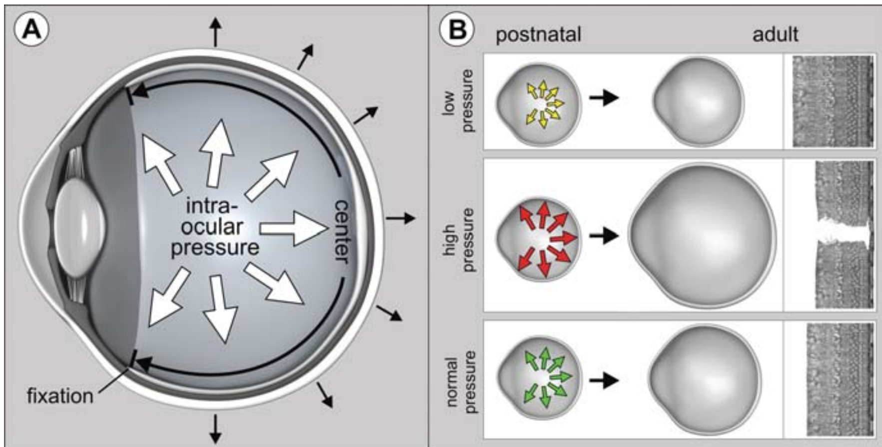


Fig. 2.26 "Passive" growth of the eye and the retina. (**a**) "Balloon model" of the growing eye where the intraocular pressure is the driving force, and the biomechanical resistance of the sclera is the limiting factor, of ocular enlargement. The retina is fixed to the underlying tissues only at its anterior margin, and becomes "passively" stressed – and stretched according to its local biomechanical resistivity – by the enlarging eyeball. (**b**) Semi-schematic depiction of the consequences of different intraocular pressure levels on ocular size and retinal thickness. Low pressure causes sub-normal eye and retina expansion, which allows the retina to remain rather thick. The same would result from elevated scleral stiffness. High intraocular pressure (or scleral weakness) causes supra-normal eye and retina expansion; the retina becomes thinner than normal, and may even be disrupted (for instance, in cases so-called buphthalmia/malign myopia). For normal development of retinal thickness, see Fig. 2.27. Originals (courtesy of J. Grosche, Leipzig)

pressure; if it is relaxed by inserting an open tube into the interior of the developing eye, growth of the eyeball is greatly reduced (Coulombre, 1956). By contrast, the eyeball grows excessively if the inner ocular pressure is elevated during early glaucoma (Link et al., 2004) (Fig. 2.26b). The resistance limiting ocular expansion is provided by the sclera. If the developing sclera follows the intraocular pressure and the ocular cavity thus enlarges, the retina (fixed to the underlying ocular wall only at its anterior margin where the transition into the RPE occurs; cf. Fig. 1.10) is passively stretched like a glove by the fist (Mastronarde et al., 1984). Local differences in retinal stretching correspond to local differences in retinal stiffness (Kelling et al., 1989; Reichenbach et al., 1991c). The future area centralis (or visual streak, respectively) represents a "developmentally advanced area" (Robinson, 1991) where the cells had been born and differentiated earlier, and thus the cell processes are more elaborated, interwoven, and synaptically interconnected than elsewhere in the retina. This may contribute to the enhanced resistance against mechanical stretching in these areas which causes less local tissue expansion after application of identical mechanical load (Reichenbach et al., 1991c).

It is noteworthy that local growth of the sclera and the eyeball is under control of retinal circuits. This is necessary in order to achieve and/or to maintain visual acuity, in a process called emmetropization (Wildsoet, 1997). If the optic apparatus of the growing eye fails to project a sharp image onto the retina, certain amacrine cells trigger a – hitherto widely unknown – signalling cascade towards the underlying sclera

which stimulates the expansion of the globe; in mammals this seems to involve a decrease of the mechanical resistance of the sclera against the inner ocular pressure whereas in the chicken active growth processes in the sclera seem to dominate. Excessive eye elongation due to this mechanism is called "form deprivation-induced axial myopia" (Wiesel and Raviola, 1977; Feldkämper and Schaeffel, 2003). Müller cells may potentially be involved in these regulatory mechanisms, for two reasons. First, there is a long distance between the inner retina (the site of the "sensoring" amacrine cells) and the sclera (the subject of regulation); Müller cells span at least a part of this distance – from inner to outer retina – and are principally well-suited to transport signals over this distance. Second, Müller cells can sense mechanical load of the retinal tissue, and respond to stretching by transient intracellular Ca^{2+} rises, expression of early immediate genes, and increased production of basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) (Lindqvist et al., 2009). bFGF has been shown to counter-act the development of form deprivation-induced axial myopia (Rohrer and Stell, 1994). Thus, Müller cells may prevent retinal over-stretching in the course of postnatal eye growth.

What are the consequences of differential retinal stretching for retinal tissue and cells, the columnar units, and the mosaics? First, the stretched retina becomes thinner (Fig. 2.26b). This is no simple mechanical effect like in a stretched rubber band; rather, the cells become re-arranged because there is more space now for them, and the "crowding" is relieved. Accordingly, the number of stacks in the nuclear layers is reduced, and these layers become thinner (Fig. 2.27). By contrast, the thickness of the plexiform layers remains unchanged, or even increases (particularly, in the central retinal areas) due to further elaboration of the synaptic circuits and increasing diameters of the cellular processes (Fig. 2.27). When the retinal thickness decreases (and the retinal area increases) the Müller cells become shorter and thicker (Figs. 2.5, 2.14c, 2.25b, and 2.27) while their cell volume increases. Simultaneously, the columnar units become shorter in the radial direction but increase in diameter; this is accompanied by a re-arrangement of the neurons around the "core Müller cell". Apparently, the somata/nuclei of all rods belonging to a columnar unit are first stacked over each other like the pearls in a chain. Then later during retina expansion, the innermost somata "sink down" along the Müller cell outer process such that the rod somata finally form two or more shorter chains around the central axis of the unit. Noteworthy, the constituents of a columnar unit do not change during this re-shaping (Reichenbach et al., 1994), i.e., "all siblings stay together".

The mosaics of many of the wide-field cells change accordingly (Fig. 2.25c). "Active" growth of their dendrites occurs during a fast, short "burst" during the perinatal period (e.g., in the rabbit retina the A-type horizontal cells between the 3rd and 9th postnatal day; Fig. 2.25c; Scheibe et al., 1995). Thereafter, the basic synaptic contacts to their appropriate partner cells are established, and further expansion of the dendritic fields occurs together with the locally expanding retinal tissue area, by the same factor of areal expansion – probably to very maintain these established synaptic contacts. A similar observation has been made for alpha-ganglion cells of the rabbit retina (Deich et al., 1994) although the periods of "active" and "passive" dendritic growth may greatly overlap in some types of retinal ganglion cells

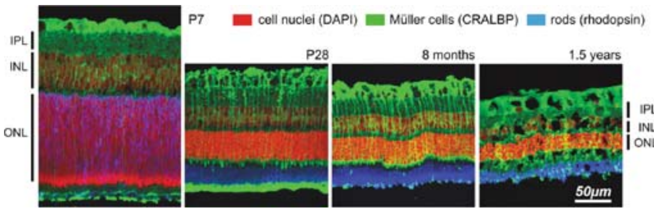


Fig. 2.27 "Passive" retinal expansion causes a thinning of the retina; immunohistochemical triple stainings of rabbit retinas at several developmental stages. While the cells become less restricted in space due to the tissue expansion, they re-arrange their stacking mode which reduces the thickness of the nuclear layers despite the cells slightly increase their size. At postnatal day (P) 7 for instance, all rods belonging to a columnar unit (about 10) are stacked on top of each other such that the outer nuclear layer (ONL) is 10 rows thick. Two weeks later, the retinal surface area has roughly doubled (cf. Fig. 2.25a) and the rod nuclei now are redistributed into two stacks per unit; consequently, the thickness of the ONL is now reduced to 5 rows. One and a half year later, another re-arrangement must have been enabled by further retinal expansion (cf. Fig. 2.25a); the thickness of the ONL is now at 2–3 rows which means that the rod nuclei of a unit now form three stacks around the outer process of "their" Müller cell. In a similar manner, the neuronal cell somata in the inner nuclear layer (INL) become re-arranged during this tissue expansion. Noteworthy, (i) the rod nuclei form straight radial chains throughout all these changes, and (ii) the synaptic layers (e.g., the IPL, inner plexiform layer) hardly become thinner (and may even increase their thickness in the central retina), probably due to continuous elaboration of the synaptic wiring; likewise, the photoreceptor inner and outer segments hardly change in length after they become mature in the second week of life. As a peculiarity in the rabbit retina, the nerve fiber layer within the area of the "medullary rays" increases much in thickness during postnatal development, due to myelination of the ganglion cell axons (not shown). Original (courtesy of M. Gryga, Leipzig)

(Dann et al., 1988; Wong, 1990). This means that in many instances the partnering columnar units of wide-field neurons are constant during retinal expansion but in other instances new partners are acquired, the receptive fields increase, and considerable synaptic plasticity is required even during normal postnatal development. It has been argued that the particular softness of the Müller cell processes within the two synaptic layers supports the (re-)growth of neuronal cell processes and, thus, synaptic plasticity (Lu et al., 2006) because growing neurites prefer soft substrates (Discher et al., 2005).

Noteworthy, the above considerations describe the situation in the retinas of mammals (as well as birds, and, probably, reptilians). In fish and amphibian retinas, there occurs a similar "passive" expansion of the eye and retina but in addition, new retinal cells are added at the retinal margin lifelong (Stenkamp, 2007). Thus, in these animals mainly the "old", central retina is "stretched" whereas the far periphery enlarges by proliferation of progenitor cells and differentiation of new retinal tissue. An even more peculiar case is found in fish retinas. Throughout the lifespan of these animals, new rod photoreceptor cells are inserted into the expanding "old" central retina, in order to keep the density of rods (and, thus, retinal light sensitivity) constant despite of retina expansion (Raymond Johns and Fernald, 1981; Fernald, 1989). This means that the number of rods per – otherwise unaltered – columnar unit increases lifelong, as does the total number of neurons per Müller

cell (Mack et al., 1998). The increased "functional load" of the ageing Müller cells is accompanied by an increased complexity of their morphology and by an increased expression of the enzyme, glutamine synthetase (Mack et al., 1998). This glia-specific enzyme is involved in the recycling of the neurotransmitter, glutamate (cf. Section 2.4.1), the major part of which is released by the rod photoreceptor cells (cf. Section 1.2.2). The new rod cells are generated by asymmetric divisions of so-called "rod progenitor cells" which recently where shown to be Müller cells (Bernardos et al., 2007).

To understand the formation of the *fovea centralis* in the primate retina is a particular challenge (Provis et al., 1998). The region of the future fovea appears to be determined from the beginning of retinogenesis, by the local expression of domain-specifying genes (Reichenbach and Pritz-Hohmeier, 1995; Lamb et al., 2007). It is characterized by (i) enhanced generation of ganglion cells (and other early-born neurons) by the early progenitor cells and/or by inhibition of their "physiological cell death" (i.e., an area of elevated ganglion cell density), (ii) inhibition of the generation of rod cells by the late progenitor cells (i.e., a rod-free area; probably, the late progenitors undergo only two rounds of mitosis to generate two cone bipolar cells, one amacrine cell, and a Müller cell; Fig. 2.22), (iii) expression of repellant activity against the growth of ganglion cells axons (which causes centrifugal growth of the foveal and perifoveal ganglion cell axons, and a missing nerve fiber layer in the foveal center), and (iv) the occurrence of atypical Müller cells not associated with columnar units of retinal neurons (cf. Section 2.1.3; Fig. 2.8). However, the characteristic shape of the fovea develops late, long after determination and after cessation of cell proliferation (Mann, 1950) (Fig. 2.28a). The two main events are a centripetal movement of the perifoveal photoreceptor cells and a centrifugal translocation of the inner retinal layers (accompanied by the formation of the pit or "fovea") (Fig. 2.28b) which together result in a Z-shaping of the local Müller cells (Fig. 2.7d, Fig. 2.28b) because these are embedded in the tissue and must follow its deformation. Likewise, the neuronal cells of the (peri-)foveal columnar units remain attached to "their" Müller cell, and thus (i) the constituents of the columns do not change during this re-shaping (Fig. 2.28b) but (ii) the secondary and tertiary neurons are displaced from the cones providing their sensory input, which requires that (iii) the axons of the cones must be elongated by "secondary, passive" growth from about 5 μm after synapse formation up to more than 250 μm in the adult primate retina, to maintain these synaptic contacts (Perry and Cowey, 1988). The accumulation of these transversally directed processes at the outer margin of the outer plexiform layer – which appears to act as a "sliding zone" between the centripetally moving outer, and the centrifugally moving inner retina – causes the formation of a distinct retinal layer, the so-called Henle fiber layer, between the OPL and the ONL (Fig. 2.29). This layer is formed by a mixture of photoreceptor axons and outer Müller cell processes, which continue to run in parallel during their re-shaping and elongation (Fig. 2.7d). Between the axons of cones in the fovea of macaque retina and the accompanying Müller cell processes, a 1:1 ratio has been counted (Burris et al., 2002). In fact, due to the absolutely parallel course of all cell processes in the Henle fiber layer, immunohistochemically labeled Müller cell

processes (Fig. 2.29) can be used to follow the course of the dislocation of neuronal wiring in the columnar units, and to count their constituents (Syrbe, 2007; Görner, 2009) (cf. Fig. 2.28b).

As already mentioned, the mechanics of foveation are poorly understood. The centripetal dislocation of photoreceptor cells can be explained best. The young cones within the future fovea are rather thick, short cells in a loosely arranged, one-row ONL over a long period (Fig. 2.28a) and have not yet developed outer segments (Hendrickson, 1992). When the inner segments of these cells contract to become more slender and elongated, they must move more closely together, because they are bound to each other – and to the outer Müller cell processes – by adherent junctions (Fig. 2.10). This process will then drag also the perifoveal cones, outer Müller cell processes, and rods towards the fovea. It has been shown that such a rather simple mechanism can account for the observed changes in photoreceptor cell densities in the foveal and perifoveal human retina (Diaz-Araya and Provis, 1992).

If the foveal cone inner segments become very thin (<2 μm in adults) and closely spaced, this must enforce a stacking of the cone somata because their diameter is larger (about 5 μm) (Borwein et al., 1980) and, thus, the formation of thick ONL with up to 5 rows of somata/nuclei (Fig. 2.30b) (Ahnelt et al., 2004). The outer

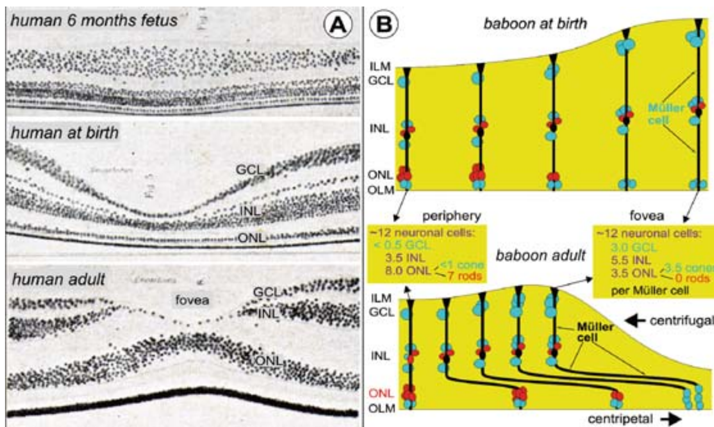


Fig. 2.28 Development of the primate fovea centralis. (**a**) The human fovea develops late and slowly, long after local cessation of cytogenesis. No fovea is visible in the 6 months-old fetus (*top*); rather, the retina is thicker at the place of the future fovea than elsewhere, due to a high density of ganglion cells (and interneurons). At birth, a foveal pit is visible but still all retinal layers can be identified, and the outer nuclear layer (ONL) is constituted by a single row of cone nuclei. It needs several years until the adult situation is established; the mature fovea is devoid of the ganglion (GCL) and inner nuclear layers (INL) but shows a thick ONL which consists of several rows of cone nuclei. (**b**) The process of foveation involves a counter-shift of the inner (centrifugal) vs. outer retinal layers (centripetal). Using vimentin-immunolabeled Müller cells as "markers" of the paths of the neurites (cf. Figs. 2.7d and 2.29) the neuronal elements within the columnar units were counted in retina sections from newborn and adult baboons. Despite of the striking Z-shaped deformation of the central columnar units, the constituents of the columns remained constant (i.e., the cells maintained their mutual interrelationships). Note that central and peripheral units contain a similar total number of neurons although the relative contribution of the cell types differs greatly. (**a**) Modified from Mann (1950); (**b**) Modified after Finlay et al. (2005)

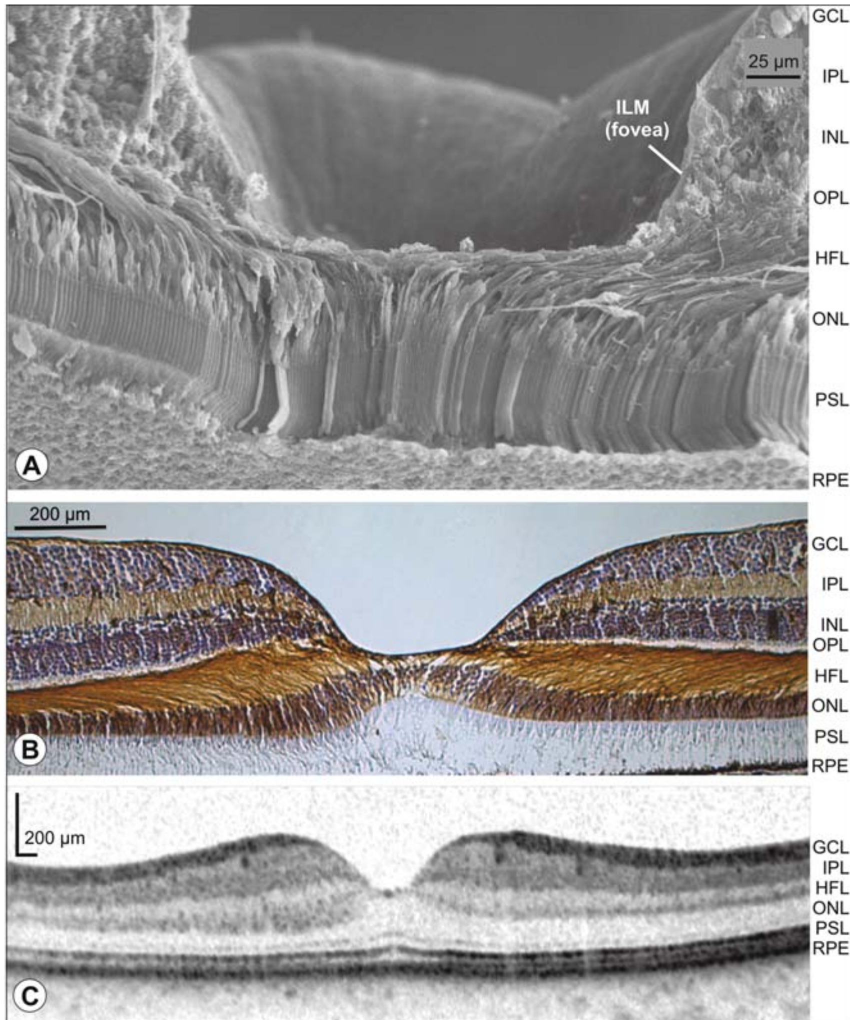


Fig. 2.29 Shape and cellular organization of the mature primate retina. (**a**) Scanning electron microphotograph of the fovea of a macaque monkey. The extremely high packing density of cone inner and outer segments in the photoreceptor segment layer (PSL), the complex centrifugal course of their axons crowded in the Henle fiber layer (HFL), and the absence of the ganglion cell (GCL), inner plexiform (IPL), inner nuclear (INL) and outer plexiform layers (OPL) are well illustrated. The outer processes of Müller cells run among the Henle fibers but cannot be reliably identified. (**b**) If the Müller cell processes are visualized by vimentin immunohistochemistry (counter-staining of cell nuclei by H-E; siamang [*Symphalangus syndactylus*] retina) they can be traced along their path from outer margin of the outer nuclear layer (ONL) up to their endfeet; it becomes obvious that they run in parallel to the Henle fibers. (**c**) Optical coherence tomographical (OCT) scan of an adult human (patient) retina in situ. Note that the radial extension of the retina ("thickness") is magnified more than the lateral one. The main retinal layers including the retinal pigment epithelium (RPE) can be identified, and the shape of the foveal pit is clearly depicted. Original images; (**a**) courtesy of J. Kacza and M. Francke, Leipzig; (**b**) courtesy of K. Görner, Leipzig; (**c**) courtesy of I. Iandiev, Leipzig

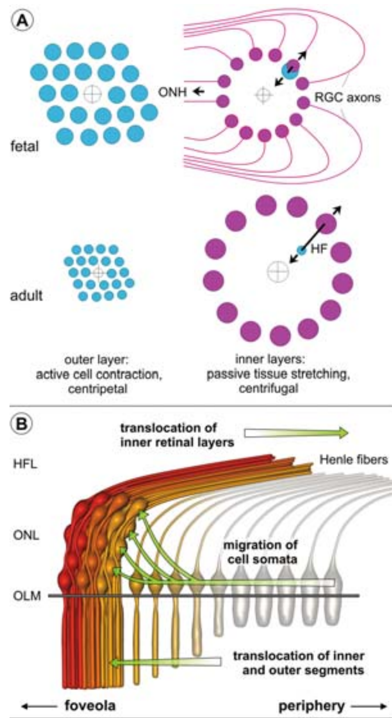


Fig. 2.30 Schematic view of the biomechanical processes involved in the development/shaping of the primate fovea. (**a**) The distributions of functionally related cones and retinal ganglion cells (RGC), respectively, are shown in a fetal (*top row*) and adult (*bottom row*) retina. While the cones become more slender, probably by contraction of their cytoskeletal elements, they move towards the center of the (future) fovea because they are adhering together by zonulae adherentes (cf. Fig. 2.10). Cones and rods outside the fovea proper are dragged centripetally, as well (not shown). By contrast, the ganglion cells move off the foveal area, perhaps dragged by their axons which are stressed (and must elongate) in the course of "passive" retinal expansion. In any case, this dislocates the ganglion cells (and the interneurons which undergo almost the same centrifugal shift) from the cones, i.e., from the input neurons of the columnar units; this causes the necessity of cone axon elongation as Henle fibers (HF). Note that the axons grow away from future foveal center from beginning; thus, the fibers of the "distal" ganglion cells need to assume a U-turn course on their way towards the optic nerve head (ONH). (**b**) Because the cone somata remain much thicker (about 5 μm) than their thinning – mature – inner and outer segments (1–2 μm), the close hexagonal packing of the latter enforces a stacking of the somata in several rows (cf. also Fig. 2.28a). Perhaps due to "waves" of cone segment contraction and dislocation, this leads to a peculiar roofing tile-like arrangement of the somata (as well as to deviations from hexagonal patterning of the inner and outer segment arrays; not shown). (**a**) Original; (**b**) re-drawn after Ahnelt et al. (2004)

processes of Müller cells remain attached to the OLM and must thus follow this thickening of the layer by their elongation.

It is much more difficult to understand how the inner retinal layers are displaced centrifugally. Most probably, the distribution of foveal ganglion cell axons plays a central role. It has already been mentioned that from the beginning of their growth, a repellant must be expressed in the future foveal tissue (perhaps, by the endfeet

and inner processes of the local Müller cells) which enforces a centrifugal course of these axons. Thus, most of the axons grow not towards the future optic nerve head, but even away from it (if extending from ganglion cells at the temporal side of the future fovea). At some distance, they appear to meet a similar (or the same?) repellant expressed by the radial glial cell endfeet in those more peripheral retinal areas in which cell proliferation still continues, and ganglion cell differentiation did not yet commence (Stuermer and Bastmeyer, 2000). This enforces them to turn their course away from these areas, towards the retinal center and eventually allows to approach the optic nerve head. Although these mechanisms need to be elucidated in more detail, it is clear that they have two effects. First, there is an axon-free area in the center of the future primate fovea, making the inner retinal zone thinner and less mechanically stiff than the adjacent areas. It has been hypothesized that this may lead to the formation of a primary foveal pit which then acts as a target of mechanical forces such as the intraocular pressure, displacing the inner retinal layers centrifugally (Springer and Hendrickson, 2004a, b; 2005). Alternatively, stress forces may by exerted from the centrifugally running axons onto the ganglion cell of their origin, drawing them away from foveal center like a dog is drawn by the dog leash. Such forces may arise by the expansion of the perifoveal retinal tissue (cf. Fig. 2.25). It should be kept in mind that this expansion must enforce an elongation of the curved perifoveal axons because they cannot straighten their course; they run between the Müller cell endfeet wich are shifted towards the periphery by the retinal expansion, and which are mechanically rather stiff (Lu et al., 2006) such that they probably cannot be cut by the stretched axons. This hypothesis is illustrated in Fig. 2.30a.

Finally it appears worth underlining that the counter-movement of inner and outer retinal layers (comparable to "tectonic plates") requires an interposed "sliding zone". This is obviously provided by the outer margin of the OPL, where both the photoreceptor cell axons and the outer Müller cell processes do not withstand the shifting forces but rather elongate to form the Henle fiber layer. It is not unusual throughout the CNS that axons that already established synaptic contact to their target undergo "secondary, passive" tractional elongation; this occurs in the growing brain as well as in the elongating spinal column ("cauda equine") and in the peripheral nerves (van Essen, 1997; Pfister et al., 2004; Abe et al., 2004). Even in adult Müller cells, the outer (as well as the inner) process of Müller cells has been shown to be particularly soft (Lu et al., 2006). Thus, apparently two easily elongable structures meet in this sublayer, and make it a versatile sliding zone for the counter-dislocations of the other retinal layers.

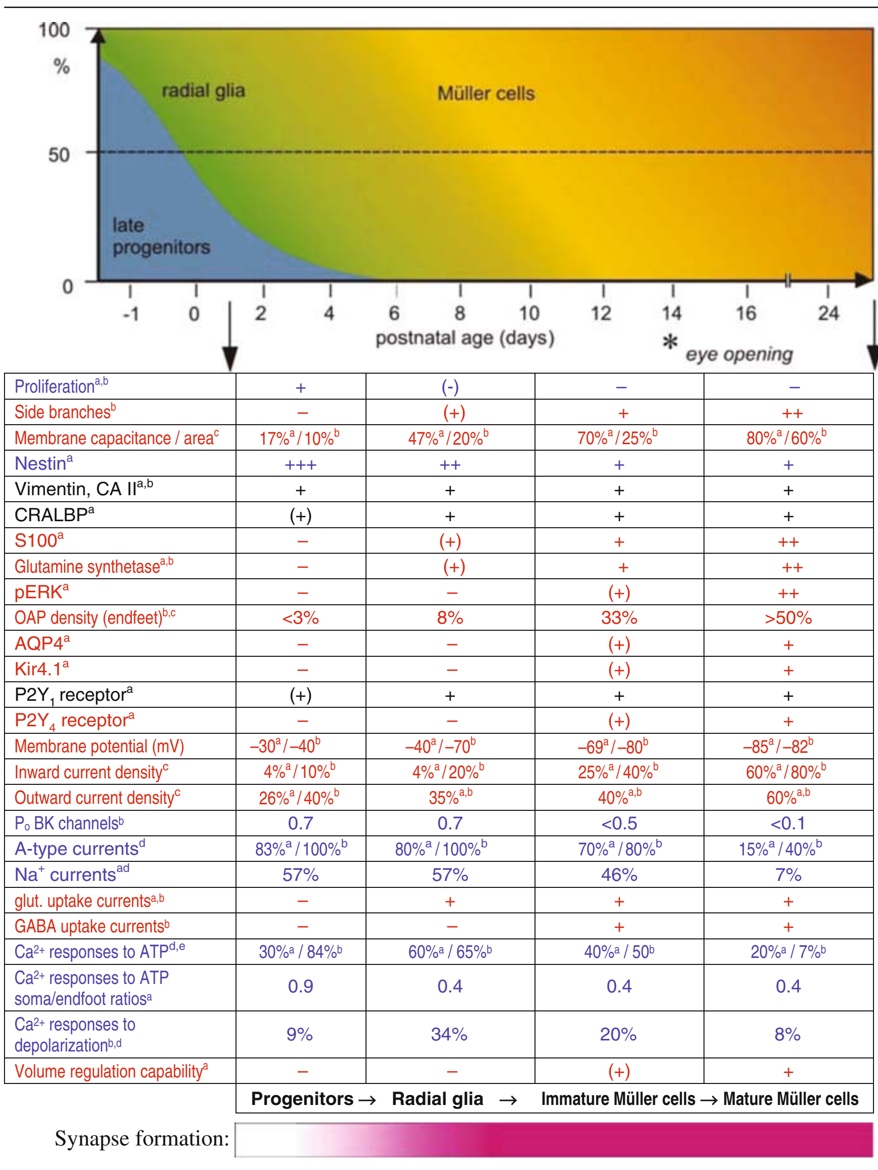
In summary, (i) in later postnatal stages there occurs a considerable, topographically variable, and efficiently controled "passive" expansion of the retina; (ii) this process causes significant changes in both local cell densities and in retinal thickness and layering but (iii) the constituents of the columnar units remain unaltered, even during complex re-shaping in the course of foveation; whereas (iv) the wiring of wide-field neurons may be – but must not be – changed during these late stages; finally, (v) Müller cells are both important players in, and reliable indicators of, these late re-shaping processes.

2.2.7 Functional Maturation of Efficient Glia-Neuron Interactions in the Retina

In parallel to the developmental changes mentioned in Section 2.2.6, there occurs a gradual maturation of the glia-neuron interactions at all organization levels, from micro- to macrodomains. First, the Müller cells differentiate as such. Although, as stated above, the transition is all but distinct (Section 2.2.4, cf. also Section 3.4.1) the cells differentiate from late progenitor cells via several steps which may be characterized by the terms “radial glia”, “immature Müller cells” and “mature Müller cells” (Table 2.3). Only the latter transition is accompanied by apparent morphological alterations, mostly consisting of the outgrowth and elaboration of fine side branches ensheathing the neuronal compartments, from the originally rather smooth tubular cells. These morphological changes are particularly impressive in chicken Müller cell which assume a very complex structure (Fig. 2.31) (Prada et al., 1989b) but occur as well in mammalian (e.g., Reichenbach and Reichelt, 1986) and fish Müller cells (Mack et al., 1998). Generally, the development of Müller cell side branches begins shortly after differentiation of the neuronal elements to be ensheathed; for instance, the fine side branches extend into the synaptic layers roughly one day after begin of synapse formation (Reichenbach and Reichelt, 1986). However, the morphological elaboration of these processes apparently continues lifelong, and the complexity of their shape increases over long periods beyond the establishment of synapses (cf. Fig. 2.31). As mentioned above (Section 2.2.6), the cytoplasmic volume of the Müller cells increases during later postnatal development due to the changes resulting from the passive retinal expansion. However, the dramatic increase in membrane surface area, caused by the development of the fine side branches, is by far not balanced by this volume increase, such that the surface-to-volume ratio of the cells increases considerably with their maturation.

The morphological changes are preceded, accompanied, or followed, respectively, by changes in a wealth of functional parameters (Table 2.3). Generally, there appear to be three different groups of features/expressed proteins, (i) some proteins appear to expressed virtually independent of late progenitor – radial glia – Müller cell differentiation, and thus probably are cell-fate specific (printed in black in Table 2.3); (ii) some features are developmentally down-regulated, and thus appear to be characteristic for progenitor cells (proliferative activity, nestin expression) or for (early) radial glia (e.g., Ca^{2+} responses to depolarization) and may be required for developmental plasticity (printed in blue in Table 2.3) and (iii) a series of features and/or proteins achieve full expression only in mature Müller cells, indicating that these are important for functional glia-neuron interactions during information processing in the retina (printed in red in Table 2.3). It is interesting to note that most of the early features are re-expressed in pathological states when the Müller cells become reactive, and de-differentiate; this will be discussed later (Section 3.1). The current section focuses upon the maturation of glia-neuron interactions. It has been suggested that the key event in the maturation of Müller cells (and probably of astrocytes, as well) is the rapid evolvement of a high density of inward currents through the membrane, mediated by specific K^{+} ion channels (Kir4.1 in the case of

Table 2.3 Differentiation of Müller cells from late progenitor cells



Proliferation[a,b]	+	(-)	–	–
Side branches[b]	–	(+)	+	++
Membrane capacitance / area[c]	17%[a] / 10%[b]	47%[a] / 20%[b]	70%[a] / 25%[b]	80%[a] / 60%[b]
Nestin[a]	+++	++	+	+
Vimentin, CA II[a,b]	+	+	+	+
CRALBP[a]	(+)	+	+	+
S100[a]	–	(+)	+	++
Glutamine synthetase[a,b]	–	(+)	+	++
pERK[a]	–	–	(+)	++
OAP density (endfeet)[b,c]	<3%	8%	33%	>50%
AQP4[a]	–	–	(+)	+
Kir4.1[a]	–	–	(+)	+
$P2Y_1$ receptor[a]	(+)	+	+	+
$P2Y_4$ receptor[a]	–	–	(+)	+
Membrane potential (mV)	–30[a] / –40[b]	–40[a] / –70[b]	–69[a] / –80[b]	–85[a] / –82[b]
Inward current density[c]	4%[a] / 10%[b]	4%[a] / 20%[b]	25%[a] / 40%[b]	60%[a] / 80%[b]
Outward current density[c]	26%[a] / 40%[b]	35%[a,b]	40%[a,b]	60%[a,b]
P_o BK channels[b]	0.7	0.7	<0.5	<0.1
A-type currents[d]	83%[a] / 100%[b]	80%[a] / 100%[b]	70%[a] / 80%[b]	15%[a] / 40%[b]
Na^+ currents[ad]	57%	57%	46%	7%
glut. uptake currents[a,b]	–	+	+	+
GABA uptake currents[b]	–	–	+	+
Ca^{2+} responses to ATP[d,e]	30%[a] / 84%[b]	60%[a] / 65%[b]	40%[a] / 50[b]	20%[a] / 7%[b]
Ca^{2+} responses to ATP soma/endfoot ratios[a]	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.4
Ca^{2+} responses to depolarization[b,d]	9%	34%	20%	8%
Volume regulation capability[a]	–	–	(+)	+
	Progenitors →	**Radial glia →**	**Immature Müller cells →**	**Mature Müller cells**

[a]Rat.
[b]Rabbit.
[c]Percent of adult values.
[d]Percent of all cells. Blue: properties characteristic of progenitor cells/radial glial/immature Müller cells; red: properties characteristic of mature Müller cells ; black: cell fate-specific?
[e]Rat: measured at the soma, rabbit: measured at the endfoot.

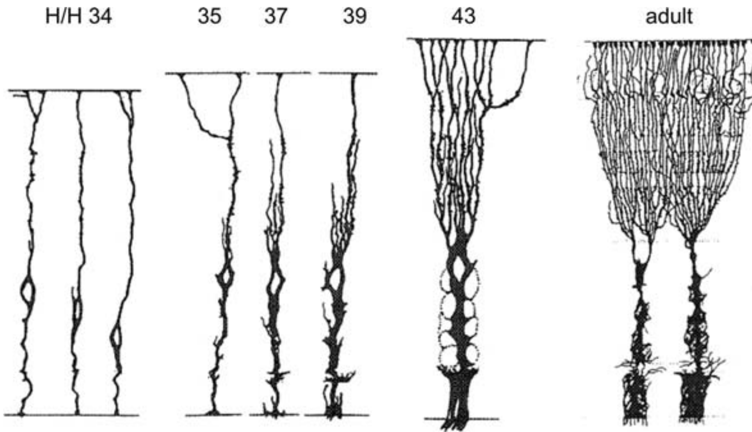


Fig. 2.31 The differentiation of Müller cells is accompanied by an increasing complexity of their shape, particularly by the outgrowth of side branches. Camera-lucida drawings of Golgi-stained chicken retinas from Hamburger/Hamilton stages (H/H) 34–43, and from an adult retina. Note that the split, sheaf-like shape of the inner processes of avian Müller cells develops gradually by the late outgrowth of additional branches through the densely arranged elements of the thick inner plexiform (and nerve fiber) layers (*on top*). Modified after Prada et al. (1989b)

Müller cells; cf. Section 2.4.2). This provides the cells with a low resistance against K^+ fluxes over their membrane, as well as with a very negative membrane potential (–80 mV and more). Both of these two "key features" of mature Müller cells constitute the precondition for a majority of their interactions with their environment, including the retinal neurons. This is obvious for functions such as K^+ and water clearance (Sections 2.4.2 and 2.4.3) but applies also to transmitter recycling (Section 2.4.1) because the uptake carriers for the neuronally released transmitter molecules are driven by the membrane potential. Other functions such as cell volume regulation (Section 2.4.4), gliotransmitter release (Section 2.7.2), and intracellular signaling after ligand receptor activation (Section 2.7.1) are also directly or indirectly dependent on a very negative membrane potential. Noteworthy, the key event in the reversal of Müller cell maturation, i.e. in Müller cell gliosis and de-differentiation, is the loss of the high K^+ ion conductance and thus of all these functions (cf. Section 3.1).

Table 2.3 shows that much of this Müller cell maturation occurs rapidly, within a few days around the eye opening of the animals when the retinal neurons become functionally active, but with a considerable delay (more than a week) after the structural formation of the synapses. This suggests that it is triggered by (specific) functional challenge rather than by the mere presence of the putative interacting elements (and/or by genetic programming). These functional challenges may consist of the release of certain molecules by the maturing, electrically active neurons. Among the candidates are K^+ ions (Reichelt et al., 1989) and excitatory neurotransmitters such as glutamate. For instance, it has been hypothesized that local protein synthesis in the Müller cell processes – required for the formation of glial sheaths with active potassium uptake capacity – may be stimulated by external potassium accumulation

due to neuronal activity, as kind of a homeostatic mechanism (Reichelt et al., 1989). Indeed, there are three layers within the retina where light-evoked increases in extracellular potassium occur, in the inner and outer plexiform layers, and (after cessation of illumination) in the subretinal space (Oakley and Green, 1976; Steinberg et al., 1980; Karwoski et al., 1985, 1989). Furthermore, it has been shown that elevated K^+ concentrations stimulate the protein synthesis of cultured Müller cells, as well as their Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity (Reichelt et al., 1989).

Moreover, the expression of glutamine synthetase by Müller cells was found to increase not only with the number (Mack et al., 1998) and maturation of rods as major glutamate sources in situ but also directly with the concentration of glutamate in the medium in vitro (Germer et al., 1997a). Moreover, the expression of the glutamate transport molecule, GLAST, by bullfrog Müller cells was found to increase transiently after switching the illumination conditions from light to dark (Xu et al., 2004), i.e. when elevated glutamate release by photoreceptor cells occurs (cf. Section 1.2.2). Taken together, there is evidence supporting the idea that the expression of homeostatic molecules and functions (which means, of glia-neuron interaction mechanisms) by the Müller cells is substrate-regulated. One may even speculate that Müller cells are stimulated to express uptake or clearance mechanisms for a given substance if its concentration in the adjacent extracellular space increases enough to challenge or even stress the Müller cells themselves, as, for example, high K^+-induced depolarization requires enhanced activity of the energy-consuming enzyme, Na^+,K^+-ATPase (Reichenbach et al., 1985). Whatever the regulatory mechanisms may be, they finally provide mature functional glia-neuron interactions, as a precondition for neuronal information processing (Section 1.1.1 and Chapters 2 and 3).

In summary, (i) (immature) Müller cells and/or their progenitors are crucial for the establishment (and maturation?) of retinal macrodomains and cellular domains (the "columnar units") early in retinal development, whereas (ii) maturing/mature Müller cells provide metabolic and functional support for the members of "its" unit and define and refine the functional microdomains of glia-to-neuron interactions; eventually, (iii) the functional adaptation of Müller cells to the challenges provided by their "sibling" neurons enables them to fulfil their "final physiological task", *viz* to enhance the signal-to-noise ratio of visual perception (cf. Section 1.1.1). Evidence supporting this statement will be provided in the following chapter.

2.3 Stimulus (Light) Transport to the Photoreceptor Cells – A Role for Müller Cells

2.3.1 Optical Properties of the Vertebrate Retina

Often the retina is considered as a transparent tissue through which light can pass without loss or scattering. However, this is not true; all cells and their processes and organelles are so-called phase objects from physical view which means that they must scatter the light (Zernike, 1955). In particular, the synapses in the two

plexiform layers have diameters close to 0.5 μm, i.e., within the wavelength range of visible light (ca. 400–700 nm = 0.4–0.7 μm) which clearly makes them light-scattering structures (Tuchin, 2000). Indeed, light scattering by the retinal tissue layers is evidenced by the mere fact that optical coherence tomography delivers images of these layers in the living eye (cf. Fig. 2.29c). Thus, the inverted design of the vertebrate retina (cf. Section 1.2.1) has been compared with "placing a thin scattering screen over the film in your camera" (Goldsmith, 1990). It has been discussed above (Section 1.2.1) that this inversion provides a series of (e.g., metabolic) advantages but there remains the question how it is possible that we see sharp, unblurred images at daylight, and can detect a few photons entering our eye (Pirenne, 1967), despite of the presence of light-scattering elements in front of our photoreceptor cells which should decrease both visual acuity and light sensitivity. A possible explanation would be that light-guiding fibers traverse the inner retinal layers, and directly transfer the light (and the image of the environment) towards the photoreceptor cells. It has long been accepted that the inner and outer segments of photoreceptor cells can be considered as light-guiding fibers (Enoch and Tobey, 1981, and references therein). However, these structures are placed at the end of the transretinal light path, and thus can only maintain but not improve the image quality arriving at the OLM, behind the light-scattering layers. Therefore, long, radially oriented elements such as the Müller cells are the only candidates for "living optical fibers" within the retina proper. This idea has been verified by a series of experiments (Franze et al., 2007) described in the following two sections.

2.3.2 Individual Müller Cells Are Light-Guiding Fibers

To prove whether individual enzymatically isolated, vital Müller cells display the properties of light-collecting and -guiding fibers, such cells were placed in the optical path of a modified "optical trap" (Guck et al., 2001) (Fig. 2.32). This device allows to capture, direct, and hold an elongated cell "swimming" in physiological solution in the optical axis of two opposite infrared laser beams (Fig. 2.32a). If then another laser with the wavelength of visible light is coupled into the path at one side, the amount of light arriving at the opposite side can be measured (Fig. 2.32c). If there is no light-guiding element in the path between the two glass fibers, the laser light beam will diverge, and only a part of the initial light intensity will arrive at the tip of the opposite fiber. However, when a Müller cell is placed into the path, with its endfoot directed towards the laser source (but not vice versa), much more light arrives in the opposite fiber (Fig. 2.32d). This clearly shows that (the endfeet of) Müller cells are light collectors and (their stem processes) light-guiding fibers (Franze et al., 2007).

This may be facilitated by the light-refracting properties of the cells (and their cytoplasm). The refractory index (RI) of isolated Müller cells was found to vary with the cellular topography (Franze et al., 2007). Along much of the two stem processes, RI levels of 1.38 were assessed; this is close to the high RI levels of photoreceptor outer segments (about 1.4) and higher than the average RI of the

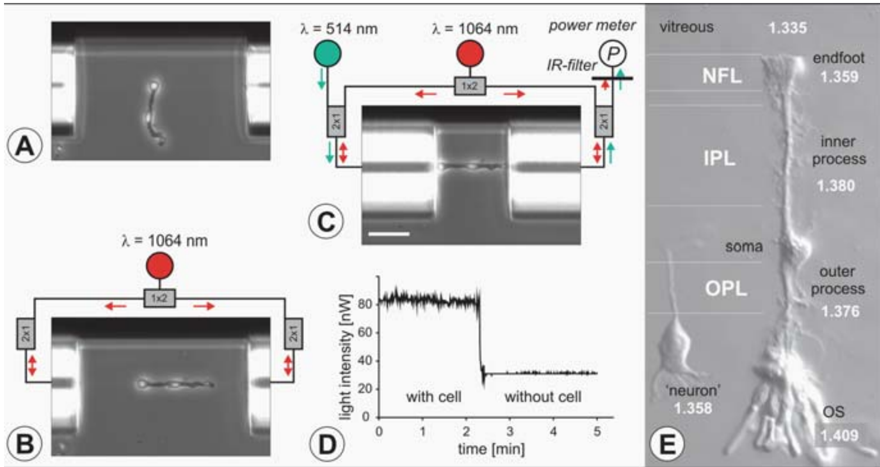


Fig. 2.32 Individual Müller cells as optical fibers. (**a–d**) Demonstration of light guiding properties of individual Müller cells measured in a modified dual-beam laser trap. (**a**) A cell is floating freely between the ends of two optical fibers, which are aligned against a backstop visible at top. (**b**) The Müller cell is trapped, aligned, and stretched out by two counter-propagating infrared (IR)-laser beams (λ = 1,064 nm; not visible in the image) diverging from optical fibers (Guck et al., 2001). (**c**) The fibers are brought in contact with the cell. Blue light (λ = 514 nm) emerges from the left optical (input) fiber, and is collected and guided by the cell to the right (output) fiber. The fraction of blue light re-entering the core of the output fiber is measured by a powermeter, while the IR light is blocked by an appropriate cut-off filter. Scale bar, 50 μm. (**d**) Typical time course of the power of the blue light measured. When the cell is removed from the trap, only a fraction of the blue light, which is no longer confined to the cell but diverges freely, is measured. The ratio P_{cell} /$P_{no\ cell}$ defines the relative guiding efficiency. (**e**) Nomarski image of a dissociated guinea pig Müller cell with several adhering photoreceptor cells including their outer segments (OS), and a dissociated retinal neuron (bipolar cell). The refractive index of the neuron and of the various Müller cell sections is noted in the image. Modified from Franze et al. (2007)

surrounding retinal tissue including the neurons (about 1.35–1.36) (Fig. 2.32e). As the nuclei of the Müller cells usually are "piggybacked" by – rather than embedded within – the stem processes (e.g., Figs. 2.2b and 2.32e), this is consistent with a role of the stem processes as light-guiding fibers. By contrast, the RI of the Müller cell endfeet was found to be rather low (about 1.35–1.36), about halfway between that of the stem processes and that of the vitreous body (1,335). This may allow for a "soft coupling" of the light path between the vitreous body and the retinal tissue, reducing light reflection (i.e., light loss) at the inner retinal surface. Furthermore, the particular paraboloid-like shape of the endfoot, together with its intermediate RI, make it together with the adjacent inner stem process an ideal "two-step light collector" with an acceptance angle of about 26° (Franze et al., unpublished data).

In more general terms, the so-called V parameter (a number depending on the diameters and RIs along a fiber-like structure) is commonly used to estimate the light-guiding capability of technical glass fibers; if it exceeds a level of about 2.0,

effective light guidance is taken as guaranteed (Snyder and Love, 1983). For guinea-pig Müller cells, an almost constant V parameter of about 2.8 has been calculated all along endfoot and both stem processes (Franze et al., 2007) which supports the experimental findings from a theoretical point of view. It remains to be elucidated how the high RI in the Müller cell stem processes is generated. Basically, a high concentration of any cytoplasmic protein(s) would be sufficient. It appears to be interesting in this context that the Müller cell parts where a high RI was measured (i.e., between the endfoot-inner stem process transition and the outer stem processes within the OPL) coincides with the sites where bundles of intermediate filaments are located (cf. Fig. 2.9); noteworthy, these filaments are arranged along the light path.

2.3.3 The Müller Cell Population Constitutes a Versatile "Fiberoptic Plate"

Whereas the above-mentioned data were obtained on enzymatically dissociated Müller cells, it could be shown that Müller cells act as light-guiding fibers also within the intact retinal tissue. Using the reflection mode of a confocal laser scanning microscope, light reflection from various layers of living, intact retinal wholemount preparations can be visualized (Fig. 2.33). This experiment reveals that many retinal elements (particularly, the ganglion axon bundles in the NFL and the

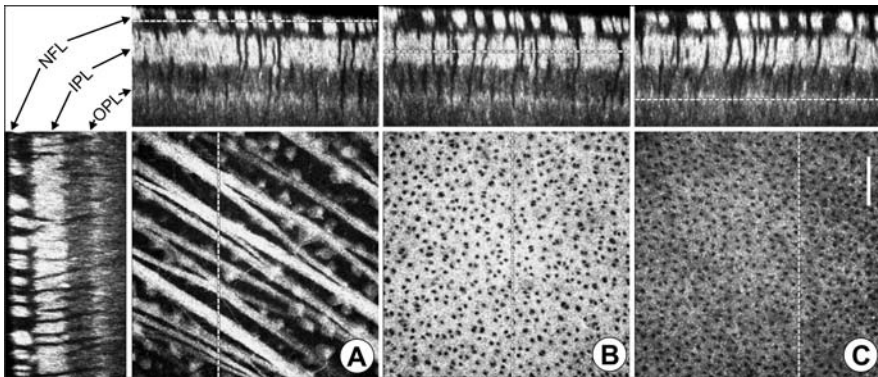


Fig. 2.33 Light back-scattering occurs in the retinal neuropil but not in the Müller cells. Confocal images in reflection-mode were taken of a living unstained guinea-pig retina oriented with the vitread side up. Three different retinal levels are shown, (**a**) nerve fiber layer (NFL), (**b**) inner plexiform layer (IPL), and (**c**) outer plexiform layer (OPL). At the top of (**a–c**), orthogonal z-axis-reconstructions (*side views*) of the confocal image stacks are shown; the dotted horizontal lines indicate the levels at which the images (**a**–**c**) were taken. A regular pattern of non-reflecting tubes is apparent that traverses the entire retina. Furthermore, large parts of the innermost retinal layers are non-reflecting. However, individual retinal ganglion cells and axon bundles in the NFL can be clearly seen by their strong reflection (**a**). In addition, both plexiform layers display a strong and uniform background reflection (**b**, **c**). Scale bar, 25 μm

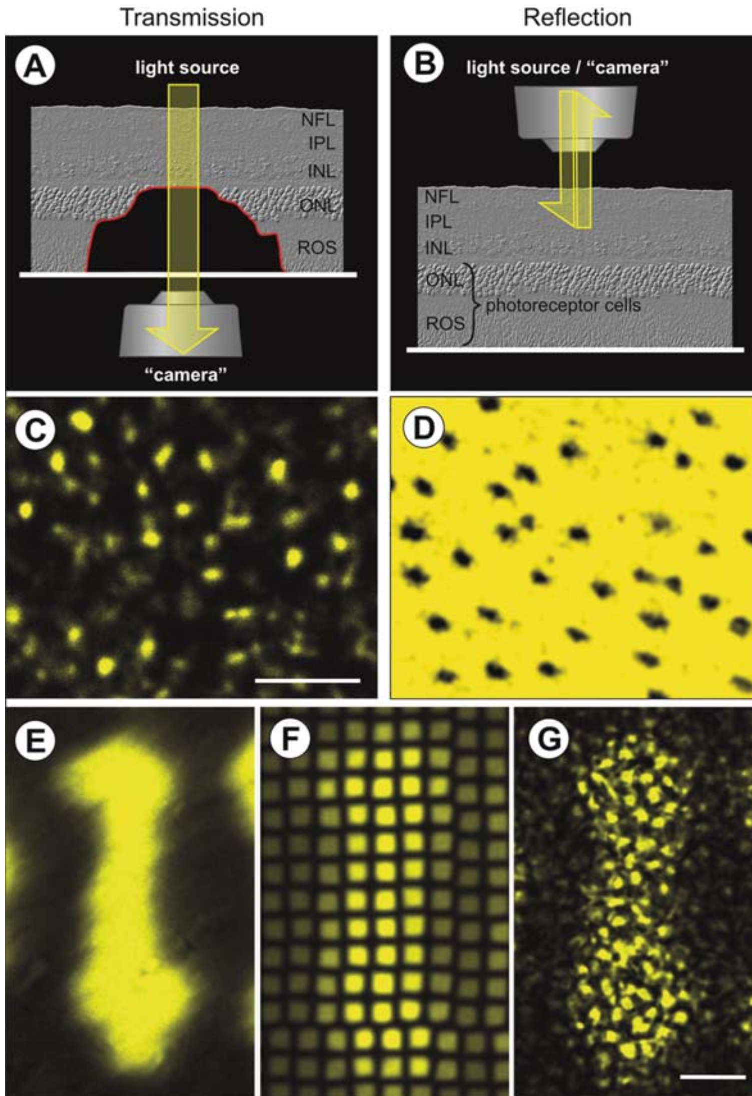


Fig. 2.34 (**a**–**d**) Light transmission (**a**, **c**) and light reflection (**b**, **d**) in the inner retina. (**a**) Semi-schematic of the confocal imaging of transmitted light. A laser beam ($\lambda = 543$ nm) passes through the inner retina of a freshly dissociated eye cup. The transmitted light is captured at the inner nuclear layer (INL; surgically exposed) with an objective and detected by the photomultiplier of an inverted confocal microscope (NFL, nerve fiber layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer; ROS, receptor cell outer segments). (**b**) Semi-schematic of the imaging in reflection mode. Laser light is delivered via the microscope objective of an upright confocal microscope, and light scattered back from inner retinal layers is detected. (**c**) Confocal transmission image of the living unstained retina. Scale bar, 10 μm. (**d**) Confocal reflection image of the retina at the level of the IPL (cf. also Fig. 2.33); the scale bar in (**c**) is valid also for (**d**). (**e**–**g**) Comparison of

synaptic structures in the two plexiform layers; cf. Section 1.2.2) cause significant backscattering of light. However, there are "holes" in these backscattering layers where much less light is reflected. Serial reconstructions along the Z-axis demonstrate that these "holes" in fact are cross-sections through long tubes which display (almost) no light backscattering, and which traverse much of the retinal thickness. By applying a combination of vital staining and immunohistochemistry for vimentin it was unequivocally demonstrated that these "tubes" are constituted by the Müller cells (Franze et al., 2007).

Since the inner and outer segments of the photoreceptor cells were known to be efficient light-guiding fibers by their own, some experiments were carried out on retinas on which the photoreceptor layer was removed mechanically (Fig. 2.34a,c) or by experimental retinal detachment and subsequent photoreceptor cell degeneration (Fig. 2.34 g). These experiments demonstrated that indeed, the pattern of "dots" of reduced backscattering corresponds to a very similar pattern of "dots" of enhanced light transmission through the inner retina (Fig. 2.34b, d) confirming that Müller cells are efficient optical fibers also in the intact retinal tissue (Franze et al., 2007). Moreover, it was shown an image (the letter "i" in the text on a microfiche) was transferred through the retina as well as through a commercially available fiberoptic plate (Fig. 2.34e–g). Such fiberoptic plates, consisting of thousands of parallel optical glass fibers, are technically used to transfer images over a distance (the thickness of the plate) with minimal loss of light intensity and image information (for instance, if toxic or infectious material is to be observed). The Müller cell population thus constitutes a "natural fiberoptic plate", transferring the image from the inner (vitread) retinal surface through the light-scattering retinal layers, towards the photoreceptor cells (Franze et al., 2007). This generates a "transported" image which is resolved in "pixels" (corresponding to individual Müller cells as pendants of the glass fibers) but maintains the general shape and contrast of the "original" image (Fig. 2.34e–g).

This effect should significantly help to improve the optical properties of the inverted vertebrate retina. Together with the reduced light reflection at the retinal surface by the "soft coupling" of Müller cell endfeet (cf. Section 2.3.2), Müller cell-provided light guidance may significantly reduce a loss of light intensity by backscattering, and thus help to maintain a high sensitivity of scotopic vision. Moreover, Müller cell-provided light guidance may also improve the acuity of

Fig. 2.34 (continued) the inner retina with a commercial fiberoptic plate (FOP). (**e**) Non-confocal brightfield image of a letter on a microfiche as a test object. (**f**) The letter imaged through a commercial FOP built-up by an array of optical fibers (diameter 6 μm). The image is broken up into dots corresponding to light transmission through individual fibers. (**g**) The letter imaged through a guinea-pig inner retina preparation. The image-transferring dots display the same spatial distribution as the "bright" and "dark" dots in (**c**) and (**d**) representing the array of Müller cells. The photoreceptor cells had been eliminated by generating an experimental retinal detachment and subsequent photoreceptor degeneration. Scale bar, 20 μm. Modified from Franze et al. (2007)

photopic vision. It has already been pointed out that the local densities of cones and Müller cells are roughly equal (Section 2.2.5; Fig. 2.24). Thus, every cone may have "its personal" Müller cell as an optical fiber delivering "its personal" part of the image, different and independent of what its neighbor cone receives. In this context, it appears to be essential that a local high densitiy of cones is mirrored by the same local high density of Müller cells (cf. Fig. 2.6), in order to increase spatial resolution. It does not argue against this hypothesis that several (up to >20) rods are to be "illuminated" by the same Müller cell, as the scotopic system is characterized by a high degree of convergence, and spatial resolution does not matter (cf. Fig. 1.13).

2.3.4 *A Possible Contribution of Rod Cell Nuclear "Chains" in the ONL*

The above-mentioned data support the idea that image acquisition by (the outer ends of) the outer segments of photoreceptor cells is facilitated by the organization of the

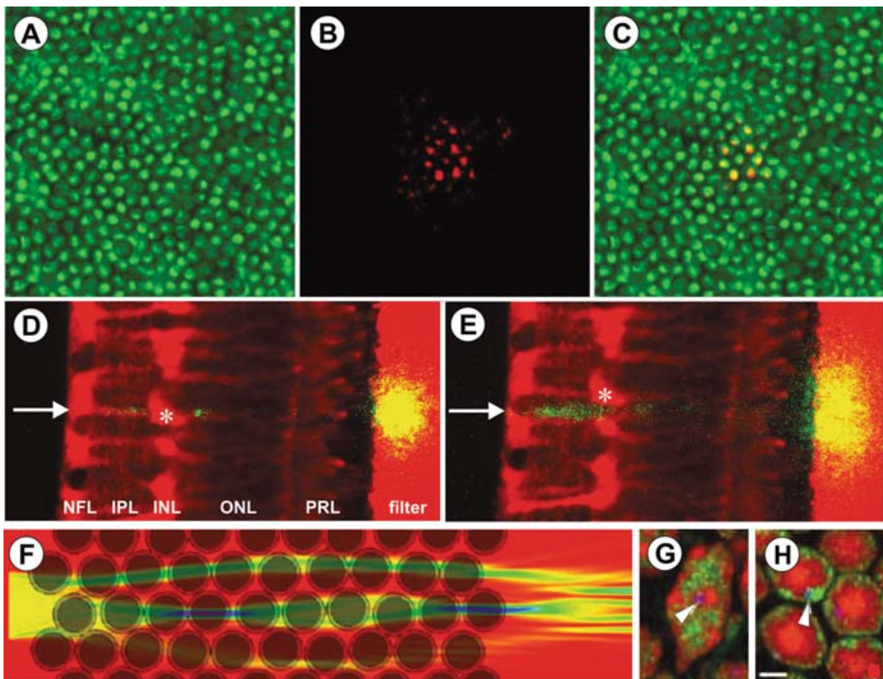


Fig. 2.35 Intraretinal light guidance. (**a**–**e**) Müller cells as optical fibers illuminating the photoreceptor cells of "their" columnar unit. If the endfoot of one Müller cell is selectively illuminated by a laser beam emerging from a thin glass fiber, light is transported to a distinct group of photoreceptor outer segments at the opposite surface of the retina. The number of photoreceptor cells is always 9–13, i.e., close to the average of 11.6 photoreceptor cells per Müller cell in the guinea-pig

retina in two consecutively arranged fiberoptic plates, the first one delivered by the Müller cells (Franze et al., 2007) and the second one by the inner and outer segments of the photoreceptors themselves (Enoch and Tobey, 1981). However, there is an apparent "gap" between these two "fiberoptic plates", *viz* the ONL. As mentioned earlier, the outer processes of Müller cells within this layer are very thin and irregularly shaped (cf. Fig. 2.2) such that they certainly are not suitable as optic fibers (a V parameter can hardly be estimated but would certainly be =1). Nonetheless, the illumination of one Müller cell endfoot/inner process is reliably propagated into an illumination of the photoreceptors of "its" column – for instance, in the guinea pig retina, of about 10 photoreceptors (Fig. 2.35a–e). This raises the question how the "ONL gap" is bridged.

Recently it has been hypothesized that the regular columnar arrangement of the photoreceptor cell somata/nuclei (cf. Section 2.2.6 and Fig. 2.27) may play an important role (Solovei et al., 2009). If these cell nuclei function as light-reflecting lenses, every column would provide a chain of lenses, transporting the light similar as a light fiber (Fig. 2.35f). The length of the gap – to be bridged by the "lens chain" – varies among the diverse vertebrate retinas; in nocturnal species

Fig. 2.35 (continued) retina (cf. Table 2.1). (**a**–**c**) A wholemounted guinea-pig retina (vitread surface up) is placed on an inverted-stage microscope; (**a**) brightfield illumination visualizes the regular arrangement of the photoreceptor outer segments. (**b**) When the thin (ca. 5 μm diameter) laser beam of a light fiber hits a Müller cell endfoot at the upper surface of the retina, a distinct group of bright dots appears at the level of the outer segments. (**c**) the overlay of (**a**) and (**b**) shows that light is transferred into the outer segments of about 10 photoreceptor cells. (**d**, **e**) A similar experiment on a guinea-pig retinal slice preparation. The slice is placed – together with the filter on which it was cut – in a movable chamber on the stage of a confocal microscope such that the retina and the filter are visible "from the cut side", and the retina can be moved perpendicular to its vitread surface. An optic fiber is placed close to this vitread surface, and illuminates small spots of it (diameter about 5 μm). Müller cells, photoreceptor cells, and the filter are filled with the vital dye, MitoTracker Orange, and thus display red fluorescence in the confocal mode. Laser light which is scattered from the tissue or from the filter, is green; an overlay of both images appears yellow if light is scattered by the dye-filled elements. (**d**) When the laser beam hits a Müller cell endfoot, light scatter within the retinal tissue is almost absent, and at the level of the filter (i.e., behind the photoreceptor outer segments) a narrow, bright light beam arrives. (**e**) When the slice is moved by a few micrometers and the laser beam cannot longer enter endfoot/inner process of this Müller cell (*asterisk*), considerable light scatter occurs within the retinal layers, and the arriving spot at the level of the filter is large and blurred, due to beam divergence within the tissue. NFL, nerve fiber layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer; PRL, photoreceptor layer. (**f**–**h**) The linear rows of rod nuclei in the ONL may act as chains of lenses, allowing the light beam to pass the ONL. (**f**) Mathematical simulation of light transport through the nuclei of adult mouse rod photoreceptors. (**g**–**h**) postnatal re-modeling of the chromatin structure and the shape of rod nuclei in the mouse retina; (**g**) at early postnatal stages the nuclei are elongated and display a conventional chromatin pattern; (**h**) in the adult retina the rod nuclei are spherical and show an inverted pattern of hetero- (*red*) and euchromatin (*green*); the nucleoli (*blue*, *arrowheads*) moved towards the nuclear surface. This inversion of the nuclear architecture – which is unique, and occurs only in rods of nocturnal mammals – may be required to optimize the optical properties of these nuclei in the long "lens chains" of the thick outer nuclear layer in these species (cf., e.g., Figs. 1.13 and 2.16). (**a**–**e**) Courtesy of S. Agte, Leipzig, (**f**–**h**) modified from Solovei et al. (2009)

with scotopically specialized retinas, up to ≥11 stacks or rows of photoreceptor cell nuclei are found in the ONL whereas in diurnal species the ONL is much thinner (Figs. 1.13 and 2.16). This suggests that well-directed light propagation through the thick, multilayered ONL of nocturnal mammals requires better adapted optical properties of the rod nuclei than in the thin, oligolayered ONL of diurnal species. Indeed it has been found that nuclear chromatin becomes condensed and inversely arranged (heterochromatin localizes to the nuclear center whereas euchromatin lines the nuclear border, rather than vice versa as in "normal" nuclei) during postnatal development of rods in nocturnal species such as the mouse whereas this does not occur in diurnal species such as the pig (Fig. 2.35 g, h) (Solovei et al., 2009). This inversion of chromatin is, to the best of present knowledge, unique to mammalian rods photoreceptor cell nuclei (i.e., was not found in any other cell of our body, so far) and should generate severe problems in gene translation; thus, it is reasonable to assume that it is a necessary evolutionary adaptation to the particular optic requirements of the thick ONL in retinas of nocturnal animals (Solovei et al., 2009).

This scenery raises the question of how the light is transferred from the Müller cells to the "lens chains" of rod nuclei. It has already been pointed out that the outer stem processes of the Müller cells taper at the border between OPL and ONL, and split into thin branches (cf. Fig. 2.2). A similar tapering can be observed on the outer segments of cones in many species including the human retinal periphery; it has been argued that such tapered cylinders are efficient light radiators which, in the case of cone outer segments, are well suited to transfer the light (which has been guided but not absorbed in the outer segment) to the adjacent rod outer segments (Miller and Snyder, 1973). In analogy, the tapered outer processes of Müller cells may act as light radiators illuminating the chains of rod nuclei.

2.3.5 And What About the Optics of the Fovea(s)?

If considering the optics of retinal tissue, intuitively they should be best in the fovea centralis. Strikingly, however, the above-mentioned rules do neither apply to the non-mammalian fovea nor to that of primates. In both instances, the Müller cells are long and thin such that they hardly can achieve a V parameter sufficient for a function as optic fibers; moreover, their course is more or less bended or even Z-shaped, convergent towards the photorecpetor cells – which would cause an unwarranted diminution of the image (Fig. 2.7b, d). Moreover, it has been shown that in the primate fovea the cone nuclei are not arranged in vertical rows but rather are obliquely stacked, similar to roofing tiles (Fig. 2.30b) (Ahnelt et al., 2004); if these nuclei would act as lens chains, they would also cause a diminution of the image. How did the evolution solve this problem?

It has long been hypothesized that in the deep, "convexiclivate" fovea of some predatory birds (and fish) may function as a concave lens providing a local magnification of the image (Fig. 2.36a) (Walls, 1963, and references therein; Collin et al., 2000). This requires that the retinal tissue (particularly, its surface constituted by the Müller cell endfeet: Collin et al., 2000) displays a higher refractive index than the

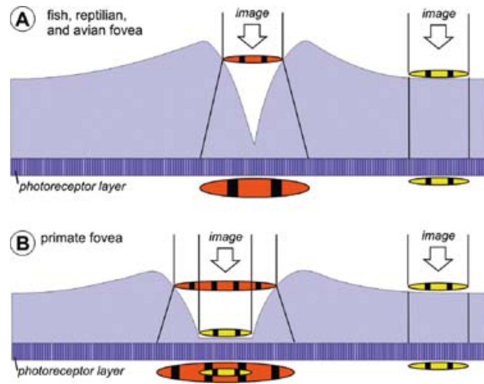


Fig. 2.36 Presumed optics of the non-primate (*top*) and primate (*bottom*) fovea centralis. (**a**) It has been hypothesized already by Walls (1963) that the steep, convexiclivate fovea in avian and lizard retinas constitutes a means to expand the image on its way through the retinal tissue and thus to generate a magnified image at the level of the photoreceptor cells. (**b**) Here it is hypothesized that a similar function may be carried out by the wall of the primate fovea (which is rather steep, too; cf. Fig. 2.29c) whereas the flat foveola proper allows a short, direct pathway of the image to the central cones, without many interposed tissue layers. See text for details. Original

vitreous body; indeed, this has been demonstrated unequivocally (Valentin, 1879) (cf. also Fig. 2.32e). This magnification would allow more (cone) photoreceptors to share the same (region of) the image, and thus to detect image details with enhanced spatial resolution.

By contrast, the primate fovea is generally considered as a rather flat "dish" (Fig. 2.7c) which cannot provide significant optical effects, with one exception: in its center, the foveola proper, the light arrives almost directly at the cones because the light-scattering inner retinal layers are shifted aside (→ Section 2.2.6). However, recent advancements in optical coherence tomography (OCT) allow to study the human retina in situ in more detail; this shows that the primate fovea may display a more complex shape, as also seen in many histological preparations (but usually considered there as a shrinkage artefact) (Fig. 2.29a–c). In this view, the primate fovea appears as a bowl with a flat bottom and steeply elevating walls. This suggests that two distinct parts exist in respect to optical function. First, the flat bottom provides a perfect, thin "glass window" in front of the central-most cones. Thus, these cones receive an almost un-blurred image; the few atypical Müller cells in this area (Fig. 2.8, Section 2.1.3) may contribute to the formation of such a smooth "glass window". The second optical compartment is constituted by the rather steep walls; very probably, these play a similar role as the convexiclivate fovea of the non-mammalian retina, i.e., they provide a magnification of the image for the cones in the neighborhood of the foveola (Fig. 2.36b). Such a mechanism would compensate for the optical problems in this region, where the retina is very thick (which means many light-scattering layers in front of the cones) and where the Müller cells are too thin and too long to act as optic fibers (and, furthermore, take a course which would result in a diminution rather than a magnification of the image if they would guide

the light); it should be kept in mind that this central area of the retina contributes much to our acute vision.

It may be finally mentioned that even outside the fovea, the reptilian and avian Müller cells with their many thin branches (Fig. 2.1) appear not to be suitable for light guidance. This might constitute a problem in respect to visual acuity despite of the clear photopic specialization of most avian retinas. It may be speculated that this is (one of) the reason(s) for the presence of up to three foveas in the same retina, in some birds (Walls, 1963).

2.4 Müller Cells Are Endowed with Tools to Control the Neuronal Microenvironment

Once the image has been transferred to the photoreceptor cells, retinal information processing is triggered (→ Section 1.2.2), and the homeostatic functions of glial cells become challenged (→ Section 1.1.1). In the following sections, it will be shown that Müller cells express suitable membrane proteins and enzymes for this purpose. Several homeostatic mechanisms will be presented under separate headlines but it should be kept in mind that a given membrane protein usually is involved in more than one of these mechanisms, and that most of their homeostatic functions depend on the characteristic very negative membrane potential of the cells (→ Section 2.4.2).

2.4.1 Carriers, Transporters, and Enzymes: Neurotransmitter Recycling

In the retina, both chemical and electrical synapses are essential to mediate the transmission of visual signaling triggered by the photoreceptors. Müller cells are involved in the synaptic signaling of the sensory retina, by rapid uptake of neurotransmitter molecules and by providing the precursor molecules of neuronal transmitter synthesis. Müller cells express uptake and exchange systems for the major excitatory neurotransmitter, glutamate, and may also express transporters for other neurotransmitters such as γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA), glycine, and adenosine. The glutamate and GABA uptake by Müller cells links neuronal excitation with the release of lactate and other molecules that nourish retinal neurons, as well as with the defense against oxidative stress. Any malfunction or even reversal of glial glutamate transporters under pathological conditions may contribute to neurotoxicity.

Generally, the driving force of the uni- or bidirectional substrate transport across membranes is the transmembrane gradient of the substrate itself and/or of ions which are co-transported with the substrate. The majority of neurotransmitter uptake by Müller cells is sodium-dependent (Sarthy et al., 2005; Biedermann et al., 2002) and allows uphill transport of substrates into the cells against a concentration gradient. The driving force for these transporters is the electrochemical gradient of

sodium ions over the plasma membrane that is generated by the energy-consumptive activity of the Na, K-ATPase. In the case of electrogenic sodium-dependent transporters, there is a net influx of positive charges into the cells, while in electroneutral transporters, the inward shift of positive charges is balanced by the co-transport of other ions.

2.4.1.1 Glutamate Removal and Metabolism

The principal amino acid neurotransmitters in the retina are L-glutamate, GABA, and L-glycine. Glutamate is the most prominent excitatory neurotransmitter in the retina (Thoreson and Witkovsky, 1999), and is used in the retinal forward transmission of visual signals by photoreceptors, bipolar, and ganglion cells (Massey and Miller, 1987, 1990) (cf. Section 1.2). In the outer retina, glutamate is released continuously from photoreceptor cells in darkness; this release is modulated by light. In the inner plexiform layer, ON-bipolar cells release glutamate in the light, and OFF-bipolar cells release glutamate in the dark. Photoreceptor and bipolar cells do not generate action potentials but respond to light with graded potentials that modulate the continuous release of glutamate. (Ganglion and amacrine cells are the only neurons in the retina that generate action potentials.)

2.4.1.2 Glutamate Removal

In the neural retina, photoreceptors, neurons, and macroglia express high-affinity glutamate transporters (Rauen and Wiessner, 2000). Generally in the CNS, glial glutamate transporters are responsible for the bulk of glutamate uptake, while neuronal glutamate transporters appear to have more specialized roles, ensuring a high signal-to-noise ratio of synaptic transmission (Beart and O'Shea, 2007). Müller cells and astrocytes remove the majority of glutamate from extracellular sites (Fig. 2.37) (Rauen et al., 1998; Rauen, 2000; Pow et al., 2000), at least in the inner retina (White and Neal, 1976; Ladanyi and Beaudet, 1986; Harada et al., 1998; Rauen et al., 1998; Pow et al., 2000; Holcombe et al., 2008). Under pathological conditions (when the amino acid transport into Müller cells is reduced), a larger amount of glutamate is also transported into inner retinal neurons (Barnett et al., 2001; Holcombe et al., 2008). Müller cells take up glutamate which is diffused out of the synaptic clefts, thereby preventing a lateral spread of the transmitter (Rauen et al., 1996). However, whether or not the glutamate binding to glial transporters (Wadiche et al., 1995) and the uptake of glutamate by retinal glial cells contribute to the termination and shaping of the time course of synaptic glutamate action is still unclear. The role of glial transporters in shaping the time course of excitatory transmission may vary in dependence on the type of synapses investigated. It has been suggested that the majority of glutamate released from photoreceptor terminals is removed by presynaptic transporters of photoreceptor cells (Hasegawa et al., 2006) and, likely, by postsynaptic transporters localized to horizontal and bipolar cells (Rauen et al., 1996). On the other hand, the rapid termination of the postsynaptic action of glutamate in nonspiking inner retinal neurons was suggested to be mediated (at least

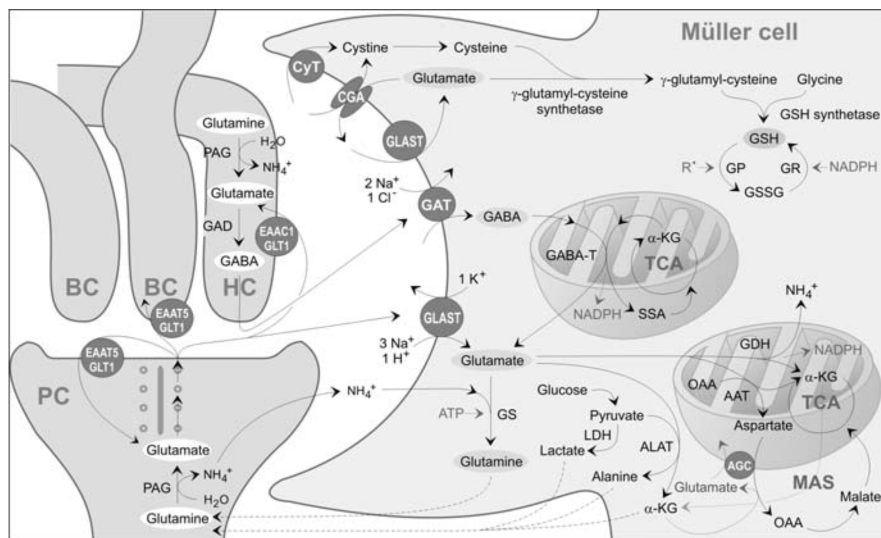


Fig. 2.37 Recycling of amino acid neurotransmitters in the outer plexiform (synaptic) layer of the mammalian retina. The ribbon synapse of a photoreceptor cell (PC) synthesizes glutamate which is continuously released during darkness. The postsynaptic elements are dendrites of bipolar (BC) and horizontal cells (HC). Horizontal cells release GABA which is formed from glutamate. The synaptic complexes are surrounded by Müller cell sheets; the right side shows neurotransmitter uptake systems and some metabolization ways of Müller cells. Glutamate, GABA and ammonia (NH_4^+) are transported into the Müller cell and transformed to glutamine, alanine, and α-ketoglutarate (α-KG). These products are released from Müller cells and taken up by neurons. Glutamine serves as precursor for the transmitter synthesis in neurons (glutamate-glutamine cycle). Lactate, alanine, α-ketoglutarate and glutamine are utilized by neurons as substrates for their energy metabolism. Another metabolic way is the production of glutathione (GSH) which is an intracellular antioxidant, released from Müller cells and taken up by neurons under oxidative stress conditions. ALAT, alanine aminotransferase; AAT, aspartate aminotransferase; CGA, cystine-glutamate antiporter; CyT, cystine transporter; EAAC1, excitatory amino acid carrier 1; EAAT5, excitatory amino acid transporter 5; GABA-T, GABA transaminase; GAD, glutamic acid decarboxylase; AGC, aspartate-glutamate carrier; GAT, GABA transporter; GDH, glutamate dehydrogenase; GLAST, glutamate-aspartate transporter; GLT-1, glutamate transporter-1; GlyT, glycine transporter; GP, glutathione peroxidase; GR, glutathione reductase; GS, glutamine synthetase; GSH, glutathione; GSSG, glutathione disulfide; LDH, lactate dehydrogenase; MAS, malate-aspartate shuttle; OAA, oxaloacetate; PAG, phosphate-activated glutaminase; R•, free radicals; SSA, succinate semialdehyde; TCA, tricarboxylic acid cycle

in part) by its uptake into Müller cells (Matsui et al., 1999). Müller cell glutamate transporters, rather than neuronal transporters, also shape the synaptic responses of retinal ganglion cells (Higgs and Lukasiewicz, 2002). When all glutamate transport in the retina is blocked by a competitive inhibitor, amplitude and duration of ganglion cell EPSCs increase dramatically; when only the neuronal transport is blocked, little change in synaptic current is observed (Higgs and Lukasiewicz, 2002). Diffusion of glutamate out of the synaptic cleft of photoreceptor cells proceeds with a time constant of less than 1 ms (Vandenbranden et al., 1996), which

is 10–100 times faster than the time constants of light-evoked responses in second-order neurons (Copenhagen et al., 1983). Müller cell processes are 1–3 μm away from the sites of glutamate release (Sarantis and Mobbs, 1992), and thus are located within diffusion times of a few milliseconds from the synaptic cleft.

There is further support for the assumption that Müller cell-mediated glutamate recycling is more directly involved in the regulation of the activity of inner retinal neurons than of photoreceptors. For example, this concerns the cellular distribution of glutamate-metabolizing enzymes; aspartate aminotransferase is predominantly localized to photoreceptors and some horizontal cells (Gebhardt, 1991), glutamate dehydrogenase to photoreceptor inner segments and Müller cells (Gebhardt, 1992), and glutamine synthetase to Müller cells (Riepe and Norenberg, 1977). The precursor molecule for glutamate synthesis in bipolar and ganglion cells (glutamine) is derived almost exclusively from Müller cells while photoreceptor cells synthesize only a part of their glutamate from Müller cell-derived glutamine (Pow and Robinson, 1994). (In addition, a significant amount of GABA in amacrine cells is synthesized from glutamate after uptake of Müller cell-derived glutamine; Pow and Robinson, 1994.)

The clearance of synaptic glutamate by Müller cells is required for the prevention of neurotoxicity; malfunction of the glutamate transport into Müller cells results in increased extracellular level of glutamate that can be toxic to neurons through over-stimulation of ionotropic glutamate receptors (Choi, 1988). After experimental inhibition of the glutamate uptake by Müller cells, even low concentrations of extracellular glutamate become neurotoxic (Kashii et al., 1996; Izumi et al., 1999, 2002).

Glial Glutamate Transporters

The removal of glutamate from extracellular sites in the retina involves at least five excitatory amino acid transporters (EAAT1-5) (Kanai and Hediger, 2004). The major glutamate transporter of Müller cells is the electrogenic, sodium-dependent glutamate-aspartate transporter (GLAST or EAAT1) (Otori et al., 1994; Derouiche and Rauen, 1995; Rauen et al., 1996, 1998; Lehre et al., 1997; Rauen, 2000). This carrier system transports, in addition to L-glutamate, also L- and D-aspartate (but not D-glutamate). GLAST transports also various sulphur-containing analogues of these amino acids such as cysteic acid and cysteinesulphinic acid (Bouvier et al., 1991). In Müller cells of the mouse, approximately 50% of glutamate is taken up via GLAST, another 40% through electroneutral, sodium-dependent (presently undefined) glutamate transporters, and 10% via sodium-independent transporters or exchangers (Sarthy et al., 2005). It has been shown that rat Müller cells express, in addition to normally spliced GLAST, the splice variants GLAST1a and 1b which lack exon 3 and 9, respectively (Macnab et al., 2006; Macnab and Pow, 2007). While GLAST is localized throughout the Müller cell bodies, GLAST1a is localized preferentially to the endfeet and inner stem processes of the cells, suggesting a selective regulation of GLAST function in different membrane domains of the cells (Macnab et al., 2006).

In addition to GLAST, the presence of other EAATs in Müller cells of various species has been described; this includes glutamate transporter-1 (GLT1 or EAAT2; goldfish, rat, man), excitatory amino acid carrier 1 (EAAC1 or EAAT3; carp, bullfrog, rat, man), EAAT4 (rat, cat), and EAAT5 (rat) (Vandenbranden et al., 2000a; Rauen, 2000; Zhao and Yang, 2001; Kugler and Beyer, 2003; Fyk-Kolodziej et al., 2004; Ward et al., 2005). Müller cells of the salamander express at least four distinct EAAT subtypes (Eliasof et al., 1998). Similarly to Müller cells, astrocytes express multiple glutamate transporters (GLAST, EAAC1, EAAT4) (Rauen et al., 1996; Lehre et al., 1997; Pow and Barnett, 1999; Rauen, 2000; Kang et al., 2000; Kugler and Beyer, 2003; Ward et al., 2004). Knockout or antisense knockdown of GLAST results in a marked suppression of the electroretinogram b-wave (which reflects the depolarization of glutamatergic ON-bipolar cells in response to activation by photoreceptor cells) and oscillatory potentials, whereas GLT1 knockout mice appear to exhibit minimal compromise of retinal function, suggesting that GLAST is essential for the maintenance of normal synaptic transmission (Harada et al., 1998; Barnett and Pow, 2000). In GLAST knockout mice, the retinal levels of glutamate and GABA (which is produced from glutamate: Fig. 2.37) is increased about two-fold as compared to that in wild type animals (Sarthy et al., 2004). While retinas of GLAST and GLT1 knockout mice show a benign phenotype, retinal damage after ischemia is exacerbated, suggesting that both transporters play a neuroprotective role during ischemia in the retina (Harada et al., 1998).

Ion Dependency of Glutamate Uptake

The transport of glutamate by EAATs is well documented to involve the cotransport of three sodium ions and one proton, and the counter-transport of one potassium ion, with each glutamate anion (Barbour et al., 1988; Amato et al., 1994; Pannicke et al., 1994; Owe et al., 2006; Beart and O'Shea, 2007). The transport of an excess of (positively charged) sodium ions into the cell generates an inward current that can be recorded with electrophysiological methods (Fig. 2.38a, c) (Brew and Attwell, 1987; Barbour et al., 1988, 1991; Schwartz and Tachibana, 1990; Pannicke et al., 1994; Sarthy et al., 2005). Based on the average current generated by the electrogenic glutamate transport, it was calculated that the intracellular concentration of glutamate in Müller cells may rise at a rate of ~0.5 mM per second if no metabolization of glutamate occurs (Barbour et al., 1993). The influx of both glutamate and sodium ions may result in a swelling of Müller cells after prolonged (1 h) incubation of retinal slices with high glutamate (Izumi et al., 1996, 1999). The amplitude of the glutamate transporter currents in Müller cells is strongly voltage-dependent (Fig. 2.38b); a very negative membrane potential is essential for efficient uptake of glutamate (Brew and Attwell, 1987; Sarantis and Attwell, 1990; Barbour et al., 1991; Pannicke et al., 1994). Cell depolarization, for example by an increase in extracellular potassium or by activation of glial ionotropic receptors, decreases the uptake rate substantially (Fig. 2.71d) (Pannicke et al., 2000b). Close to the resting membrane potential of Müller cells (approximately –80 mV), the glutamate concentration that half-maximally activates the electrogenic transporters is 10–20

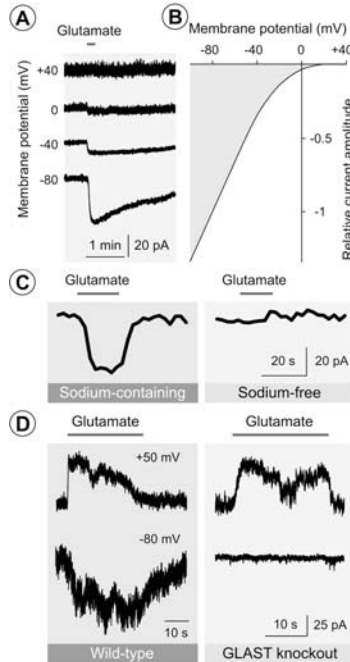


Fig. 2.38 Electrogenic glutamate transport in Müller cells. Whole-cell records of membrane currents were made in acutely isolated cells. (**a**) Administration of glutamate (1 mM) to a Müller cell of the rabbit retina evokes inward currents at negative membrane potentials. The increase in current noise at 0 and +40 mV is caused by activation of voltage-dependent potassium channels. (**b**) Current–voltage relation of the glutamate transporter currents in Müller cells of the guinea pig. (**c**) The electrogenic glutamate transport in Müller cells is dependent on extracellular sodium ions. Omission of sodium from the extracellular solution results in abolishment of the glutamate (100 μM)-evoked inward currents. The traces were recorded in a Müller cell of the rat at a potential of –80 mV. (**d**) Administration of glutamate (1 mM) to a Müller cell of a wild-type mouse evoked inward currents at –80 mV, and outward currents at +50 mV. The inward currents are mediated by the sodium-dependent glutamate uptake, while the outward currents are mediated by the chloride conductance of the glutamate transporter. (The amplitude of the anion conductance was increased by replacing of extracellular chloride by thiocyanate ions.) In a cell from a GLAST knockout mouse, glutamate does not evoke an inward current, whereas outward currents remain. The absence of inward currents suggests that at the resting membrane potential of murine Müller cells an electrogenic glutamate uptake is only mediated by GLAST. The presence of the chloride conductance may suggest that EAAT5 (which have a large chloride conductance and minimal glutamate transport capability) is also expressed in the cells. Modified from Pannicke et al. (2005a) and Sarthy et al. (2005)

μM in amphibian Müller cells, and 2.1 μM in rat Müller cells (Barbour et al., 1991; Rauen et al., 1998; Matsui et al., 1999). EAATs subserve (at least) dual functions, both as glutamate transporter and chloride channel (Ryan et al., 2004). In electrophysiological recordings, the glutamate-elicited chloride conductance is recognizable as an outward current at positive membrane potentials (Fig. 2.38d) (Eliasof and Jahr, 1996; Sarthy et al., 2005). While glutamate can be transported in the absence of a change in chloride conductance, the latter cannot occur without

activation of the transporter (Grewer and Rauen, 2005). However, the chloride conductance of GLAST is relatively low when compared to that of EAAT4/5 (Grewer and Rauen, 2005); the glutamate-evoked anion conductance observed in GLAST knockout mice (Fig. 1.2d) might be mediated by EAAT5 (Sarthy et al., 2005).

Reversal of Glial Glutamate Transport

The electrogenic glutamate uptake carriers transport potassium out of Müller cells (Amato et al., 1994). Light-evoked suppression of the glutamate release from photoreceptor cells will reduce the efflux of potassium from Müller cells in the outer retina; this may contribute to the light-evoked decrease in the extracellular potassium concentration in the outer retina (Amato et al., 1994). Since the electrogenic glutamate transport is activated by intracellular potassium and inhibited by extracellular potassium, pathological rises in extracellular potassium (occuring during ischemia, epilepsy, and glaucoma, for example) will inhibit the glutamate uptake by depolarizing Müller cells and by preventing the efflux of potassium ions from the glutamate carrier (Barbour et al., 1988). This will facilitate a rise in the extracellular glutamate concentration to neurotoxic levels. Pathological rises in extracellular potassium, and depolarization of the cells by opening of cation channels, for example, may even reverse the direction of the glutamate transport (Szatkowski et al., 1990; Billups and Attwell, 1996; Marcaggi et al., 2005). A non-vesicular, voltage-dependent release of glutamate from glial cells via reversed operation of the glutamate transporters was suggested to contribute to the excitotoxic damage of retinal ganglion cells (Maguire et al., 1998). The release of aspartate (which activates *N*-methyl-*D*-aspartate [NMDA] receptors) by reversal of glial glutamate transporters may underlie (at least in part) the increase in aspartate and activation of NMDA receptors during ischemia (Marcaggi et al., 2005). However, also under normal conditions, some glutamate which was taken up by Müller cells might be transported back to the neurons by reversal of the direction of the glial glutamate transport (Pow et al., 2000).

Cystine-Glutamate Antiport

In Müller cells (but not neurons) of the rat retina, and in Müller cells of the carp, the presence of the electroneutral, sodium-independent and chloride-dependent cystine-glutamate antiporter (system X_c^-) was described (Kato et al., 1993; Pow, 2001a; Tomi et al., 2003). This antiporter normally mediates an uptake of cystine in exchange with glutamate; cystine is used for the production of glutathione (Fig. 2.37). Since this antiporter transports cystine using the transmembrane gradient of glutamate as the driving force (Bannai and Tateishi, 1986), the exchanger can also mediate a sodium-independent uptake of glutamate when the extracellular concentration of glutamate is high. This antiporter might contribute to a release of glutamate from Müller cells under oxidative stress conditions such as ischemia-reperfusion when an elevated production of glutathione (and, therefore, an increased uptake of cystine) is required (Kato et al., 1993; Pow, 2001a).

Uptake of Ammonia

Intracellular alkalinization stimulates the glutamate uptake through GLAST (via an increase in the driving force for the transporter-mediated uptake of protons). Ammonia (which is generated in neurons during the synthesis of glutamate from glutamine: Fig. 2.37) speeds the glutamate uptake in Müller cells by two mechanisms: via an increase in the intracellular pH and by a separate, likely direct, effect on the glutamate transporter (Mort et al., 2001). Ammonia is released from glutamatergic neurons, and is taken up by glial cells (Coles et al., 1996; Tsacopoulos et al., 1997). The mechanism of this uptake is unclear. At physiologic pH values close to 7.4, the vast majority of ammonia is charged (NH_4^+), and only a small fraction (less than 2%) is uncharged (NH_3) and can passively penetrate the plasma membrane. It has been suggested that glial cells take up ammonia through potassium channels (Allert et al., 1998). However, results of own unpublished investigations make it rather unlikely that the potassium channels of Müller cells are permeable for ammonium ions (Pannicke, 2007). Ammonia is not transported by electrogenic glutamate transporters (Mort et al., 2001); the presence of ammonia-transporting systems in Müller cells of vertebrate species remains to be established. Glial cells of the bee retina take up ammonia via a chloride cotransporter selective for ammonia over potassium (Marcaggi and Coles, 2001; Marcaggi et al., 2004). Another possibility is a diffusion of ammonia through aquaporins (Wu and Beitz, 2007).

Regulation of GLAST

The expression and activity of GLAST in Müller cells is regulated by the availability of the substrate, likely mediated by intracellular signaling pathways. Extracellular glutamate increases the expression of GLAST in cultured Müller cells (Taylor et al., 2003; Imasawa et al., 2005) while extended exposure to high concentrations of glutamate induces a time-dependent internalization of transporter proteins (Gadea et al., 2004). Glutamate receptor activation in Müller cells results in an increase in the cytosolic free calcium and in activation of protein kinase C (Lopez-Colome et al., 1993). Activation of the protein kinase C increases glutamate uptake by phosphorylation and increased expression of transporter protein (Gonzalez et al., 1999; Bull and Barnett, 2002), suggesting that the enhanced expression or activity of GLAST by activated Müller cells observed under certain pathological conditions (Reichelt et al., 1997a) such as ischemia (Otori et al., 1994) may be caused by this mechanism. In addition to protein kinase C, cyclic adenosine 5′-monophosphate (cAMP) increases GLAST expression and glutamate uptake in retinal glial cells (Sakai et al., 2006). Neuroprotective factors such as glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor also cause an upregulation of GLAST (Naskar et al., 2000).

Retinal Development

In the human fetal retina, Müller cells express GLAST after cessation of the proliferation of late progenitor cells, shortly before synaptogenesis commences at 10

weeks of gestation (Walcott and Provis, 2003; Diaz et al., 2007). In the rat retina, weak immunoreactivity for GLAST in presumptive Müller cells is already seen at postnatal day 0, and a rapid increase occurs between postnatal days 7 and 10 (Pow and Barnett, 1999) in correlation with a rise in the expression of glutamine synthetase (Fig. 2.48) (Wurm et al., 2006a). In the course of the development of the rat retina, there is a gradual reduction in the numbers of cells that take up glutamate; uptake is initially associated with a wide variety of cells including neuroblasts, presumptive Müller cells and astrocytes while in adult tissues, uptake is restricted mainly to Müller cells and astrocytes (Pow and Barnett, 1999). In the developing mammalian retina, up to 50% of the retinal ganglion cells die by programmed cell death. The transient release of glutamate from dying cells is not associated with a significant elevation in extracellular glutamate, suggesting that normally functioning transporters can rapidly restore homeostatic levels (Pow and Barnett, 1999).

Pathology

Elevated levels of extracellular glutamate have been implicated in the pathophysiology of neuronal loss during ophthalmic disorders such as glaucoma, ischemia, diabetes, and inherited photoreceptor degeneration (Ambati et al., 1997; Brooks et al., 1997; Lieth et al., 1998; Dkhissi et al., 1999; Kowluru and Kennedy, 2001; Martin et al., 2002; Delyfer et al., 2005b). A malfunction of the glutamate transport into Müller cells will contribute to the increase in extracellular glutamate towards excitotoxic levels. Transient retinal ischemia or diabetes do not significantly alter the expression of GLAST, nor the amplitude of GLAST-evoked membrane currents (Barnett et al., 2001; Ward et al., 2005; Pannicke et al., 2005a, 2006) but reduce the efficiency of the glutamate transport into Müller cells (Barnett et al., 2001; Li and Puro, 2002); under these conditions, a large amount of glutamate is transported into photoreceptor, bipolar and ganglion cells (Barnett et al., 2001). In retinas of patients with glaucoma, a downregulation of GLAST (but not GLT1) was described (Naskar et al., 2000). Elevation of the intraocular pressure in experimental glaucoma above a distinct level causes a failure of GLAST activity, resulting in a decreased accumulation of glutamate in Müller cells and in a significant glutamate uptake by retinal ganglion cells; the failure of GLAST coincides with excitotoxic damage to the retina (Holcombe et al., 2008). An increase in the intraocular pressure causes inner retinal hypoxia (via compression of blood vessels) resulting in elevated formation of free radicals in the mitochondria and lipid peroxidation that disrupts the glutamate transport in Müller cells. A dysfunctional electrogenic glutamate transport in Müller cells, caused by free radicals, has been also described in experimental diabetes (Li and Puro, 2002). A similar mechanism (malfunction of the glutamate transport into Müller cells caused by free radicals formed in the mitochondria) may explain the retinal ganglion cell death in Leber hereditary optic neuropathy (Beretta et al., 2006). Human Müller cells from patients with various retinopathies such as retinal detachment, proliferative vitreoretinopathy, and glaucoma, display

an increase in the density of the glutamate transporter currents as compared to cells from healthy donors (Reichelt et al., 1997a). An increase in GLAST labeling was also observed in experimental retinal detachment (Sakai et al., 2001). However, under these conditions, Müller cells depolarize as consequence of a functional inactivation or downregulation of Kir channels (Reichelt et al., 1997a; Bringmann et al., 1999b). An inactivation of Kir channels and depolarization of Müller cells was observed in animal models of various retinopathies such as ischemia-reperfusion (Fig. 3.5a, b), ocular inflammation, diabetic retinopathy (Fig. 3.13b), retinal detachment (Fig. 2.8b, c) and proliferative vitreoretinopathy (Figs. 2.40b and 3.2) (Francke et al., 2001, 2002; Uhlmann et al., 2003; Pannicke et al., 2004, 2005a, b, 2006; Iandiev et al., 2006b; Wurm et al., 2006b). As the electrogenic glutamate transport is strongly voltage-dependent (Fig. 2.38a, b), depolarization of Müller cells will decrease the efficiency of the glutamate uptake by Müller cells (Napper et al., 1999). An age-dependent decrease in Kir currents of human Müller cells (Fig. 2.63c) (Bringmann et al., 2003a) will lower the threshold for membrane depolarization in cells of elderly people. Depolarization of Müller cells can be also evoked by inflammatory lipid mediators such as arachidonic acid and prostaglandins which are produced under oxidative stress conditions or after activation of NMDA receptors (Asano et al., 1987; Birkle and Bazan, 1989; Davidge et al., 1995; Lambert et al., 2006; Balboa and Balsinde, 2006) and which potently inhibit the Na, K-ATPase activity resulting in intracellular sodium overload (Lees, 1991; Staub et al., 1994). Arachidonic acid also directly inhibits the glutamate transporters (Barbour et al., 1989). Furthermore, a reduction in extracellular pH as occurring in ischemia, as well as zinc ions which are released from photoreceptors inhibit the forward and reversed glutamate transport in Müller cells (Billups and Attwell, 1996; Spiridon et al., 1998; Vandenberg et al., 1998). All these factors may contribute to a reduction of the glutamate transport into Müller cells under pathological conditions. A counterregulation of the decrease in electrogenic glutamate uptake in Müller cells under pathological conditions may be caused also in an indirect fashion, through an increase in the membrane localization of the Na, K-ATPase which is required for the transmembraneous sodium-gradient. It has been shown that interleukin-1 activates the p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK)/caspase 11 pathway in Müller cells, which destabilizes the actin cytoskeleton, allowing a Na, K-ATPase redistribution in the membrane (Namekata et al., 2008). Thus, interleukin-1 may act as a neuroprotective factor by stimulating the glutamate uptake in Müller cells (Namekata et al., 2008).

Various retinal diseases are associated with a breakdown of the blood-retinal barriers, resulting in a leakage of serum into the retina. Glutamate is a normal constituent of the blood and is present in plasma at concentrations between $\sim$100 and 300 μM (Castillo et al., 1997). Administration of plasma or glutamate activates electrogenic glutamate transporters in bovine and human Müller cells but also inhibits Kir channels and induces a membrane depolarization (Kusaka et al., 1999). A decrease in Kir currents and a depolarization of Müller cells is induced also by other blood-derived molecules such as thrombin (Puro and Stuenkel, 1995). A reduced efficiency of glutamate transport into Müller cells may explain in

part the clinical observation that the presence of hemorrhages at sites of vascular leakage is associated with an increased reduction in retinal function (Gass, 1997).

2.4.1.3 Removal of NAAG

Müller cells may modify glutamatergic neurotransmission also through extracellular hydrolysis of the neuropeptide N-acetylaspartylglutamate (NAAG) by the membrane-bound glutamate carboxypeptidase II which results in a liberation of glutamate (Berger et al., 1999), or through the uptake of NAAG by means of the peptide transporter PEPT2 (Berger and Hediger, 1999). NAAG is an agonist at metabotropic glutamate receptors and an antagonist at NMDA receptors (Coyle, 1997), and is present in retinal ganglion and amacrine cells (Tieman and Tieman, 1996). Glutamate carboxypeptidase II-mediated liberation of glutamate may be implicated in excitotoxicity under pathological conditions such as ischemia (Harada et al., 2000a).

2.4.1.4 Glutamate Metabolism – Production of Glutamine

After being taken up by Müller cells, glutamate is (i) rapidly converted to glutamine by the enzyme, glutamine synthetase, or (ii) utilized for the production of glutathione or (iii) used as substrate in further biochemical pathways that produce fuel for the oxidative metabolism of retinal neurons (Fig. 2.37). The activity of the glutamine synthetase strongly controls the rate of glutamate uptake by Müller cells (Rauen et al., 1998). The rapid metabolization of glutamate to glutamine causes a stronger driving force for the glutamate uptake in Müller cells than in neurons which have intracellular free glutamate concentrations two orders of magnitude higher than Müller cells (Marc et al., 1995). Semi-quantification of immunohistochemically stained retinal slices revealed a glutamate concentration in Müller cells of $\sim$50 μM or less, and a glutamine concentration of 1–3 mM (Marc et al., 1990, 1998a; Pow and Robinson, 1994). The amino acid signature of Müller cells of all vertebrate classes is dominated by glutamine and taurine (Kalloniatis et al., 1994, 1996; Marc et al., 1995, 1998b; Marc and Cameron, 2001), with the exception of the lungfish retina where taurine is abundant in photoreceptors (Pow, 1994). Glutamine is released from Müller cells and taken up by neurons as a precursor for the synthesis of glutamate and GABA (glutamate-glutamine cycle) (Pow and Crook, 1996); glutamate and GABA are then sequestered into synaptic vesicles, and exocytotically released into the extracellular space upon neuronal activation (or, as in the case of GABA, released via reversal of its transporters: Duarte et al., 1998; Andrade da Costa et al., 2000; Calaza et al., 2006). Alternatively, glutamine in Müller cells can be transported into the mitochondria where it might be hydrolyzed to glutamate and ammonia by the phosphate-activated glutaminase (Takatsuna et al., 1994).

In the neural retina, glutamine synthetase is localized in astrocytes and Müller cells (Riepe and Norenburg, 1977; Linser and Moscona, 1979), and is distributed throughout the cytosol of Müller cells (Fig. 2.48) (Derouiche and Rauen, 1995).

Due to the high efficiency of the glutamine synthetase, endogenous glutamate in Müller cells can be demonstrated immunohistochemically only when the glutamine synthetase activity is inhibited pharmacologically or under pathological conditions (Pow and Robinson, 1994; Marc et al., 1998b; Rauen, 2000; Takeo-Goto et al., 2002). When the glutamine synthetase in Müller cells is pharmacologically blocked, bipolar and ganglion cells lose their glutamate content, and the animals become rapidly (within 2 min) functionally blind (Pow and Robinson, 1994; Barnett et al., 2000). This is accompanied by a considerable reduction of the electroretinogram b-wave (Barnett et al., 2000). The lack of immunohistochemically detectable glutamate in bipolar and ganglion cells after inhibition of glutamine synthetase suggests that these neurons do not synthesize significant amounts of glutamate from other substrates than glutamine (Pow and Robinson, 1994). By comparison, inhibition of glutamine synthesis decreases but not abolishes the level of detectable glutamate in photoreceptor cells, suggesting that these cells take up significant amounts of glutamate from the synaptic cleft (Hasegawa et al., 2006), and are able to synthesize glutamate by transamination of α-ketoglutarate (Pow and Robinson, 1994).

Not only photoreceptor cells but also Müller cells possess enzymes that are involved in de novo synthesis of glutamate from pyruvate: pyruvate carboxylase, that catalyzes the carboxylation of pyruvate to oxaloacetate as substrate of the Krebs cycle, and glutamate dehydrogenase, which converts α-ketoglutarate to glutamate; both enzymes are preferentially localized to glial cells (Gebhard, 1992; Hertz et al., 1992). The activity of the malate-aspartate shuttle (Fig. 2.37) in Müller cells is low (LaNoue et al., 2001) due to the low expression level of aspartate aminotransferase (Gebhard, 1991) and of glutamate-aspartate exchangers (Xu et al., 2007). Thus, the vast majority of glutamate is converted to glutamine, and only a small fraction of glutamate is transported into the mitochondria (Poitry et al., 2000). Hydrocortisone increases the expression of glutamine synthetase in Müller cells, and decreases the level of glutamate-aspartate exchangers (Ola et al., 2005). The low activity of the malate-aspartate shuttle may be the molecular basis for the high rate of aerobic glycolysis in Müller cells (LaNoue et al., 2001) (cf. Section 2.5).

Glutamine Transport

A bidirectional transport of glutamine across plasma membranes can be mediated by various neutral amino acid carriers known as systems A and L, and the sodium-dependent amino acid exchanger ASCT2 (Varoqui et al., 2000; Kanai and Hediger, 2004). The principal transporters for glutamine in a rat Müller cell line and in primary cultures of mouse Müller cells are amino acid transporters of the system N: SN1/SNAT3 (system N1 or sodium-coupled neutral amino acid transporter 3) and SN2/SNAT5 (system N2 or sodium-coupled neutral amino acid transporter 5); these transporters are responsible for about 70% of the glutamine transfer across the plasma membrane (Umapathy et al., 2005). The sodium-dependent system A (ATA1/SNAT1, ATA2/SNAT2) and the sodium-independent system L (LAT1, LAT2) contribute to a lesser extent to the glutamine transport across Müller cell membranes (Umapathy et al., 2005). The presence of SN1 in Müller cells in the intact retina was shown by immunohistochemical techniques (Boulland et al., 2002).

Regulation of Glutamine Synthetase

The gene transcription of both GLAST and glutamine synthetase is stimulated by glucocorticoids (Vardimon et al., 1988; Gorovits et al., 1996; Rauen and Wiessner, 2000). The upstream region of the glutamine synthetase gene contains a glucocorticoid response element (GRE) that can bind the glucocorticoid receptor protein (Zhang and Young, 1991). There is an inverse relation between the expression of glutamine synthetase and Müller cell proliferation in the developing retina, in the mature retina (under pathological conditions), as well as cultured cells (Gorovits et al., 1996; Kruchkova et al., 2001). At early developmental stages, the c-Jun protein (which is one component of the activator protein-1 (AP-1) complex of transcription factors that is involved in the regulation of cell proliferation) is abundant in proliferating retinal cells. This protein renders the glucocorticoid receptor moclecules transcriptionally inactive, and glucocorticoids cannot induce the expression of glutamine synthetase (Ben-Dror et al., 1993; Berko-Flint et al., 1994). Concomitant with a decline in cell proliferation and c-Jun expression, the developing retina acquires the cabability to express glutamine synthetase in response to glucocorticoids. This capability can be suppressed by introduction of the oncogene v-src, which stimulates retinal cell proliferation (Vardimon et al., 1991), or by dissociation of the retinal tissue into separated cells (Linser and Moscona, 1979; Vardimon et al., 1988; Reisfeld and Vardimon, 1994). Cell dissociation results in a rapid increase in c-Jun expression, stimulation of glial cell proliferation, and inactivation of the glucocorticoid receptor. Under these conditions, glutamine synthetase expression cannot be induced. In the developing retina of the rat, Müller cells express glutamine synthetase when the glutamatergic synapses mature; first expression of glutamine synthetase occurs around postnatal day 6 (Fletcher and Kalloniatis, 1997), before the expression of other Müller cell-specific proteins such as Kir4.1 and aquaporin-4 is apparent (Wurm et al., 2006a). It has been shown that the expression of glutamine synthetase by cultured Müller cells is stimulated by elevation of the levels of extracellular glutamate (Germer et al., 1997); likewise, it increases if the number of (glutamate-releasing) photoreceptor cells per Müller cell increases during growth of the fish retina (Mack et al., 1998). Thus, there seems to exist a – hitherto unknown – mechanism of substrate regulation of the enzyme (see below; cf. also section “ammonia-mediated regulation”).

Pathology

The expression of glutamine synthetase is regulated by glutamate (Shen et al., 2004). When the major glutamate-releasing neuronal population, the photoreceptors, degenerate (for example in inherited photoreceptor degeneration, retinal light injury or detachment), the expression of glutamine synthetase in Müller cells is reduced (Lewis et al., 1989; Härtig et al., 1995; Grosche et al., 1995; Germer et al., 1997a; Reichenbach et al., 1999). A decline in glutamine synthetase expression and activity was also observed under ischemic, inflammatory, and traumatic conditions, and in the glaucomatous retina (Nishiyama et al., 2000; Kruchkova et al., 2001; Moreno et al., 2005; Hauck et al., 2007; Chen et al., 2008). In Müller cells

of rats with inherited photoreceptor degeneration, the degradation of glutamate is prolonged; this dysfunction of Müller cells is obvious before apparent histological and functional changes of the retina occur (Fletcher and Kalloniatis, 1996). In experimental retinal detachment, retinal neurons display a depletion of glutamate beginning within 5 min of detachment, which is followed by an increase in the glutamine content of Müller cells, suggesting that an acute efflux of neuronal glutamate contributes to excitotoxicity in the detached retina (Sherry and Townes-Anderson, 2000). Within three days of retinal detachment, the expression of the glutamine synthetase in Müller cells declines, resulting in a depletion in glutamine in the retina and in an increased Müller cell glutamate content, up to supramillimolar levels (Lewis et al., 1989; Marc et al., 1998b). The failure of Müller cells to metabolize glutamate persists as long as the retina remains detached (Marc et al., 1998b). No alterations, or even a slight enhancement, in the glutamine synthetase expression in Müller cells was observed in diabetic retinopathy and after optic nerve crush (Mizutani et al., 1998; Lo et al., 2001; Chen and Weber, 2002; Gerhardinger et al., 2005). After optic nerve crush a translocation of the glutamine synthetase protein within the Müller cells was observed towards their endfeet in the ganglion cell layer, where the injured ganglion cells likely release excess glutamate (Chen and Weber, 2002). Whether the reduction in glial glutamate transport is responsible for the reduced ability to convert glutamate into glutamine in retinas of diabetic animals (Lieth et al., 2000) remains to be determined.

Growth Factor-Mediated Regulation

The decline in glutamine synthetase expression in Müller cells under various pathological conditions is mediated (at least in part) by growth factors such as the basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) (Kruchkova et al., 2001). In avian Müller cells, bFGF increases the c-Jun protein expression and inhibits the glucocorticoid-induced expression of glutamine synthetase (Kruchkova et al., 2001). bFGF is rapidly released in the retina after detachment (Geller et al., 2001), and increasingly expressed under ischemic conditions, after light injury, and in response to inherited photoreceptor degeneration and mechanical injury (Miyashiro et al., 1988; Gao and Hollyfield, 1995a, b, 1996; Matsushima et al., 1997; Cao et al., 1997a, b; Kruchkova et al., 2001). Though bFGF is one of the major neurotrophic factors which support neuronal survival in the retina (Faktorovich et al., 1990, 1992), the bFGF-evoked downregulation of glutamine synthetase and a potential rise in glutamate might rather aggravate the process of neuronal degeneration. The decrease in glutamine synthetase expression after retinal detachment is likely also a result of the separation of Müller cells from the pigment epithelium and a subsequent interruption of the supply with pigment epithelium-derived factor (Jablonski et al., 2001).

Ammonia-Mediated Regulation

The expression of glutamine synthetase appears to be also regulated by the availability of ammonia. Exposure to elevated levels of ammonia (as occurring in cases of liver failure) causes an upregulation of glutamine synthetase expression in Müller

cells (Reichenbach et al., 1995a, b, c, d; Germer et al., 1997a; Albrecht et al., 1998; Bringmann et al., 1998a, b). As the glutamine synthethase of Müller cells is the most important enzyme available for ammonia detoxification in the retina (in addition to the glutamate dehydrogenase), this is an important additional function of neurotransmitter recycling. Because the glutamine synthetase reaction requires energy, and the K_m of glutamine synthetase for ATP is high (2.5 mM: Meister, 1974), a chronic exposure to high ammonia may cause a metabolic overload of Müller cells and, finally, retinal damage by hepatic retinopathy (cf. Section 3.2.8).

Glutamine synthetase is evenly distributed in the cytosol (Fig. 2.48) while mitochondria are unevenly distributed in Müller cells from avascular retinas such as of the salamander and guinea pig (Figs. 2.9 and 2.39) (Germer et al., 1998; Poitry et al., 2000; Biedermann et al., 2002); thus a major part of ATP used by glutamine synthetase is suggested to be produced through the cytosolic glycolytic pathway. Glutamate and ammonia cause a large increase in lactate (and glutamine) production and release from Müller cells; in addition, adenosine 5′-diphosphate (ADP) and P_i produced by the glutamine synthetase reaction stimulate mitochondrial respiration (Poitry et al., 2000). Lactate and pyruvate are preferentially utilized by photoreceptor neurons as fuel for their oxidative metabolism (Poitry-Yamate et al., 1995; Xu et al., 2007) (cf. Section 2.5).

Glutamate Metabolism – Production of Glutathione

Glutamate taken up by Müller cells is also utilized for the production of glutathione, a tripeptide synthesized from glutamate, cysteine and glycine (Fig. 2.37) (Pow and Crook, 1995; Reichelt et al., 1997c). Glutathione is a major antioxidant that protects cells against oxidative and nitrosative stress by scavenging free radicals. There are various enzymes that use glutathione as substrate to remove toxic peroxides, to control the redox state of the cells, and to regulate protein function through thiolation and dethiolation, e.g. glutathione peroxidase, reductase, transferase, and glutaredoxin. More than other tissues, the retina has a high need for antioxidant protection; this results from constant exposure to irradiation which is exacerbated by high oxygen consumption, and from the presence of high polyunsaturated fatty acid levels (particularly, in the photoreceptor outer segments). Under normal conditions, retinal glutathione is almost exclusively confined to Müller cells, astrocytes, and horizontal cells (Pow and Crook, 1995; Schütte and Werner, 1998; Huster et al., 1998; Marc and Cameron, 2001). It has been estimated that the intracellular glutathione concentration in Müller cells is 3–5 mM, and that glutathione constitutes about 2% of their total protein (Paasche et al., 1998). Under conditions associated with oxidative and nitrosative stress, e.g. ischemia, reduced glutathione is rapidly released from Müller cells and provided to neurons (Schütte and Werner, 1998). Müller cells possess sodium-dependent and -independent transport systems for glutathione (Kannan et al., 1999). Glutathione acts as a cofactor for glutathione peroxidase. This enzyme reduces peroxides to water or alcohol. During this process, glutathione peroxidase is oxidized and must subsequently be regenerated by oxidizing two molecules of

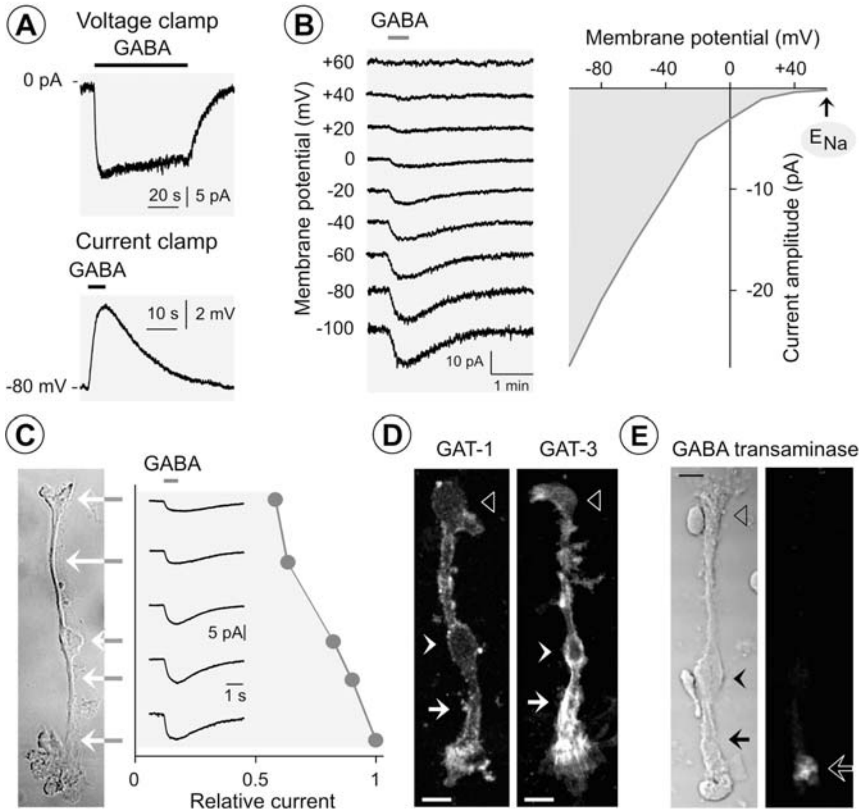


Fig. 2.39 Electrogenic GABA transport in Müller cells of the guinea pig. The membrane currents evoked by activation of the transporters were recorded in single, acutely isolated cells. (**a**) Extracellular administration of GABA (1 mM) evokes an inwardly directed membrane current (*above*) and a depolarization of the cell by ~5 mV (*below*). The voltage-clamp record was done at a membrane potential of –80 mV. (**b**) The GABA transporter currents are voltage-dependent. The *left side* shows an example of current records at different membrane potentials in one cell; the *right side* displays the current–voltage curve of the GABA transporter currents. The amplitude of the transporter currents is zero near the equilibrium potential of sodium ions (E_{Na}) (with symmetrical chloride concentration at both sides of the membrane). GABA was administered at a concentration of 100 μM. (**c**) Subcellular distribution of the GABA transporter currents. The distribution of the currents was determined by focal ejections of GABA (1 mM) onto the following membrane domains of isolated Müller cells: endfoot, inner stem process, soma, inner and outer parts of the outer stem process. (**d**) Distribution of GAT-1 and GAT-3 immunoreactivities in isolated Müller cells. Filled arrows point to the outer stem processes, filled arrowheads indicate the cell somata, and unfilled arrowheads the cell endfeet. (**e**) Localization of the immunoreactivity for the mitochondrial enzyme GABA transaminase (*unfilled arrow*) within a single Müller cell. Bars, 10 μm. Modified from Biedermann et al. (2002)

glutathione to glutathione disulfide (GSSG). GSSG is recycled by glutathione reductase, which utilizes NADPH as the reducing agent. Glutathione released in the extracellular space may also act as neuromodulator and neurotransmitter; via its

γ-glutamyl moiety, it binds to ionotropic glutamate receptors (at micromolar concentrations), and via its free cysteinyl thiol group, it modulates the redox site of NMDA receptors (at millimolar concentrations) which has been shown to increase NMDA receptor channel currents (Janaky et al., 1999).

The formation of glutathione in Müller cells is critically dependent on the availability of extracellular glutamate and cystine (Reichelt et al., 1997c). Pharmacological blockade of glutamate transporters or knockout of GLAST result in a decrease in the glutathione level of Müller cells (Reichelt et al., 1997c; Harada et al., 2007). Cysteine is formed by reduction of cystine that is taken up from the extracellular space via the cystine-glutamate antiporter (Fig. 2.37); inhibition of the antiporter results in a large decrease in retinal glutathione level (Kato et al., 1993). Inhibition of the antiporter can also result from an increase in the extracellular glutamate concentration. Under oxidative stress conditions, e.g. ischemia-reperfusion, the need for glutathione increases. An enhanced uptake of cystine causes an increase in the release of glutamate from Müller cells through the cystine-glutamate antiporter (Kato et al., 1993). It has been suggested that a significant proportion of the glutamate released from Müller cells during reperfusion after ischemia is mediated via the cystine-glutamate antiporter (Pow and Barnett, 2000) which might contribute to the excitotoxic damage of retinal neurons (in addition to the direct effects of glutathione on ionotropic glutamate receptors) (Pow, 2001a).

Pathology

A decrease in the glutathione level might contribute to retinal degeneration under oxidative stress conditions. During hypoxia and hypoglycemia, the glutathione levels in Müller cells decrease dramatically (Huster et al., 2000), and under nitrosative stress conditions, the glutathione content of Müller cells drops to 50% within 2 h (Frenzel et al., 2005). In the retina, the concentration of glutathione normally exceeds that of GSSG by a factor of 7–9 (Kern et al., 1994). In experimental diabetes, the retinal content of glutathione decreases while the GSSG level increases (Kern et al., 1994), reflecting the oxidative stress conditions in diabetic retinopathy. Müller cells from aged animals contain less glutathione than cells from young animals (Paasche et al., 1998). The age-dependent glutathione deficiency is accompanied by mitochondrial damage and reduced membrane potential and vitality of Müller cells (Paasche et al., 2000), suggesting that aging Müller cell mitochondria are impaired by accumulating oxidative damage. Externally applied radical scavengers enhance the intrinsic glutathione content of aged Müller cells and protect the mitochondria from the damaging actions of free radicals (Paasche et al., 1998, 2000). An age-dependent decrease in the Müller cell-mediated defense against free radicals may accelerate the pathogenesis of retinopathies in elderly.

Energy Metabolism

The metabolization of glutamate in Müller cells is tightly coupled to the nutritive function of glia. Müller cells produce various substrates for the oxidative metabolism of photoreceptors such as glutamine, lactate, alanine, and α-ketoglutarate (Poitry-Yamate et al., 1995; Kapetanios et al., 1998; Tsacopoulos

et al., 1998; Poitry et al., 2000) (cf. Section 2.5). The production of lactate in Müller cells is stimulated by glutamate and ammonia (Poitry-Yamate et al., 1995; Poitry et al., 2000; Marcaggi and Coles, 2001; Voutsinos-Porche et al., 2003). In addition to the glutamine synthetase reaction, energy substrates are formed from glutamate in various other biochemical reactions such as transamination of pyruvate with glutamate to alanine and α-ketoglutarate, transamination of oxalacetate with glutamate to α-ketoglutarate and aspartate, and deamination of glutamate to α-ketoglutarate and ammonia (Fig. 2.37) (Poitry et al., 2000). Via conversion to α-ketoglutarate, glutamate functions as a substrate for the tricarboxylic acid cycle (Kalloniatis and Napper, 2002).

The availability of ammonia is a major factor that determines the metabolic fate of glutamate. When enough ammonia is available, the vast majority of glutamate in Müller cells is metabolized to glutamine (Poitry et al., 2000), as indicated by the observation that blockade of glutamine synthetase results in a dramatic increase in the glutamate level of Müller cells (Pow and Robinson, 1994). When the concentration of ammonia decreases, more glutamate enters the mitochondria (Poitry et al., 2000). Inhibition of the glutamine synthetase suppresses the stimulatory effect of both agents on glycolysis, and induces a massive entry of glutamate into the mitochondria (Poitry et al., 2000). The rate of glutamine production also determines the amount of pyruvate transaminated by glutamate to alanine and α-ketoglutarate.

2.4.1.5 GABA Uptake and Metabolism

GABA is the major inhibitory neurotransmitter in the vertebrate retina. Subclasses of horizontal, amacrine, ganglion, bipolar, and interplexiform cells utilize GABA as transmitter. Termination of the synaptic action of GABA is achieved by uptake into presynaptic neuronal terminals and surrounding glial cells. In addition to neurons such as amacrine and interplexiform cells (Moran et al., 1986; Pow et al., 1996; Johnson et al., 1996), Müller cells may take up GABA from the extracellular space (Sarthy, 1982). Generally, it is assumed that in retinas of most lower vertebrates and birds, GABA removal is almost exclusively mediated by neuronal cells, while in the mammalian retina, both neurons and Müller cells remove GABA from the extracellular space (Yazulla, 1986).

GABA Uptake

The uptake of GABA is mainly mediated by sodium- and chloride-dependent high-affinity GABA transporters (GATs); per transport step, two sodium and one chloride ions are co-transported with one GABA molecule (Qian et al., 1993; Biedermann et al., 2002). Omission of sodium (Fig. 2.74b) or chloride ions from the extracellular solution fully inhibits the transport of GABA. Since GABA is electrically neutral at physiological pH, the transport process causes inwardly directed membrane currents that can be recorded with electrophysiological methods (Fig. 2.39a). The shift of one positive charge from the extra- to the intracellular side of the plasma membrane results in a depolarization of the cells (Fig. 2.39a). The electrogenic transport of GABA is concentration-dependent, with near-maximal currents at 100 μM GABA.

At a membrane potential of –80 mV (which is close to the resting membrane potential of Müller cells), the GABA concentration that half-maximally activates the electrogenic transporters is 5.7 and 7.9 μM in Müller cells of guinea pigs and man, respectively (Biedermann et al., 2002). The GABA transporter currents are voltage-dependent; when the plasma membranes are more hyperpolarized, the amplitude of the currents increases (Fig. 2.39b) while the affinity of GABA to the transporter molecules decreases (Biedermann et al., 2002). In Müller cells of the guinea pig, a depolarization of the plasma membrane from –120 to 0 mV decreases the current amplitude from 37 to 5 pA, and the affinity constant from 17 to 2 μM (Biedermann et al., 2002). The GABA transporter currents are unevenly distributed over the plasma membranes of Müller cells, with the largest currents at the end of the outer stem processes (Fig. 2.39c). The time dependence of the GABA clearance from the extracellular space surrounding one Müller cell has been estimated; when the cells display a membrane potential of –80 mV, a pulse of 100 μM extracellular GABA is fully cleared after 70 ms (Biedermann et al., 2002). Due to this high efficiency of the GABA uptake, Müller cells are suggested to be involved in the rapid termination of the GABAergic transmission in the mammalian retina. It has been shown that cultured Müller cells of the chick do not release GABA upon membrane depolarization, suggesting that (different from neurons) transporter-mediated GABA release is not a common mechanism operating in these cells (de Sampaio Schitine et al., 2007). On the other hand, Müller cells have been suggested to release GABA after treatment with kainate, high-potassium, or a GABA mimetic in tissue preparations of rat and primate retinas (Neal and Bowery, 1979; Sarthy, 1983; Andrade da Costa et al., 2000).

To date four GABA transporters have been described (GAT1-4) in addition to the vesicular transporter VGAT, with GAT-3 being the predominant glial form (Schousboe, 2003). The expression of GAT subtypes in Müller cells varies among the species. Müller cells of the guinea pig display immunoreactivities for GAT-1 and GAT-3 (but not GAT-2) (Biedermann et al., 2002). The transporter proteins are located in the plasma membranes along the whole cells, and show an elevated expression level in the outer stem processes (Fig. 2.39d). The localization of the GAT proteins (Fig. 2.39d), and the distribution of the GABA transporter currents (Fig. 2.39c), correspond well with the observations that GABA is taken up by both amacrine and Müller cells in the inner retina, and exclusively by Müller cells in the outer retina of mammalian species (Marc, 1992). Müller cells of the chick and rat also express GAT-1 and -3 (Brecha and Weigmann, 1994; Honda et al., 1995; Johnson et al., 1996; Kim et al., 2003; de Sampaio Schitine et al., 2007) while Müller cells of the rabbit express GAT-3 but not GAT-1 (Hu et al., 1999). On the other hand, Müller cells of the bullfrog retina express GAT-1 and GAT-2 but not GAT-3 (Zhao et al., 2000), and Müller cells from other non-mammalian vertebrate species such as tiger salamander (Yang et al., 1997) and salmon (Ekström and Anzelius, 1998) apparently do not express GAT proteins. Cultured avian Müller cells, but not avian Müller cells in situ, accumulate GABA (Marshall and Voaden, 1974; Pow et al., 1996; Calaza et al., 2001; de Sampaio Schitine et al., 2007). However, a failure in demonstrable GABA uptake in Müller cells of non-mammalian vertebrates should be considered with caution. It can not be ruled out that GABA is

rapidly converted by the GABA transaminase in Müller cells but not in neurons, resulting in a failure of detectable GABA in Müller cells. This assumption is supported by a study of Sarthy and Lam (1978) that showed very little apparent GABA transport activity but high levels of GABA transaminase in Müller cells from turtle. A failure in the immunohistochemical detection of GAT proteins in non-mammalian Müller cells may be due to poor cross reactivity of antibodies directed against rodent sequences.

GABA Metabolism

When GABA enters the cell interior, it is readily converted to glutamate by the GABA transaminase via a NAD(P)-dependent process (Fig. 2.37). Due to the efficiency of the GABA transaminase reaction as the primary mechanism of GABA turnover, Müller cells display a very low level ($<100\ \mu M$) of intracellular GABA which is hardly detectable with immunohistochemical methods (Davanger et al., 1991; Marc et al., 1998a). GABA immunoreactivity in Müller cells is only detectable under pathological conditions or after pharmacological inhibition of the GABA transaminase (Cubells et al., 1988; Neal et al., 1989; Barnett and Osborne, 1995; Perlman et al., 1996; Ishikawa et al., 1996b; Yazulla et al., 1997; Takeo-Goto et al., 2002). The GABA transaminase is localized in the mitochondria (Schousboe et al., 1977). In the avascular retina of the guinea pig, the mitochondria (and thus the immunoreactivity for the GABA transaminase: Fig. 2.39e) are solely located within the outer end of the outer stem processes, i.e. near to the choroidal blood supply in situ (Germer et al., 1998a, b). Extracellular administration of GABA evokes a NAD(P)H fluorescence signal (caused by the reduction of NAD(P) to NAD(P)H) selectively in the mitochondria of Müller cells (Biedermann et al., 2002). In diabetic and ischemic retinas of the rat, GABA rapidly accumulates in Müller cells (Barnett and Osborne, 1995; Ishikawa et al., 1996a; Napper et al., 2001) due to a decrease in the GABA transaminase activity (Ishikawa et al., 1996b; Kobayashi et al., 1999). During ischemia, Müller cell energy levels are sufficient to allow the active uptake of released GABA, but insufficient to metabolize it to glutamine (Barnett and Osborne, 1995). Such an intracellular GABA accumulation will impair the efficiency of GABA uptake into Müller cells due to a decrease in the transmembrane driving force. Though the enzyme glutamic acid decarboxylase (GAD), which synthesizes GABA from glutamate, has been reported to exist in cultured Müller cells (Kubrusly et al., 2005), it remains to be determined whether or not it is catalytically active in Müller cells in situ.

2.4.1.6 Uptake of Glycine and D-Serine

In the vertebrate CNS, glycine acts both as an inhibitory neurotransmitter and as a coagonist at postsynaptic NMDA receptors. In the retina, populations of amacrine, bipolar, and interplexiform cells utilize glycine as a transmitter (Davanger et al., 1991; Pow, 2001b). The termination of the synaptic action of glycine is thought to be mediated exclusively by re-uptake. In retinas of a variety of mammalian and non-mammalian species, Müller cells apparently do not take up glycine, and the

expression of glycine transporters is restricted to neurons (reviewed by Pow, 2001b). However, in amphibian retinas, both neurons and Müller cells express glycine transporters (GlyTs). GlyT1-like transporters are expressed in Müller cells while GlyT2-like transporters are present in neurons such as amacrine and horizontal cells (Du et al., 2002a; Lee et al., 2005; Jiang et al., 2007). GlyTs are electrogenic, sodium-dependent transporters; thus, extracellular glycine evokes inward currents in amphibian Müller cells (Du et al., 2002a). In human Müller cells which do not express glycine transporters, extracellular glycine does not evoke alterations in the membrane conductance (Bringmann et al., 2002a). The species-dependent expression of glycine transporters suggests that Müller cells participate in the termination of glycinergic neurotransmission in retinas of "lower" vertebrates, and do not play a significant role in removal of glycine in mammalian retinas. In retinas of amphibians and other "lower" vertebrates, a regulation of the glycine transport in Müller cells may contribute to the modulation of the NMDA receptor activity at glutamatergic synapses.

Whereas Müller cells of "higher" vertebrates, e.g. chicken and man, do not express glycine transporters in situ (Pow and Hendrickson, 1999; Bringmann et al., 2002a) they have the capacity to express GlyT1 when placed into culture (Gadea et al., 1999; Reye et al., 2001). These data underline the assumptions that results obtained in cultured cells do not necessarily reflect the *in-situ* siuation, and that Müller cells in pathological tissues may exhibit different patterns of transporter expression than in normal tissues (Pow, 2001b). Chicken Müller cells in culture express two transport systems for glycine, one with low affinity ($K_m = 1.7$ mM) which is sodium-dependent and ascribed to the transport system A, and another with high affinity ($K_m = 27$ μM) which is sodium- and chloride-dependent and identified as GlyT1 (Gadea et al., 1999). The glycine transport in cultured Müller cells is stimulated by intracellular calcium, calmodulin, and calmodulin kinase II (Gadea et al., 2002). Extracellular ATP evokes a release of calcium from intracellular stores, resulting in a stimulation of the glycine transport. Destabilization of actin inhibits the uptake of glycine (Gadea et al., 2002), suggesting that the membrane expression of the transporters is regulated by the actin cytoskeleton.

Another endogenous ligand of the glycine modulatory binding site of the NMDA receptor is D-serine. In the frog retina, the D-serine degrading enzyme D-amino acid oxidase is localized to Müller cells and rods (Beard et al., 1988). The uptake of D-serine from Müller cells is likely mediated by the sodium-dependent neutral amino acid exchanger ASCT2 (O'Brien et al., 2005; Dun et al., 2007), coupled to a counter-movement of L-serine or L-glutamine (Ribeiro et al., 2002). The coupling of glutamine efflux to D-serine uptake might regulate the extracellular D-serine concentration in dependence on the strength of neuronal activity (Ribeiro et al., 2002).

2.4.1.7 Uptake of Dopamine/Serotonin

Dopamine is the predominant biogenic amine in the retina. It has been shown that cultured chicken Müller cells express dopamine D_1 receptors, tyrosine hydroxylase, L-DOPA decarboxylase (two of the enzymes that synthesize dopamine), but not the

dopamine transporter DAT (Kubrusly et al., 2005). Though acutely isolated mammalian Müller cells may express functional D_2 receptors (Biedermann et al., 1995), it remains to be determined whether Müller cells in situ also express these enzymes and transporters. In slices of control and ischemic retinas of the rat, only catecholaminergic amacrine cells display immunoreactivity for tyrosine hydroxylase (Iandiev et al., 2006e). In the carp retina, Müller cells (in addition to retinal neurons) may take up serotonin (Negishi and Teranishi, 1990). In the retina, tryptophan is present in Müller cells and photoreceptors, suggesting that serotonergic neurons are dependent upon the transfer of tryptophan from Müller cells to manufacture serotonin (Pow and Cook, 1997).

2.4.1.8 Uptake of Cannabinoids

Cannabinoid ligands have electrophysiological effects on cones and bipolar cells. Müller cells and cone inner segments in the goldfish retina express the fatty acid amide hydrolase (Glaser et al., 2005) which hydrolyzes the endocannabinoid anandamide. Müller cells and cone photoreceptors take up anandamide; it was suggested that the bulk clearance of anandamide in the retina occurs as a consequence of a concentration gradient created by the fatty acid amide hydrolase activity (Glaser et al., 2005).

2.4.1.9 Degradation of Purinergic Receptor Agonists

Extracellular ATP acts as transmittter in the retina (Perez et al., 1988) being involved in early retinal development (Sugioka et al., 1996, 1999) and in the neuronal information processing of the mature retina. Upon illumination of the retina or administration of a depolarizing high-potassium solution, neurons release ATP via a calcium-dependent mechanism (Perez et al., 1986; Santos et al., 1999; Newman, 2005). ATP is suggested to be co-released from cholinergic neurons, resulting in activation of an inhibitory glycinergic feedback loop (Neal and Cunningham, 1994). Furthermore, ATP modulates the uptake of GABA in the rat retina (Neal et al., 1998). In addition to neuronal release, ATP is released from Müller cells when calcium transients are evoked in the glial cell network of the retina by electrical or mechanical stimuli or by receptor agonists such as dopamine and thrombin (Newman, 2001, 2003b); administration of other receptor agonists such as glutamate, heparin-binding epidermal growth factor-like growth factor (HB-EGF), atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP), and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) also evokes a release of ATP from Müller cells which is implicated in the autocrine regulation of Müller cell volume (Fig. 2.75b) (Uckermann et al., 2006; Weuste et al., 2006; Kalisch et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008). In addition to ATP, adenosine is involved in reciprocal signaling between retinal neurons and glial cells. Adenosine is released in the retina upon stimulation with a high-potassium solution (Perez et al., 1986), and glia-derived adenosine (after release of ATP and extracellular degradation to adenosine) causes suppression of neuronal activity (Newman, 2003b) (cf. Section 2.7).

In the retina, extracellular nucleotides are degraded by ecto-enzymes while adenosine is taken up through nucleoside transporters. Nucleoside transporters in Müller cells of the rat retina have been shown to be involved in the regulation of the Müller cell volume under varying osmotic conditions (Uckermann et al., 2006). Müller cells express ecto-5′-nucleotidase (CD73) (Kreutzberg and Hussain, 1982; Hussain and Baydoun, 1985; Braun et al., 1995; Lutty et al., 2000; Iandiev et al., 2007c). Ecto-5′-nucleotidase hydrolyzes nucleoside monophosphates such as adenosine 5′-monophosphate (AMP) to the respective nucleosides (Zimmermann, 1992). Ecto-enzymes that degrade extracellular ATP are located in synaptic and Müller cell membranes of the rat retina (Puthussery and Fletcher, 2007). Müller cells express at least one ectoenzyme that degrades extracellular ATP, the nucleoside triphosphate diphosphohydrolase 2 (NTPDase2, CD39L1, ecto-ATPase) (Iandiev et al., 2007c). Another ATP-degrading ectoenzyme, NTPDase1 (CD39, ecto-apyrase, ecto-ADPase), is solely localized to vascular endothelial cells in the rodent retina, while a significant expression of NTPDases 3 and 8 and an activity of alkaline phosphatase are absent at physiological pH (Lutty and McLeod, 1992; McLeod et al., 2006; Iandiev et al., 2007c). NTPDase1 hydrolyzes ATP and ADP equally well, whereas NTPDase2 preferentially degrades ATP to ADP, with a delayed and very slow hydrolysis of ADP to AMP (ATP to ADP hydrolysis ratio of ∼10:1: Failer et al., 2003). Thus, within the retinal parenchyma, ATP can be rapidly hydrolyzed to ADP by NTPDase2 (expressed by neuronal and Müller cell membranes) while ADP will be degraded to AMP with a considerable delay (due to the very low ADPase activity of NTPDase2). Enzyme histochemistry in slices of the murine retina revealed a degradation of ATP throughout the retinal parenchyma, whereas ADP is rapidly hydrolyzed solely in the blood vessels (Iandiev et al., 2007c).

2.4.2 Potassium Channels of Müller Cells: Retinal Potassium Homeostasis

Neuronal activity is associated with rapid ion shifts between intra- and extracellular spaces. Sodium and calcium ions flow into activated neurons while potassium ions are released from neurons. Neuronal activity evoked by the onset of light stimuli causes increases in the extracellular potassium level (by ∼1 mM) in the plexiform (synaptic) layers, and a decrease in the potassium concentration (by 2–3 mM) in the subretinal space surrounding the photoreceptors (which hyperpolarize in response to light stimulation) (Oakley and Green, 1976; Steinberg et al., 1980; Karwoski et al., 1985, 1989). The end of light stimuli causes an increase in the potassium level of the subretinal space. If uncorrected, increases in extracellular potassium will cause neuronal depolarization and hyperexcitability. Thus, homeostasis of the extracellular potassium concentration is a precondition of regular neuronal information processing. A major functional role of glial cells in the CNS including the sensory retina is to buffer the activity-dependent variations in the extracellular potassium level via permission of transcellular potassium currents, a process termed “spatial

potassium buffering" or "potassium siphoning" (Orkand et al., 1966; Newman et al., 1984; Karwoski et al., 1989; Reichenbach et al., 1992; Newman and Reichenbach, 1996). Müller cells take up excess potassium ions from the extracellular space (particularly, in the plexiform layers), and release equal amounts of potassium into fluid-filled spaces outside of the neural retina where the potassium concentration is constant (blood, vitreal fluid) or decreased (subretinal space) during light stimulation (Fig. 2.43c) (Newman et al., 1984; Karwoski et al., 1989; Reichenbach et al., 1992). The light-evoked potassium efflux from Müller cells into the subretinal space (in association with the potassium influx into the inner end of the cells) establishs a dipole, with a positive field potential in the outer retina (underlying the slow PIII response of the electroretinogram) (Witkovsky et al., 1975; Newman and Odette, 1984; Yanagida and Tomita, 1984; Reichenbach and Wohlrab, 1985; Dmitriev et al., 1985; Xu and Karwoski, 1997; Kofuji et al., 2000). The spatial buffering potassium currents through Müller cells limit the lateral spread of excitation beyond the borders of light-stimulated retinal columns, and thus help to maintain visual acuity (Reichenbach et al., 1993a, b).

As a consequence of the strong expression of a variety of potassium channels, the plasma membranes of Müller cells are highly permeable to potassium ions (Newman, 1984, 1985a). In Müller cells of the frog, the potassium-to-sodium membrane permeability ratio is approximately 490:1, while the chloride permeability is very low (Newman, 1985a). The high potassium permeability of the plasma membrane is the basis of the very negative resting membrane potential of the cells (approximately –80 mV) close to the equilibrium potential of potassium ions (Witkovsky et al., 1985). Recordings of the whole-cell currents of isolated Müller cells (Fig. 2.40a) reveal different types of potassium currents (Fig. 2.40b, c) (Newman, 1985b; Chao et al., 1994a). Around the resting membrane potential and upon membrane hyperpolarization, inwardly rectifying potassium (Kir) currents can be recorded which are mediated by Kir channels (Fig. 2.40d). These channels are characterized by their capability to mediate larger inward potassium currents (into the cell) than outward currents (out of the cell). Depolarization of the plasma membrane of Müller cells may activate various types of voltage-gated outwardly rectifying potassium currents including fast transient (A-type) potassium (K_A) currents, delayed rectifying potassium (K_{DR}) currents, and currents through calcium-activated potassium channels of big conductance (BK currents) (Fig. 2.40c). The glial Na, K-pump or Na, K-ATPase is localized mainly in glial membranes in the plexiform layers and in the microvilli (Ueno et al., 1981; Stirling and Sarthy, 1985; Reichenbach et al., 1988b); its activity is particularly stimulated by elevated external potassium concentrations (Reichenbach et al., 1985; Reichelt et al., 1989). It contributes, together with certain transporter molecules (e.g. the K/Na/2Cl cotransporter) to the Müller cell-mediated potassium homeostasis (Reichenbach et al., 1986, 1992). However, passive currents through Kir channels play the major role in the clearance of the retinal tissue from excess potassium. Kir channels are the only potassium channels that display a high open-state probability at the very negative resting membrane potential characteristic for Müller cells (Brew et al., 1986; Newman, 1993). The fact that a blockade of the Kir channels

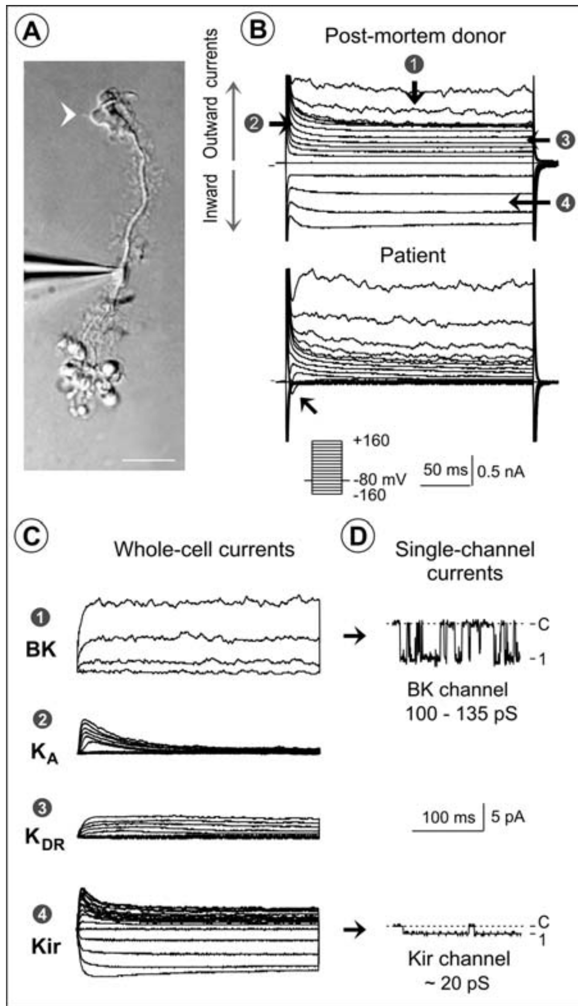


Fig. 2.40 Potassium currents of Müller cells. (**a**) A patch pipette is attached on the soma of a Müller cell isolated from a rabbit retina. When the plasma membrane is ruptured at the tip of the pipette, the whole-cell currents of the cell can be recorded. When the pipette is attached to the cell without rupturing the membrane, the activity of single channels in the membrane patch enclosed by the pipette tip can be recorded (cell-attached mode of patch clamping). *Arrowhead*, cell endfoot. Bar, 15 μm. (**b**) Potassium currents in human Müller cells. The currents were evoked in a cell from a post-mortem donor without apparent eye diseases (*above*) and a cell from a patient with proliferative vitreoretinopathy (*below*). Outward currents (upwardly depicted) were evoked with step-wise depolarization up to +160 mV from a holding potential of –80 mV. Inward currents (downwardly depicted) were evoked by hyperpolarizing voltage steps up to –160 mV. Note the absence of inward potassium currents in the trace of the patient's Müller cell. The arrow indicates transient inward currents evoked by depolarizing voltage steps which are mediated by voltage-gated sodium channels. (**c**) The whole-cell currents of Müller cells are composed of at least four different kinds of potassium currents: inwardly rectifying potassium (Kir) currents, and three

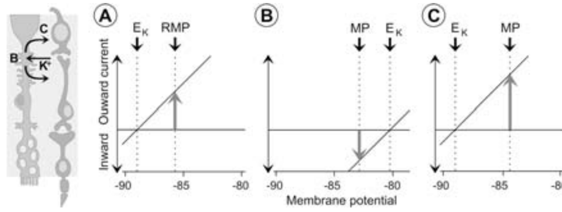


Fig. 2.41 Classical view of passive potassium currents through glial cells that counterbalance local imbalances in the extracellular potassium concentration. Potassium currents through open Kir channels are inwardly directed at membranes potentials (MPs) more negative than the equilibrium potential for potassium ions (E_K), and outwardly directed at MPs more positive than E_K. (**a**) Under resting conditions, the resting membrane potential (RMP) of glial cells is more positive than E_K. This causes an electrochemical driving force for an efflux of potassium ions resulting in leak currents out of the cells which are counterbalanced by the activity of the Na, K-ATPase. (**b**) At sites of a local accumulation of extracellular potassium ions, E_K shifts towards more positive voltages whereas the MP of the whole cell is shifted only slightly (since it is clamped by the surrounding membrane; light-evoked depolarizations of Müller cells are small in amplitude, ~0.5–2 mV: Karwoski and Proenza, 1977). The MP negative to E_K causes a driving force for an influx of potassium into the glial cells. (**c**) At sites distant from the localized increase in extracellular potassium, E_K is similar as under resting conditions whereas the membrane is slightly depolarized. The slight depolarization increases the driving force for an efflux of potassium from the cells

with barium ions results in a strong enhancement of the light-evoked alterations in the extracellular potassium level underlines the importance of glial Kir channels for retinal potassium homeostasis (Oakley et al., 1992; Frishman et al., 1992).

The classical view of the mechanism how glial cells buffer imbalances in the extracellular potassium concentration suggests that a local increase in extracellular potassium causes the driving force for passive potassium currents through the glial cells (Fig. 2.41) (Orkand et al., 1966). An increase in extracellular potassium shifts the equilibrium potential for potassium ions towards more positive voltages. When this increase is localized to a small site (around few synapses, for example), the equilibrium potential of potassium becomes more positive than the resting membrane potential of the cell (which is only slightly shifted towards more positive voltages since the surrounding non-affected membrane "clamps" the potential at a high value). As a result, potassium moves down its electrochemical gradient and enters the glial cells (Fig. 2.41b). At sites distant from the local increase in extracellular potassium, the slight depolarization of the membrane enhances the

Fig. 2.40 (continued) kinds of outwardly rectifying currents: BK, currents through calcium-activated potassium channels of big conductance; K_A, transient (A-type) potassium currents; and K_{DR}, delayed rectifying potassium currents. (**d**) The currents through single potassium channels recorded in cell-attached membrane patches display the different conductance of BK and Kir channels. **c**, closed state; 1, open state current levels. Modified from Francke et al. (2001a, b) and Bringmann et al. (1999a, b)

electrogenic driving force for the efflux of potassium from the cells (Fig. 2.41c). Thus, potassium enters the Müller cell where the extracellular potassium concentration is elevated and exits where the extracellular potassium level is unchanged. Such a spatial buffering mechanism is estimated to clear excess potassium from the retina up to ~4 times faster than extracellular diffusion (Newman et al., 1984; Eberhardt and Reichenbach, 1987; Reichenbach et al., 1992). However, this classical view needs a supplement since it would imply that potassium can be released from Müller cells also at sites near the local increase in extracellular potassium, e.g. into spaces around non-activated synapses. To avoid affection of neuronal activity due to Müller cell-derived potassium, Müller cells release potassium only through membrane domains which have contact to fluid spaces outside of the neuroretina; such membranes are characterized by a large (outward) conductance for potassium ions. By contrast, potassium efflux from other, intraretinal membrane domains is prevented by a high resistance against potassium outward currents. Thus, the direction of potassium efflux from the neuroretina is determined by the subcellular localization of different subtypes of Kir channels.

2.4.2.1 Kir Channels

Single Kir channels (Fig. 2.42a) of Müller cells from various vertebrate species display conductances between 17 and 28 pS (Fig. 2.42b), in dependence on the

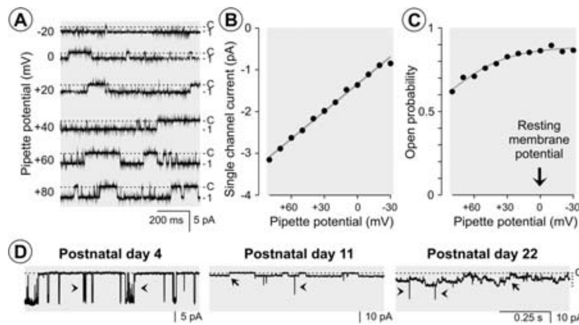


Fig. 2.42 Single Kir channels of Müller cells. (**a**) Activity of one Kir channel in a membrane patch which was recorded at the soma of a human cell. Downward deflections reflect channel openings. **c**, closed state. (**b**) Mean current–voltage relation of single Kir channels of human Müller cells, with a slope conductance of 21 pS. (**c**) Mean open-state probability of Kir channels of human Müller cells in dependence on the pipette potential (which is inversely related to the membrane potential of the cells). A pipette potential of 0 mV means that the patch potential is near the resting membrane potential of the cells. (**d**) The density of single Kir channels in membrane patches increases during the postnatal maturation of Müller cells. Examples of channel records in soma membrane patches of Müller cells from rabbits of various postnatal stages (pipette potential +80 mV). The patch of the cell from the postnatal 4 (P4) cell contained no Kir channel but one BK channel (*arrowheads*). The patch of the P11 cell contained one Kir channel (*arrow*) and a BK channel, while the patch of the P22 cell contained at least four Kir channels together with a BK channel. The recordings were made in the cell-attached mode with 130 and 3 mM potassium in the pipette and bathing solution, respectively. Modified from Bringmann et al. (1999a, b)

recording conditions (Newman, 1993; Ishii et al., 1997; Kusaka and Puro, 1997; Rojas and Orkand, 1999; Bringmann et al., 1999a, 2000f). The conductance of Kir channels increases when the extracellular potassium concentration rises (Newman, 1993). Kir channels have a high open-state probability (>0.8) over a wide voltage range around the resting membrane potential (Fig. 2.42c) (Kusaka and Puro, 1997; Bringmann et al., 1999b). This high open-state probability of Kir channels is a precondition for the mediation of prompt potassium currents across the plasma membrane when the local level of extracellular potassium is altered.

Among the various subtypes of Kir channels expressed by Müller cells (Raap et al., 2002), especially the Kir4.1 and Kir2.1 subtypes are implicated in mediating the potassium buffering currents (Ishii et al., 1997; Kofuji et al., 2000, 2002).

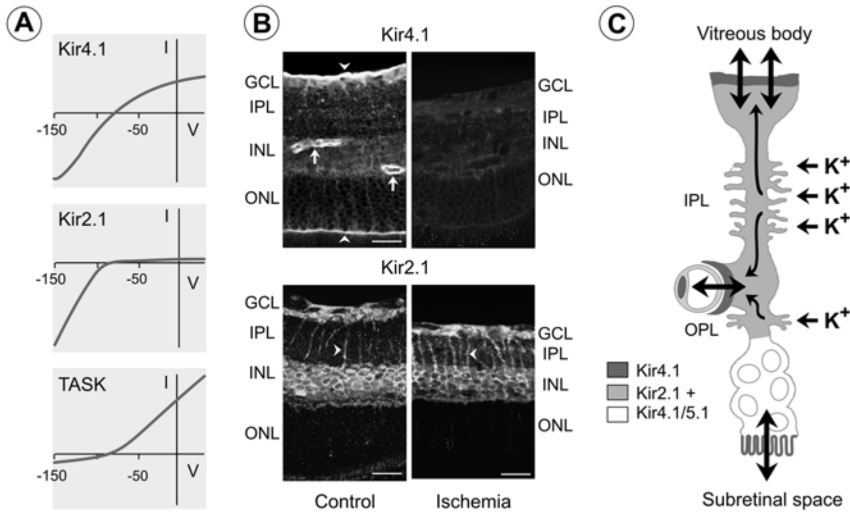


Fig. 2.43 The subcellular localization of different Kir channel subtypes determines the direction of spatial buffering potassium currents through Müller cells. (**a**) Current–voltage (I–V) relations of various glial potassium channels. The Kir4.1 channels mediate inward and outward currents with similar amplitudes, whereas the Kir2.1 channels mediate inward currents, and two-pore domain (TASK) channels mediate outward potassium currents. (**b**) Immunolocalization of glial Kir channels in the normal and postischemic rat retina. The Kir4.1 protein is predominantly localized at the limiting membranes of the neuroretina (*arrowheads*) and around the blood vessels (*arrows*). The Kir2.1 protein is localized in the inner retina in membrane domains of Müller cells that abut on neuron compartments, e.g. in the processes that traverse the inner plexiform layer (IPL) (*arrowheads*). Seven days after a 1-h transient retinal ischemia, the expression of Kir4.1 protein is largely downregulated whereas the localization of the Kir2.1 protein is unaltered. Note the decrease in the thickness of the inner retina which is a characteristic feature of retinal ischemia-reperfusion injury. (**c**) Scheme of the potassium buffering currents that flow through Müller cells during neuronal activation. Activated neurons release potassium ions which are absorbed by Müller cells through Kir2.1 and Kir5.1/4.1 channels, and distributed into the blood vessels, the vitreous, and the subretinal space through Kir4.1 channels. Kir4.1 channels mediate in- and outward currents and, thus, contribute to the osmohomeostasis between the neuroretina and extra-retinal fluid-filled spaces. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer; OPL, outer plexiform layer. Bars, 20 μm. Modified from Iandiev et al. (2006a)

Kir4.1 channels are weakly rectifying channels, i.e. they mediate inward and outward potassium currents with similar amplitudes (Fig. 2.43a) (Takumi et al., 1995; Kubo et al., 1996; Shuck et al., 1997). Kir2.1 channels are strongly rectifying channels and mediate predominantly inward potassium currents but almost no outward currents (Fig. 2.43a) (Kubo et al., 1993). The channel proteins of both subtypes are expressed in a polarized fashion in the plasma membrane of Müller cells. The Kir4.1 channel protein is prominently located in such membrane domains across which the cells extrude potassium into spaces outside the neural retina, i.e. in perivascular membranes, in membranes of the endfeet which have contact to the vitreous chamber, and in the microvilli that extend into the subretinal space (Figs. 2.43b) (Nagelhus et al., 1999; Kofuji et al., 2000; Poopalasundaram et al., 2000). (In avascular retinas such as that of the guinea pig, the Kir4.1 protein is localized predominantly at the inner limiting membrane and, at a lower level, at the outer limiting membrane: Fig. 2.46d; Francke et al., 2005.) Kir2.1 channels are localized in membrane domains of Müller cells that face retinal neurons (Fig. 2.43b) (Kofuji et al., 2002; Iandiev et al., 2006a; Ulbricht et al., 2008). Thus, the polarized expression of different subtypes of Kir channels (together with the local transmembraneous potassium gradients) determines the direction of the transglial potassium currents: excess potassium is absorbed by Müller cells from the interstitial spaces around excited neurons, and is distributed into the blood, the vitreous fluid, and the subretinal space (Fig. 2.43c).

Single spots of Kir5.1 immunoreactivity have been found to be distributed diffusely at the cell body and the outer portions of rat Müller cells (Ishii et al., 2003b); other studies did not find expression of Kir5.1 in Müller cells of frogs, mice, and guinea pigs (Skatchkov et al., 2001; Kofuji et al., 2002; Raap et al., 2002). Kir5.1 subunits are not functional by themselves, but are capable to coassemble with Kir4.1. This results in an alteration of the gating properties of Kir4.1, i.e. in a steeper inward rectification (Pessia et al., 1996). Thus, heterotetrameric Kir4.1/5.1 channels may be expressed at low density in Müller cell membranes across which excess potassium is taken up from the interstitium, while homomeric Kir4.1 channels are clustered in the vitreal endfeet and in perivascular membranes (Fig. 2.43c) (Ishii et al., 2003b).

Kir4.1 and Kir2.1 are ATP-dependent channels (Takumi et al., 1995; Fakler et al., 1994). Opening of the channels requires the generation of ATP by local glycolysis near the channel proteins, and subsequent hydrolysis of ATP by an ATPase (Fakler et al., 1994; Kusaka and Puro, 1997). In addition, the activity of Kir2.1 channels is regulated by protein kinases; phosphorylation of the channel protein by the cAMP-dependent protein kinase (protein kinase A) stimulates the opening of the channels whereas phosphorylation by the calcium-dependent protein kinase (protein kinase C) reduces the channel activity (Fakler et al., 1994).

Whole-Cell Kir Currents

The membrane conductance of whole Müller cells is dominated by large potassium (Kir) currents which are inwardly directed when the membranes are hyperpolarized,

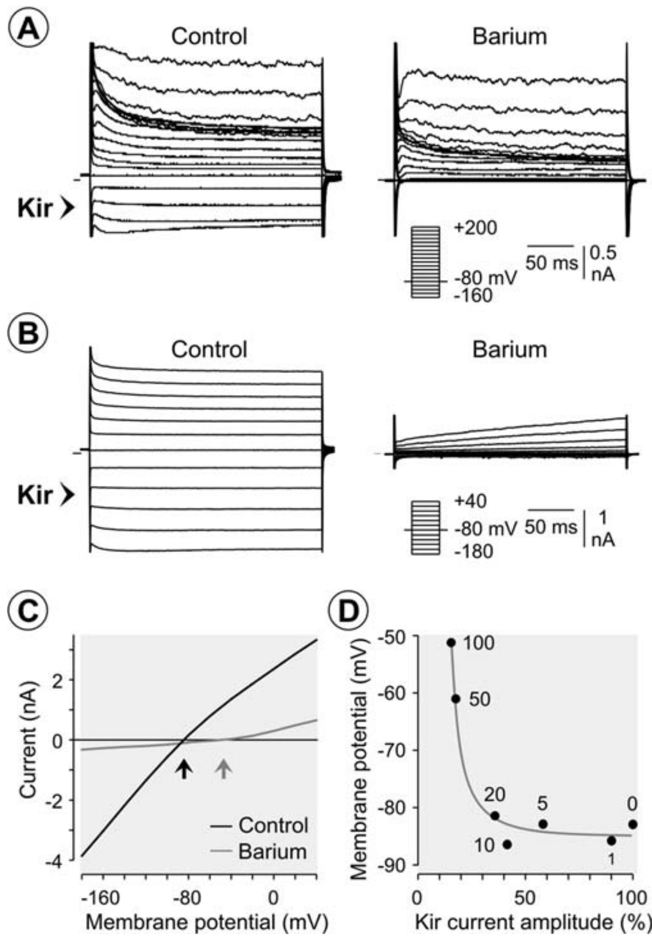


Fig. 2.44 The whole-cell Kir currents of Müller cells are blocked by extracellular barium ions. (**a**) Currents recorded in a human Müller cell. Barium chloride (1 mM) blocks the inward potassium currents (*arrowhead*). The currents were evoked by stepwise depolarization (up to +200 mV) and hyperpolarization (up to –160 mV) from a holding potential of –80 mV. (**b**) Blocking effect of barium ions (100 μM) on the potassium currents of a rat Müller cell. (**c**) Mean current–voltage relations of the whole-cell currents of rat Müller cells. Note the weak inward rectification of the currents under control conditions, and the positive shift of the zero-current (0 nA) potential of the currents (*arrows*) in the presence of barium that reflects the depolarization of the cells. (**d**) Dependence of the membrane potential of rat Müller cells upon the Kir current amplitude. The data were measured in the presence of different concentrations of extracellular barium (in μM; given besides the data points). Modified from Bringmann et al. (1999b) and Pannicke et al. (2005a)

and outwardly directed at potentials positive to the resting membrane potential of approximately –80 mV (Fig. 2.44a, b). The current–voltage relation of the whole-cell currents reveals weak inward rectification of the potassium currents

around the resting membrane potential (Fig. 2.44c) (Felmy et al., 2001), suggesting that a large portion of the currents is mediated by the weakly rectifying Kir4.1 channels. However, the rectification degree of the whole-cell currents differs in Müller cells from different species, e.g. from man (Fig. 2.44a) and rat (Fig. 2.44b), reflecting a species-dependent variation in the expression of distinct Kir channels. The Kir currents are blocked by extracellular barium ions (Fig. 2.44a, b) (Newman, 1989; Reichelt and Pannicke, 1993; Chao et al., 1994a) with an IC_{50} of ~7 μM in rat cells (Fig. 2.44d) (Pannicke et al., 2005a).

Kir4.1 channels mediate ~90% of the potassium conductance of Müller cells at the resting membrane potential (Kofuji et al., 2000). Müller cells of Kir4.1 knockout mice display a depolarization of their membranes (Kofuji et al., 2000), suggesting that the Kir4.1 channel is the major determinant of the very negative membrane potential of approximately –80 mV. A full blockade of the Kir channels with barium ions results in a depolarization of the cells to values between –50 and –40 mV (Fig. 2.44c) which is the activation threshold of outwardly rectifying K_A and K_{DR} currents (Pannicke et al., 2000a). However, there is a non-linear relation between the Kir current amplitude and the membrane potential of Müller cells, i.e. Müller cells display a membrane depolarization only when the Kir currents are depressed to values lower than ~40% of control (Fig. 2.44d) (Bringmann et al., 2000a; Pannicke et al., 2005a). This non-linear relation is also reflected in the physiological properties of developing Müller cells where the membrane potential increases faster than the Kir currents (Figs. 2.45a and 2.47d). Apparently, Müller cells express more Kir channels in their membranes than required to maintain a negative membrane potential; this provides a distinct safety against membrane depolarization when the expression of Kir channels decreases, e. g., under pathological conditions (Fig. 2.45a).

Subcellular Distribution of Kir Channels

Müller cells display a non-uniform distribution of the potassium conductance across their plasma membranes. Cells of animal species with avascular retinas (fish, amphibians, rabbit, guinea pig) have the highest potassium conductance in the membranes of their endfeet facing the vitreous cavity; the outer (photoreceptor) end of the cells display also a relatively high potassium conductance (Fig. 2.46c) (Newman, 1984, 1985a, 1987; Francke et al., 2005). In dogfish, amphibian and rabbit Müller cells, 80–95% of the total membrane conductance is localized in the endfoot (Newman, 1984, 1985a, 1988; Reichenbach and Eberhardt, 1988; Skatchkov et al., 1995). The non-uniform distribution of the potassium conductance corresponds with the density of single Kir channels that is far higher in the endfoot membrane than in other cell regions (one salamander Müller cell possess ~54,000 Kir channels; ~90% of the channels are located in the cell endfoot), and with the distribution of the Kir4.1 channel protein which is predominantly located in endfoot membranes (Fig. 2.46d) (Brew et al., 1986; Newman, 1993; Rojas and Orkand, 1999; Francke et al., 2005). Müller cells of some species with vascularized retinas (man, *Macaca*, pig) also display the highest potassium conductance in their endfeet membranes (Fig. 3.8c) (Pannicke et al., 2005c; Iandiev et al., 2006b), while cells of other species

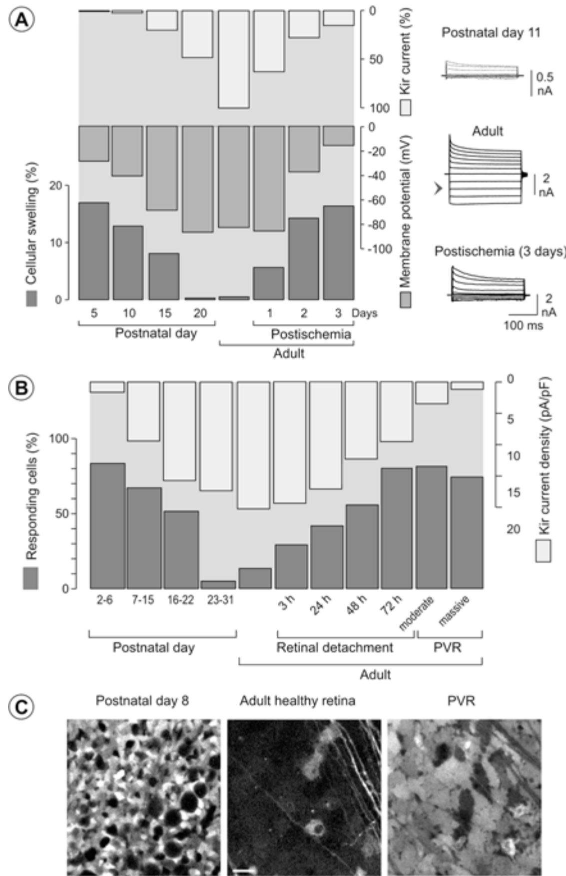


Fig. 2.45 The expression level of Kir channels is related to different physiological properties of Müller cells. (**a**) In Müller cells of the rat, the amplitude of the Kir currents (*above*) is positively related to the resting membrane potential (*middle*) and inversely related to the extent of the osmotic cell swelling recorded under hypoosmotic conditions (*below*). These relations were observed during the ontogenetic development (*left side*) and during retinal ischemia-reperfusion (*right side*) which was induced by a 1-h elevation of the intraocular pressure above the systolic blood pressure. The images shown at right display examples of potassium current records in individual Müller cells. Kir currents are depicted downwardly (*arrowhead*). (**b**) In Müller cells of the rabbit, the density of Kir currents (*above*) is inversely related to the incidence of Müller cells that respond to administration of ATP (200 μM) with a rise in the cytosolic calcium level (*below*). This relation was observed during the postnatal development (*left side*), as well as during experimental retinal detachment and proliferative vitreoretinopathy (PVR; *right side*). PVR is a common complication of retinal detachment in human subjects that is associated with a massive proliferation of Müller cells. Note that the developmental increase in Kir currents occurs earlier in rabbit cells (**b**) compared to rat cells (**a**) that is in accordance with the different time points of eye opening (rabbit: around the postnatal day 10; rat: around the postnatal day 15). (**c**) Examples of peak calcium responses (*bright areas*) to ATP (200 μM) on the inner retinal surface of rabbit retinas. Whereas nearly all Müller cell endfeet display a calcium response in the retina of the postnatal day-8 rabbit and of the rabbit with PVR, only some Müller cell endfeet respond in the retina of the adult control animal. Modified from Bringmann et al. (1999a), Francke et al. (2001a, b), Uckermann et al. (2002), Uhlmann et al. (2003), Pannicke et al. (2004, 2005a), and Wurm et al. (2006a)

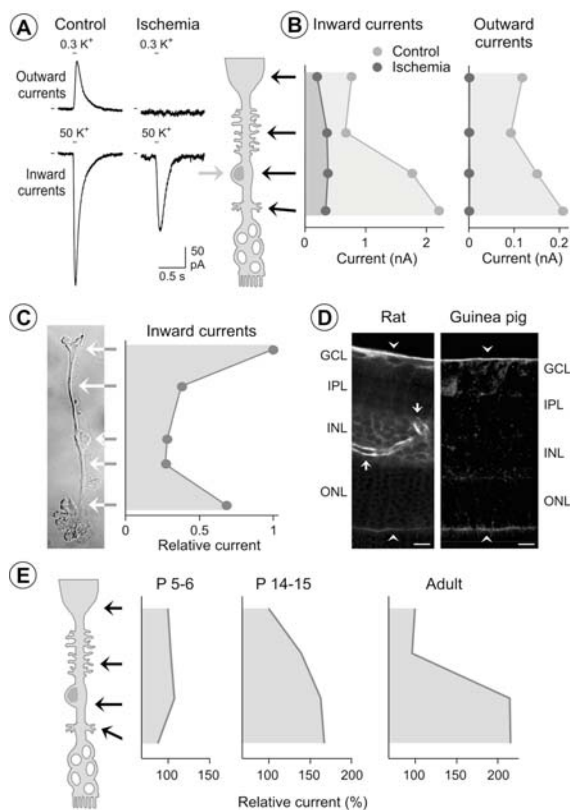


Fig. 2.46 The potassium conductance displays a non-uniform distribution across the surface of Müller cells and decreases under pathological conditions. The subcellular distribution of the potassium conductance was determined by focal ejections of a high- (10 or 50 mM) and a low-potassium (0.3 mM) solution, respectively, onto different membrane domains of isolated Müller cells (endfoot, inner stem process, soma, inner part and end of the outer stem process). The solutions evoke inward and outward potassium currents, respectively. The control potassium concentration was 3 mM. (**a**) Current traces evoked in the soma membrane of rat Müller cells. The cells were isolated from a control retina and a retina obtained three days after transient ischemia. Retinal ischemia-reperfusion was induced by a 1-h elevation of the intraocular pressure above the systolic blood pressure. Note the decrease in the amplitude of the inward current and the almost complete absence of outward currents in the cell of the postischemic retina in comparison to the control cell. (**b**) Subcellular distribution of the inward and outward potassium conductance in rat Müller cells from control and postischemic retinas. (**c**) Subcellular distribution of the inward potassium conductance in Müller cells of the guinea pig. (**d**) Distribution of the Kir4.1 protein in slices of a vascularized (rat) and an avascular retina (guinea pig). In the rat retina, the Kir4.1 protein is prominently located around the vessels within the inner nuclear (INL; *arrows*) and at the limiting membranes of the retina (*arrowheads*). In the guinea pig retina, the Kir4.1 protein is located predominantly at the limiting membranes (*arrowheads*). GCL, ganglion cell layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer. Bars, 10 μm. (**e**) Developmental alteration in the subcellular distribution of the inward potassium conductance in Müller cells of the rat. The prominent inward conductance in the middle portion of the cells develops relatively late. Relative currents (normalized to the currents at the endfoot region, 100%) are shown. P, postnatal day Modified from Biedermann et al. (2002), Pannicke et al. (2004), and Wurm et al. (2006a)

with vascularized retinas (rat, mouse, *Aotus*) have the highest conductance in the middle portion of the cells, i.e. at the soma and the inner part of the distal cell process (Fig. 2.46b) (Newman, 1987; Connors and Kofuji, 2002; Pannicke et al., 2004). These cell portions are located in the inner nuclear layer in situ where retinal blood vessels form a sheath-like network, and where Kir4.1 channels are located in perivascular membranes of Müller cells (Fig. 2.46d). In Müller cells of the cat (vascularized retina), the highest potassium conductance is localized at the outer (photoreceptor) end of the cells that has contact to the subretinal space (Newman, 1987). The distribution of the potassium conductance (mainly reflecting the distribution of currents through Kir4.1 channels) suggests that Müller cells of avascular retinas extrude the vast majority of excess potassium into the vitreous fluid (some release also occurs into the subretinal space) whereas Müller cells of most species with vascularized retinas dissipate excess potassium ions predominantly into retinal capillaries (and, to a lower degree, into the vitreous fluid) (Newman, 1987). In cats, excess potassium from the inner retina is predominantly redistributed towards the subretinal space (Frishman and Steinberg, 1989). Potassium deposited by Müller cells on the ablumenal walls of retinal capillaries would not diffuse passively into the blood because vascular endothelial cells in the central nervous system are largely impermeable to potassium (Hansen et al., 1977). Rather, such potassium ions could be actively transported into the blood by the Na, K-ATPase located on the ablumenal face of vascular endothelial cells (Betz et al., 1980). Potassium released into the subretinal space may buffer the large light-evoked decrease in extracellular potassium produced by photoreceptors (Steinberg et al., 1980), and may be transferred across the retinal pigment epithelium by spatial buffering currents (Immel and Steinberg, 1986).

The efficiency of potassium buffering currents is also dependent on the morphology of Müller cells. In Müller cells of non-vascularized retinas, the resistance for intracellular potassium currents through the inner process of the cells depends on the distance between the sites of potassium influx (plexiform layers) and efflux (endfoot and subretinal microvilli), as well as on the diameter of the inner process (Reichenbach and Wohlrab, 1983, 1986). Müller cells of the retinal center are longer and thinner than cells from the retinal periphery (Fig. 2.5) and thus have a higher resistance against intracellular potassium currents. In addition, the small area of the vitreal endfoot membrane increases the output resistance of the central cells (Reichenbach and Wohlrab, 1986). It has been calculated that rabbit Müller cells are unable to mediate spatial buffering potassium currents through the whole cell bodies when they are longer than $\sim$150 μm (Reichenbach and Wohlrab, 1986; Eberhardt and Reichenbach, 1987). Thus, the potassium clearance function of Müller cells may be a limiting factor for their maximal length in (and thereby for the thickness of) avascular retinas (Dreher et al., 1992); avascular retinas are thinner than vascularized retinas (Chase, 1982). Very probably, there are two potassium current loops in Müller cells of central regions of vascularized retinas; the outer loop redistributes potassium from the outer plexiform layer and the outer part of the inner plexiform layer into the blood vessels, and the inner loop removes the potassium from the inner part of the inner plexiform layer and from the ganglion cell layer into the vitreous.

Increase in Kir Currents During Development of Müller Cells

A high expression level of Kir channels (especially of Kir4.1 channels) is the precondition for a stable negative membrane potential (Fig. 2.44d), and is required for various fundamental functions of Müller cells such as the maintenance of the retinal potassium homeostasis, the effective clearance of neurotransmitters through electrogenic transporters, and cell volume homeostasis. Therefore, a high expression level of functional Kir channels is a major criterion of differentiated Müller cells (Bringmann et al., 2000a) (cf. Section 2.2.7). In the course of the ontogenetic development of the retina, Müller cells differentiate from mitotically active late progenitor cells. In the developing rabbit retina, late progenitors proliferate up to postnatal days 4 (central retina) and 10 (peripheral retina), respectively (Reichenbach et al., 1991a). In the course of the maturation of rabbit Müller cells from progenitor cells after the postnatal day 5, the profile of the membrane conductances alters from a current pattern with prominent K_A and BK currents into a pattern with large Kir, K_{DR}, and BK currents (Fig. 2.47a). Müller cell maturation is associated with an increase in the density of single Kir channels in membrane patches (Fig. 2.42d) (Bringmann et al., 1999a). The resting membrane potential is increased to values negative to –80 mV (around postnatal day 12) when the amplitude of the Kir currents is increased to $\sim$40% of the adult level (Fig. 2.47d). The developmental increase in Kir currents between postnatal days 6 and 20 occurs along with the the light-evoked ganglion cell activity and the increase in the density of retinal synapses (Fig. 2.47d).

In developing Müller cells of the rat, the Kir currents increase after the postnatal day 11 (Fig. 2.45a) which is associated with the emergence of Kir4.1 protein in the retina (Fig. 2.48) (Wurm et al., 2006a). The developmental expession of the Kir4.1 protein occurs in two phases. Around the postnatal day 15, the Kir4.1 protein is distributed relatively uniformly along the Müller cell fibers; thereafter, the Kir4.1 protein is redistributed towards a prominent localization in Müller cell membranes that surround the blood vessels and at the limiting membranes of the retina (Fig. 2.48). The redistribution of the Kir4.1 protein is reflected by the developmental alteration of the potassium conductance of Müller cells. The potassium conductance displays a relatively uniform distribution in Müller cells around the postnatal day 15, before the development of a prominent conductance in the middle portion of the cells (Fig. 2.46e) (Wurm et al., 2006a). The developmental increase in Kir currents and the decrease in K_A currents are delayed by visual deprivation (Wurm et al., 2006a), suggesting that light-driven neuronal activity accelerates the maturation of Müller cells.

Kir Currents in Gliotic Müller Cells

Under various pathological conditions, there is a downregulation and/or dislocation of Kir4.1 channels which is accompanied by a decrease in the potassium conductance of Müller cells indicating a functional inactivation of Kir channels (cf.

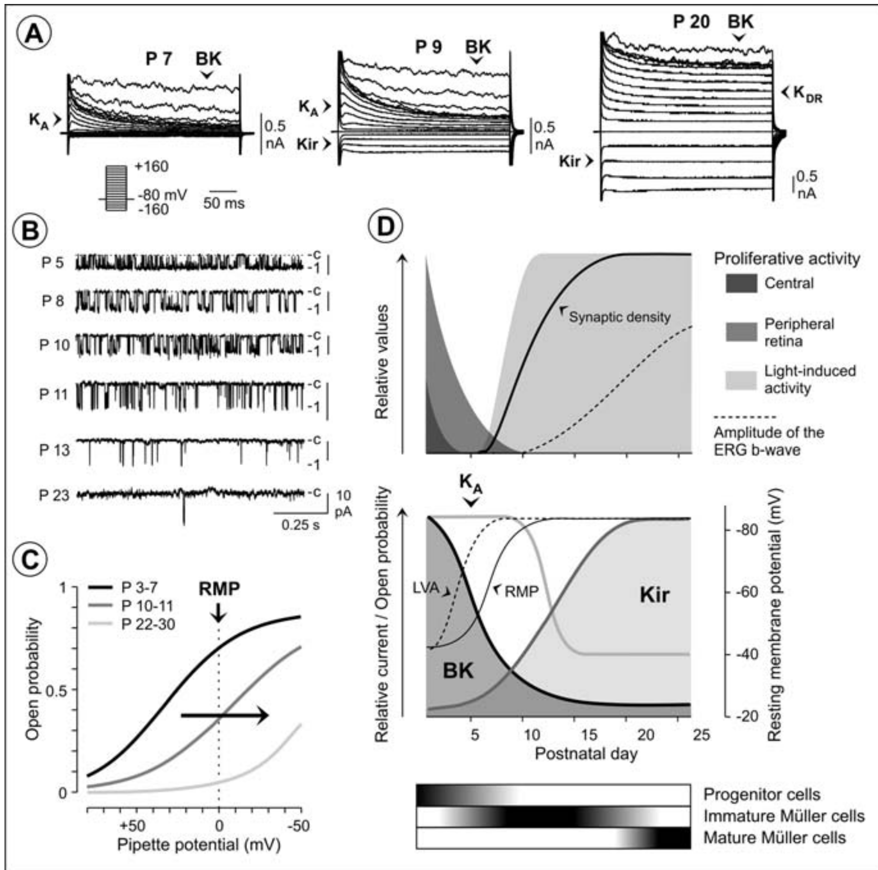


Fig. 2.47 Developmental alterations in the potassium conductance of rabbit Müller cells. (**a**) In the course of the postnatal development, the amplitude of the Kir currents increases. Examples of whole-cell potassium currents of three cells from postnatal day (P) 7, 9, and 20 rabbits. Note the different current scalings. (**b**) The activity of single BK channels recorded in cell-attached membrane patches with a pipette potential of 0 mV (i.e. near the resting membrane potential) decreases with the postnatal age. **c**, closed state; 1, open state current level. (**c**) The activation curve of BK channels (i.e. the relation between the open-state probability of the channels and the pipette potential which is inversely related to the membrane potential of the cells) displays a developmental shift towards more positive membrane potentials. The activity of the channels near the resting membrane potential (RMP) decreases strongly. (**d**) The potassium conductance of Müller cells alters along the maturation of the retina. *Above*: Markers of retinal development: proliferative activity in the retina (Reichenbach et al., 1991a); percentage of light-responsive ganglion cells (Masland, 1977); density of ribbon synapses (McArdle et al., 1977); and the amplitude of the electroretinogram (ERG) b-wave (Noell, 1958). *Middle*: Mean alterations in the open-state probability of BK channels at the resting membrane potential, in the amplitudes of Kir and K_A currents, in the amplitude of currents through low voltage-activated (LVA) calcium channels, and in the resting membrane potential in dependence on the postnatal age. *Below*: Schedule of Müller cell development from mitotically active late progenitor cells. Modified from Bringmann et al. (1999a, 2000c)

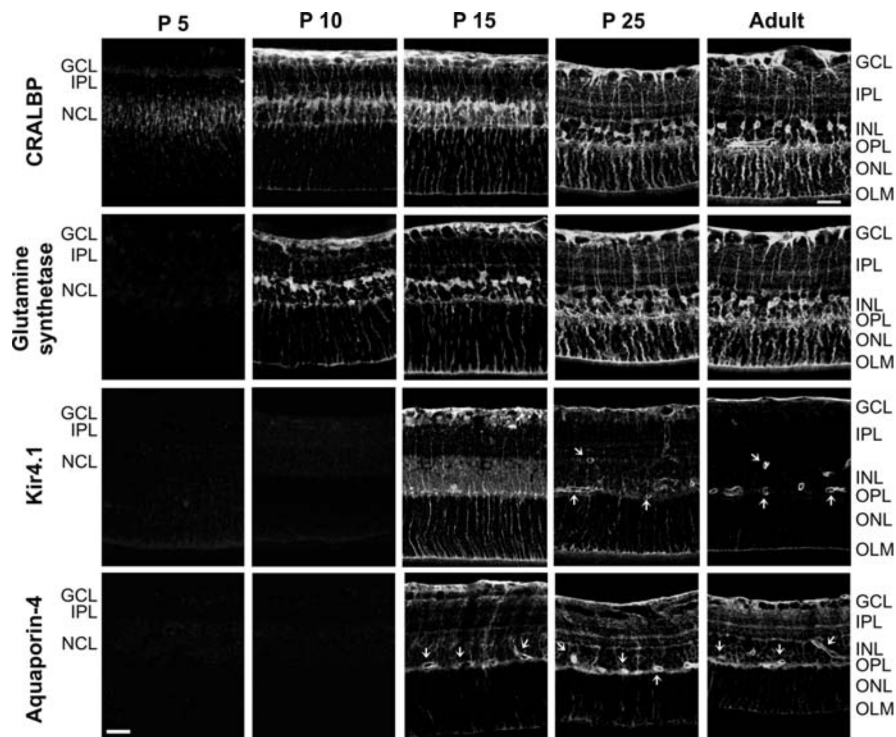


Fig. 2.48 Expression of Müller cell proteins in the developing rat retina. Retinal slices from animals of different postnatal days (P), and of adult animals, were immunostained against CRALBP, glutamine synthetase, Kir4.1, and aquaporin-4 proteins. The Kir4.1 protein displays a relatively uniform distribution across the whole length of Müller cell fibers at P 15, and redistributes towards a prominent localization around the retinal vessels (*arrows*) and at the limiting membranes of the retina in the further course of development. On the other hand, aquaporin-4 protein displays a distribution similar to adult tissues from the very beginning of developmental expression. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; NCL, neuroblastic cell layer; OLM, outer limiting membrane; ONL, outer nuclear layer; OPL, outer plexiform layer. Bar, 20 μm (for all images). Modified from Wurm et al. (2006a)

Sections 3.1 and 3.1.2). Such a decrease in the Kir current amplitude, and a redistribution of the Kir4.1 protein from the prominent expression sites around the vessels and at the limiting membranes of the retina, were observed in experimental models of retinal ischemia-reperfusion (Figs. 2.43b and 2.45a), ocular inflammation, diabetic retinopathy (Fig. 3.13b), retinal detachment and proliferative retinopathy (Fig. 2.45b), and blue light-evoked retinal degeneration (Fig. 3.15b) (Francke et al., 2001a, b, 2002; Uhlmann et al., 2003; Pannicke et al., 2004, 2005a, b, 2006; Uckermann et al., 2005a; Iandiev et al., 2006a, b, 2008a; Wurm et al., 2006b). After transient retinal ischemia, there is a decrease in Kir4.1 (but not Kir2.1) gene and protein expression (Fig. 2.43b) (Pannicke et al., 2004; Iandiev et al., 2006a). A strong decrease in Kir currents, and a decrease in the gene expression of Kir4.1,

were also observed in human Müller cells from patients with proliferative retinopathy (Fig. 2.40b) (Francke et al., 1997; Bringmann et al., 1999b, 2001, 2002b; Tenckhoff et al., 2005). Under these conditions, the Kir4.1 protein is distributed relatively uniformly across the Müller cell membranes. The current pattern with small Kir currents, as well as the uniform distribution of the Kir4.1 protein in Müller cells, resemble the characteristics of developing Müller cells in the postnatal period, before they differentiate into mature cells (Fig. 2.45a, b) (Bringmann et al., 1999a; Pannicke et al., 2002; Wurm et al., 2006a); these alterations reflect the dedifferentiation of adult Müller cells under pathological conditions (see also Section 3.1.4).

However, Müller cell gliosis is not necessarily associated with a reduction in Kir currents, i.e. Müller cells respond in a different fashion to various pathological stimuli. Severe pathological conditions may occur without any significant decrease in the Kir conductance of Müller cells. Examples for such an "atypical" Müller cell gliosis are the Borna disease virus-induced retinitis, inherited photoreceptor degeneration in Royal College of Surgeons (RCS) rats, destruction of the optic tract, or bright white light-induced retinal degeneration; in these cases, other signs of gliosis (such as increased immunoreactivity for GFAP and cellular hypertrophy) were obvious (Pannicke et al., 2001; Felmy et al., 2001; Iandiev et al., 2008b; and own unpublished results). In *rds* mice that display a slow degeneration of photoreceptor cells, only a slight transient decrease in the Kir current density (but no alteration in the Kir4.1 protein) was found; this was explained by a transient hypertrophy of the cells (Iandiev et al., 2006d).

A decrease in functional Kir channels is associated with a depolarization of the Müller cells when the Kir currents are decreased to values lower than ~40% of control (Fig. 2.45a) (Pannicke et al., 2005a). Though other types of potassium channels such as K_{DR}, BK, or TASK-like channels may maintain a less negative membrane potential between –50 and –40 mV (Pannicke et al., 2000a; Skatchkov et al., 2006), the potassium siphoning by Müller cells must be severely impaired under such conditions since membrane hyperpolarization is a precondition for the passive transglial potassium currents. Moreover, BK (and probably TASK) channels are not continuously open (like Kir channels) but activate only after receptor stimulation. When the potassium fluxes through Kir channels are impaired, Müller cells are stimulated to remove excess potassium by an active uptake via their Na, K-ATPase (Reichenbach et al., 1986, 1992). Elevations in extracellular potassium increase the activity of Na, K-ATPases in cultured Müller cells (Reichelt et al., 1989) which lack functional Kir channels (Kuhrt et al., 2008). This activation may finally cause functional overload and metabolic exhaustion of the cells. The depolarization of Müller cells after functional inactivation of the Kir channels will also result in an impairment of the electrogenic neurotransmitter uptake by the cells (Napper et al., 1999). Since the Kir conductance of Müller cells is involved in potassium homeostasis, neurotransmitter recycling, and water homeostasis, the dysfunction of Müller cells represents one major factor that causes neuronal hyperexcitation, glutamate toxicity, and the development of tissue edema under pathological conditions. Human Müller cells display an age-dependent decrease in the Kir current amplitude, on average by

approximately 50% between the ages of 40 and 80 years (Fig. 2.63c) (Bringmann et al., 2003a) which is near the threshold for a decrease in the resting membrane potential of Müller cells (Fig. 2.44d). The age-dependent decrease in Kir currents is associated with other gliotic signs such as an upregulation of GFAP expression (Wu et al., 2003), and may contribute to neuronal degeneration and to the development of tissue edema when additional pathological complications such as diabetic alterations of the blood vessels occur. Glutamate and blood plasma (which contains glutamate) decrease the Kir (and K_A) currents in Müller cells, suggesting that a leakage of blood serum compromises the potassium homeostasis of Müller cells (Kusaka et al., 1999).

The mechanism of the decrease in Kir currents under distinct pathological conditions is unclear. In experimental ocular inflammation, a transient downregulation of Kir4.1 was shown at the mRNA and protein level (Liu et al., 2007). A decrease in the retinal content of Kir4.1 mRNA and protein was also shown in retinal ischemia-reperfusion and in tissues from patients with a proliferative retinopathy (Pannicke et al., 2004; Tenckhoff et al., 2005; Iandiev et al., 2006a), whereas in an animal model of proliferative retinopathy, a dislocation and functional inactivation of Kir4.1 was not accompanied by a decrease in the Kir4.1 mRNA and protein content of Müller cells (Ulbricht et al., 2008). Extracellular matrices are involved in the distribution of Kir4.1 protein. In cultured Müller cells, the membrane anchoring and the clustered distribution of Kir4.1 channels, as well as the amplitude of Kir currents, depend on the presence of the extracellular matrix molecule, laminin (Ishii et al., 1997). Channel clustering enhances the activity of Kir4.1 (Horio et al., 1997). The clustering activity of laminin is translated into a subcellular localization signal for Kir4.1 in a PDZ-ligand domain-mediated fashion by dystroglycan, a central element of the dystrophin-associated protein complex (Noel et al., 2005). At its core, this complex includes α-syntrophin, the short dystrophin isoform Dp71, the transmembrane protein ß-dystroglycan, and the extracellular matrix receptor α-dystroglycan (Claudepierre et al., 2000). After transient ischemia of the rat retina, which causes a dislocation of the Kir4.1 protein (Fig. 2.49), the immunolabelings of laminin and type IV collagen remain unaltered, whereas dystrophin shows a redistribution similar to that of Kir4.1 protein (Fig. 2.49), suggesting that the downregulation of Kir4.1 occurs secondary to a disruption of the dystrophin complex. A similar disrupted distribution of the Kir4.1 protein (but no decrease in the potassium currents) has been observed in retinas of mdx^{3Cv} mice that fail to express dystrophin (Connors and Kofuji, 2002), and of mice with a genetic inactivation of Dp71 (Dalloz et al., 2003; Fort et al., 2008) which is involved in the clustering (but not membrane insertion) of Kir4.1 channels (Connors and Kofuji, 2002; Noel et al., 2005). The more diffuse distribution of Kir4.1 protein in Dp71-null mice is associated with an enhanced vulnerability of retinal ganglion cells to ischemia-reperfusion injury (Dalloz et al., 2003) which is known to be (at least in part) mediated by the toxicity of excess glutamate (Osborne et al., 2004). Very likely, a dysregulation of the glutamate uptake by Müller cells after alterations in Kir channel expression/localization contributes to the elevation in extracellular glutamate in ischemic retinas.

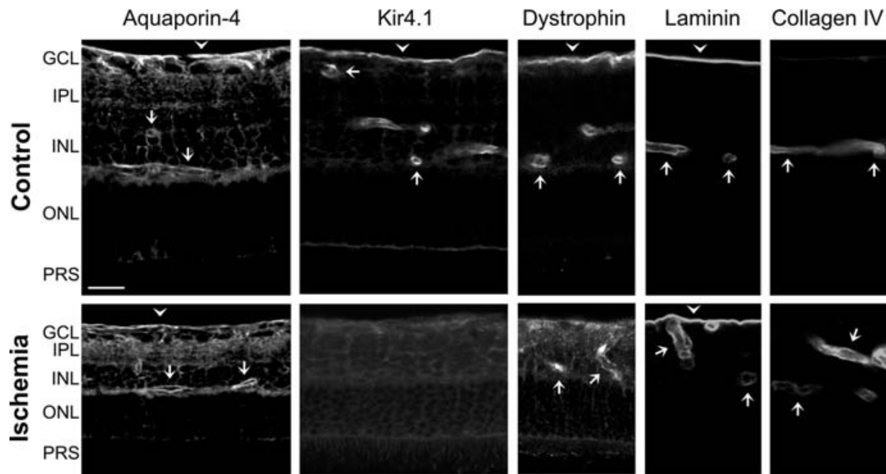


Fig. 2.49 The mislocation of the Kir4.1 channel protein induced by ischemia-reperfusion of the retina is accompanied by a more diffuse location of the dystrophin protein which is implicated in the membrane clustering of Kir4.1 channels. The proteins were immunostained in retinal slices of a control rat (*above*) and in slices obtained seven days after a 1-h transient retinal ischemia (*below*). The distribution of the aquaporin-4 protein, and of the basement membrane proteins laminin and type IV collagen was not altered after ischemia. The arrows indicate protein enrichment around the vessels, and the arrowheads point to the inner limiting membrane. Note the decreased thickness especially of the inner plexiform layer (IPL) which is a characteristic of retinal ischemia-reperfusion injury. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer; PRS, photoreceptor segments. Bar, 20 μm (for all images). Modified from Pannicke et al. (2004)

2.4.2.2 BK Channels

In addition to Kir channels, BK channels may be involved in the activity-dependent buffering of extracellular potassium (Puro et al., 1996a; Ishii et al., 1997). This assumption can be drawn from the observation that extracellular nucleotides stimulate the activity of single BK channels at the resting membrane potential of Müller cells (Fig. 2.50) (Bringmann et al., 2002a). In addition to nucleotides, extracellular glutamate stimulates the opening of BK channels (Fig. 2.51) (Bringmann and Reichenbach, 1997), suggesting that BK channels of Müller cells are a target of neuron-derived signaling molecules. BK channels are potassium channels of big conductance between 100 and 135 pS in cell-attached membrane patches with high potassium (130 mM) in the pipette solution (Bringmann et al., 1998a, b, 1999a, b; Schopf et al., 1999). These channels are frequently found (in addition to Kir channels) in membrane patches of Müller cells from various species (Figs. 2.42d and 2.52a) (Bringmann et al., 1999a). Single Kir and BK channels are well discernible due to their different channel conductance (Fig. 2.40d), the different voltage dependence of channel opening, as well as the different gating properties with the presence (BK) vs. absence (Kir) of flickery closures during the opening of the channels.

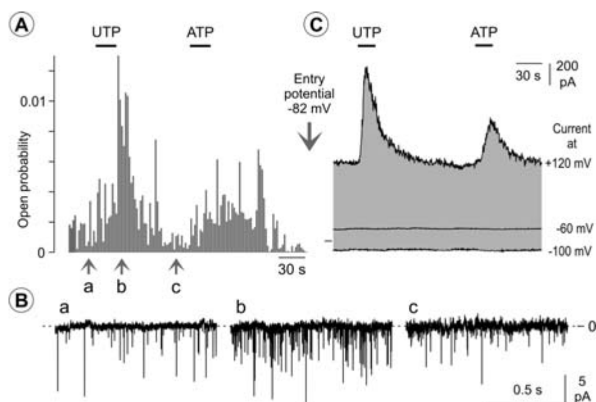


Fig. 2.50 Extracellular nucleotides stimulate the activity of BK channels at the resting membrane potential of a human Müller cell. (**a**) Time dependency of the open-state probability of single BK channels recorded in cell-attached patches of the soma membrane of an isolated cell from a post-mortem human donor without eye diseases. The pipette potential was held at 0 mV, i.e. the channel activity was recorded near the resting membrane potential of the cell. Extracellular administration of UTP (100 μM) and ATP (100 μM) resulted in a transient increase in the open-state probability of the channels. (**b**) Examples of channel records at the three time points indicated in (**a**). The downward deflections represent potassium fluxes from the extra- to the intracellular side of the membrane through single BK channels. 0, closed state current level. (**c**) After the end of the cell-attached records, the whole-cell mode was established and the agonists were tested again to verify that they induce an increase in the whole-cell BK currents. The whole-cell currents were recorded at three potentials. Shortly after the rupture of the cell membrane, the membrane potential of the cell was measured in the current clamp mode and was found at –82 mV. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2002a)

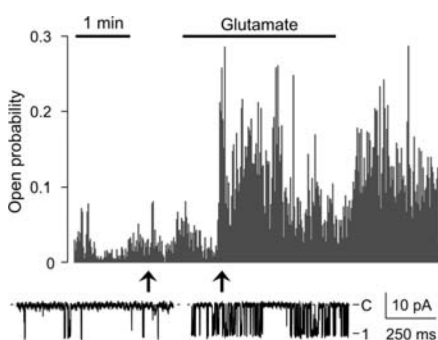


Fig. 2.51 Extracellular glutamate (200 μM) increases the activity of a single BK channel that was recorded in the cell-attached mode in a soma membrane patch of a human Müller cell. *Above*: Time dependency of the open-state probability. *Below*: Original records of the channel activity. The pipette potential was 0 mV (i.e. the recording was made near the resting membrane potential of the cell). **c**, closed state; 1, open state current levels

The regulation of the BK channel activity in Müller cells has been extensively investigated. These channels are mainly activated by membrane depolarization (Fig. 2.52a) and by an increase in the free calcium level at the intracellular side of the plasma membrane (Fig. 2.52b) (Bringmann et al., 1997, 1999a, b). The sigmoid activation curve of the channel (reflecting the increase in channel openings in

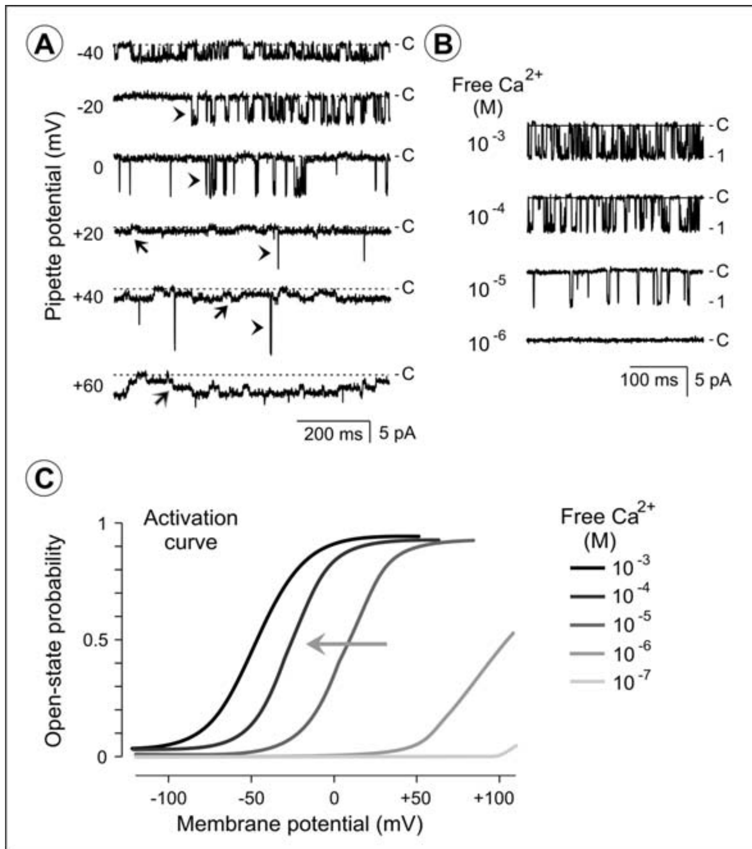


Fig. 2.52 Membrane depolarization and intracellular calcium activate BK channels in Müller cells. (**a**) Voltage dependency of a BK channel in a cell-attached membrane patch of a human Müller cell. The records display the activity of one BK channel (*arrowheads*) and at least three Kir channels (*arrows*) at different pipette potentials (that is inversely related to the membrane potential of the cell). A pipette potential of 0 mV is near the resting membrane potential of the cell. Note that the activity of the BK channel increases with membrane depolarization (negative pipette potentials). **c**, closed state current level. (**b**) Elevation of the calcium concentration at the cytosolic side of an excised membrane patch from a rabbit Müller cell increases the activity of a BK channel. (**c**) The activation curve of BK channels (recorded in excised membrane patches of human Müller cells) is shifted towards more negative membrane potentials when the calcium concentration at the cytosolic side of the patches increases. Modified from Bringmann et al. (1997, 1999b)

response to membrane depolarization) shifts towards more negative (i.e. physiologically relevant) potentials when the intracellular calcium level increases (Fig. 2.52c). The calcium-dependent open-state probability of human BK channels indicates a Hill coefficient of 1.7 (Bringmann et al., 1997), suggesting that two calcium binding sites are involved in channel opening. BK channels in excised membrane patches of Müller cells from various mammalian species display a half-maximal activation between 0 and +10 mV when the cytosolic calcium concentration is 10 μM (Bringmann et al., 1997, 1998b, 1999a; Schopf et al., 1999). This low calcium sensitivity suggests that Müller cells express the pore-forming α-subunit but not the regulatory ß-subunit of BK channels (Wallner et al., 1996). On the other hand, cultured human Müller cells express the ß2-subunit of BK channels after treatment with 17ß-estradiol; the ß-subunit-evoked shift of channel gating towards more negative membrane potentials may be implicated in the apoptosis-preventing effect of this sex steroid (Li et al., 2006).

There are several coactivating factors of BK channels in Müller cells. Intracellular magnesium ions increase the activity of BK channels (shift of the activation curve of the channel towards more negative potentials) but inhibit the potassium currents through the channel pore (resulting in a decrease in the amplitude of the channel currents) (Bringmann et al., 1997). The channel activity is also regulated by the cytosolic pH; an increase in the proton concentration decreases the channel opening probability (Bringmann et al., 1997), likely via interaction of the protons with the calcium binding sites of the channel protein. Arachidonic acid, which may be produced (for example) in response to neurotransmitters via a G protein and/or calcium-mediated stimulation of phospholipase A_2, strongly activates the BK channel activity in Müller cells (Bringmann et al., 1998a). In addition to arachidonic acid, various other polyunsaturated fatty acids (such as docosahexaenoic acid) stimulate the activity of BK channels. Membrane stretch increases the activity of BK channels, likely after opening of stretch-activated calcium-permeable cation channels (Puro, 1991b). The BK channel protein is a target of protein kinases. Whereas phosphorylation of the channel protein by protein kinase A increases the channel activity, phosphorylation by protein kinase C reduces the activity of the channels (Bringmann et al., 1997; Schopf et al., 1999). The inhibitory action of protein kinase C may limit the time period of channel activation when receptor agonists cause an increase in cytosolic calcium. The activation of BK channels by the action of protein kinase A is a further indication for a lack of a regulatory ß-subunit in BK channels of Müller cells (Dworetzky et al., 1996).

There are various inhibitors and activators of BK channels in Müller cells that can be used in electrophysiological investigations. The flavoid phloretin is a BK channel opener (Bringmann and Reichenbach, 1997) thought to act directly at the fatty acid binding sites of the pore-forming α-subunits of the channels (Gribkoff et al., 1997). Tetraethylammonium (TEA) at a concentration of 1 mM is a selective blocker of BK channels in Müller cells, exerting essentially no effects onto currents through Kir, K_A or K_{DR} channels (Bringmann et al., 1997, 2007). TEA is an open channel blocker, and the binding site is localized at the outer (but not inner) side of the pore region of the channel. A further selective blocker of open BK channels is iberiotoxin

(Latorre, 1994). Barium ions, when applied to the cytosolic (but not to the extracellular) side of membrane patches, inhibits the channel activity (Bringmann et al., 1997), likely via competition with calcium ions for the calcium binding sites of the channel protein. The inhibitory effect of barium on the BK channels at the cytosolic side of the membrane makes it sometimes difficult to explore the activity of BK channels in whole-cell current records when extracellular barium (administered to block the Kir currents) enters the cell interior through calcium channels.

The diverse possibilities of regulation of the channel activity (Fig. 2.53) together with the large conductance of the channel (resulting in a strong hyperpolarization of the membrane around the channels) suggest that BK channels provide an important link between various intracellular second messenger systems and the membrane conductance of Müller cells. Extracellular signaling molecules that induce an increase in cytosolic calcium or cAMP, a stimulation of the production of arachidonic acid, or a depolarization by activation of electrogenic uptake carriers (e.g. glutamate: Fig. 2.51), may cause an opening of BK channels. An increase in extracellular potassium concentration is associated with intracellular alkalinization (Newman, 1996). An intracellular alkalinization increases the opening probability of BK channels that will support the uptake of excess potassium released from activated neurons and, via membrane hyperpolarization, the electrogenic uptake of neurotransmitter molecules.

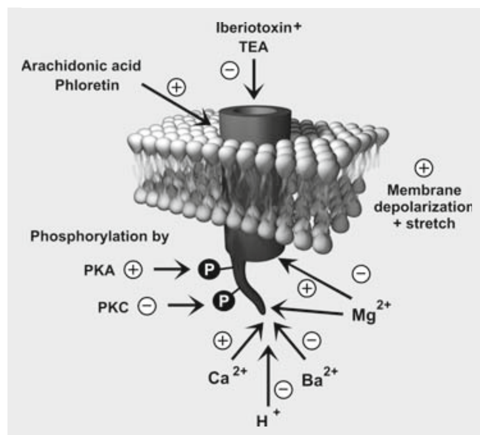


Fig. 2.53 Summary of factors that display stimulatory (+) and inhibitory (–) effects on the BK channel activity and conductance, respectively

Decrease in BK Channel Activity During the Development of Müller Cells

The ontogenetic development of Müller cells from mitotically active late progenitor cells is characterized by an increase in the expression of Kir channels that causes a negative shift in the resting membrane potential from values around –40 mV to approximately –80 mV (Figs. 2.45a and 2.47d). The developmental membrane hyperpolarization causes a strong decrease in the BK channel activity at the resting membrane potential (Fig. 2.47c) (Bringmann et al., 1999a). BK channels in Müller cells from young postnatal rabbits display a high open-state probability at the

resting membrane potential; in the course of development, the activity of the channels decreases (Fig. 2.47b). Since the calcium sensitivity of the channels does not change in the course of ontogenetic development, it is suggested that the decrease in the BK channel activity is predominantly caused by the increase in the resting membrane potential (Bringmann et al., 1999a). The activity of BK channels and the expression level of Kir channels are inversely related in developing Müller cells (Fig. 2.47d) and in gliotic Müller cells under pathological conditions (Fig. 2.54). It is suggested that a high activity of BK channels supports the proliferation of progenitor cells in the developing retina, and of gliotic Müller cells in the adult retina (Bringmann et al., 2000a).

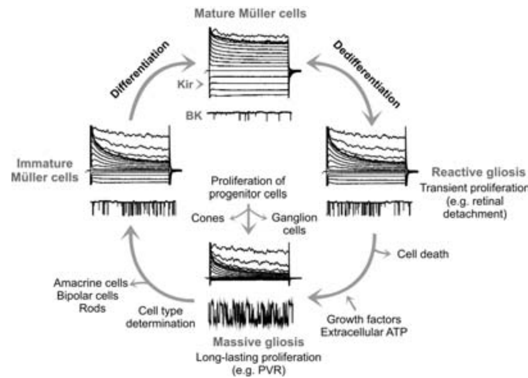


Fig. 2.54 The amplitude of Kir currents and the activity of BK channels alter inversely in dependence on the differentiation degree of Müller cells. Mature Müller cells display Kir currents with large amplitude and a small activity of BK channels at the resting membrane potential. A dedifferentiation of Müller cells under pathological conditions is associated with a decrease in the amplitude of Kir currents and an increase in the activity of BK channels. During the early development of the retina, progenitor cells do not display Kir currents while the proliferation of the cells is supported by a high activity of BK channels. In the course of the maturation of Müller cells from progenitor cells, the amplitude of the Kir currents increases and the activity of BK channels decreases. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2000a)

Whole-Cell BK Currents

In records of the whole-cell currents, the selective BK channel blockers TEA (at a concentration of 1 mM) and iberiotoxin can be used to identify the currents mediated by BK channels. Since both agents are open channel blockers, it may be helpful to activate the BK channels (for example by phloretin: Fig. 2.55a) before administration of the blocking agents, to enhance the probability of binding of the blocking substances within the channel pores. In whole-cell records, BK currents are activated at positive membrane potentials (Newman, 1985b; Bringmann et al., 2002a). Activation of whole-cell BK channels at positive potentials was also found in glioma cells (Ransom and Sontheimer, 2001) and is assumed to be a recording artifact since

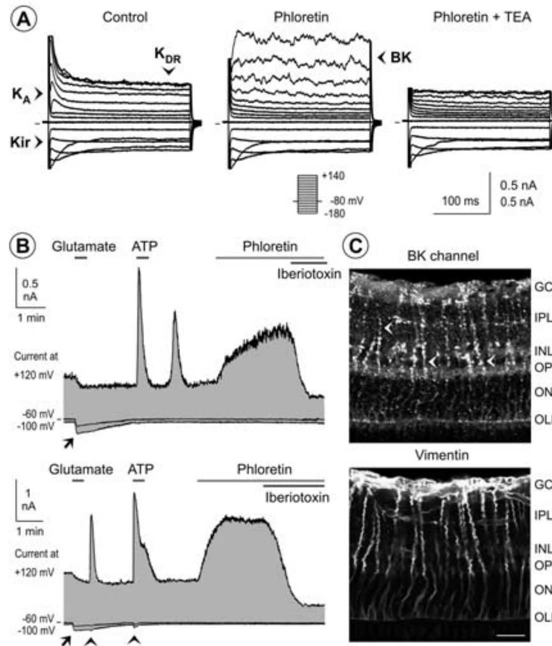


Fig. 2.55 Identification of BK channel-mediated currents in whole-cell records of the potassium currents of Müller cells. (**a**) Current traces of a Müller cell isolated from an experimentally detached porcine retina. The BK channel opener phloretin (200 μM) evokes an increase in the outward currents which is reversed by co-administration of the BK channel blocker TEA (1 mM). Note that phloretin decreases the amplitude of K_A and K_{DR} currents. (**b**) Time-dependent records of the whole-cell currents in two human Müller cells. The currents at +120 mV are mainly mediated by BK channels, as indicated by the effects of the BK channel opener phloretin (200 μM) and the selective BK channel inhibitor iberiotoxin (100 nM). The BK currents are transiently inreased in response to extracellular ATP (500 μM). Extracellular glutamate (500 μM) evokes a delayed transient increase in BK currents in a subpopulation of human Müller cells. The increase in the currents at –60 and –100 mV during the exposure of glutamate (*arrows*) reflects the activation of electrogenic (sodium-dependent) glutamate uptake carriers. The glutamate-evoked decrease of the currents at +120 mV likely reflects an inhibition of potassium channels by sodium ions which are transported from the extracellular space to the cell interior through electrogenic (sodium-dependent) glutamate transporters. The arrowheads indicate transient activation of calcium-evoked cation currents. (**c**) Immunoreactivities for the α-subunit of BK channels and vimentin in a slice of a porcine retina. The *arrowheads* mark Müller cell fibers that display BK channel protein. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; OLM, inner limiting membrane; ONL, outer nuclear layer; OPL, outer plexiform layer. Bar, 20 μm. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2002a, 2007)

in fact the channels activate at the resting (or slightly depolarized) potentials when the recordings are made in the cell-attached mode just before the rupture of the plasma membrane (Fig. 2.50). It is suggested that the positive shift of the activation threshold is caused by the loss of essential cytoplasmic components that coactivate the channels (such as activators of the protein kinase A) when the cell interior is filled with the pipette solution.

There is a conspicuous species dependency in the expression of BK channels. Whereas all Müller cells from toads, rabbits, and man investigated so far displayed BK currents in whole-cell currents records (Bringmann et al., 1998a, b, 1999a, b, 2000f), only about 50% of porcine Müller cells displayed such currents (Bringmann and Reichenbach, 1997), and no BK currents could be recorded in Müller cells from rats, mice, guinea pigs, sheeps, horses, and monkeys (Pannicke et al., 2005a, c, and unpublished data). (However, cultured guinea pig Müller cells possess BK channels [Kodal et al., 2000], suggesting that the expression level of the channels depends on the differentiation state of the cells.) In porcine Müller cells, the immunoreactivity of BK channels is localized in a clustered fashion, especially in the inner processes (Fig. 2.55c) (Bringmann et al., 2007), suggesting a role of these channels in the interaction between Müller cells and second- and third-order neurons of the retina. This interaction may be mediated by activation of the channels by neuron-derived transmitters such as glutamate (Figs. 2.51 and 2.55b) and nucleotides (Figs. 2.50 and 2.55b).

2.4.2.3 K_A Currents

The presence of fast transient K_A currents was firstly described in Müller cells of the tiger salamander (Newman, 1985b). As in the case of BK channels, there is a variation in the expression of K_A currents among Müller cells of various mammalian species. Approximately 75% of human Müller cells, 60% of monkey Müller cells, and 35% of rabbit Müller cells investigated express K_A currents (Bringmann et al., 1999a, b; Pannicke et al., 2005c) whereas almost no Müller cells of the rat and mouse express such currents (Pannicke et al., 2002, 2005a). However, the expression of K_A currents is dependent on the differentiation state of Müller cells. Both the incidence of cells displaying K_A currents and the amplitude of these currents (Fig. 2.47d) decrease in the course of ontogenetic maturation of Müller cells (Bringmann et al., 1999a; Wurm et al., 2006a). Under various pathological conditions in the retina of adult rats, a decrease in the Kir channel-mediated potassium currents of Müller cells is accompanied by an emergence of K_A currents (Pannicke et al., 2005a, b, 2006). While Müller cells of the mature retina of the rat normally do not express such currents (Fig. 3.5a), the incidence of cells displaying K_A currents strongly increases after transient ischemia (Fig. 3.5b), for example (Pannicke et al., 2005a). In Müller cells of the rat, an increase in the incidence of K_A currents is an early sign of gliosis, even when the Kir channels are not (yet) downregulated (Pannicke et al., 2001). The functional role of the increase in K_A currents under pathological conditions is unclear. K_A channels are implicated in rapid fluctuations of the membrane potential, likely together with voltage-dependent sodium channels (Wurm et al., 2006a). Rapid fluctuations of the membrane potential are necessary for the activation of voltage-dependent calcium channels, for example. Currents through voltage-dependent calcium channels mediate the mitogen-evoked calcium entry implicated in the proliferation of Müller cells, and it can be speculated that an increase in the activity of K_A channels support the proliferation of retinal progenitor cells and Müller cells under pathological conditions.

2.4.2.4 Other Potassium Channels in Müller Cells

Under distinct pathological conditions, when the Kir channels are downregulated or inactivated, other types of potassium channels (in addition to BK channels) may contribute to the potassium clearance by Müller cells. Müller cells of several amphibian and mammalian species express two pore-domain (TASK-like) channels (Eaton et al., 2004; Skatchkov et al., 2006). Currents through these outwardly rectifying potassium channels (Fig. 2.43a) contribute to the K_{DR} currents, and are implicated in the maintenance of the resting membrane potential when the Kir channels are inactivated. These channels may have also functional importance in the neuron-abutting membrane domains of Müller cells which are poorly equipped with Kir4.1 channels but express strongly rectifying Kir2.1 channels (Fig. 2.43b). Here, these channels may help to stabilize the very negative membrane potential of Müller cells that is necessary to reach the opening threshold of Kir2.1 channels. TASK-like channels are also implicated in the agonist-mediated regulation of the cellular volume under osmotic stress conditions when the Kir4.1 channels are inactivated or downregulated (Skatchkov et al., 2006).

Another type of potassium channels expressed by Müller cells are K_{ATP} channels which are inhibited in their activity by intracellular ATP. The pore-forming subunit of K_{ATP} channels (Kir6.1) is expressed in Müller cells of various vertebrate species (Skatchkov et al., 2001, 2002; Eaton et al., 2002). In frog Müller cells, the Kir6.1 protein is enriched in the endfoot membranes of the cells, and displays a colocalization with the Kir4.1 protein. Under conditions of ATP depletion, e.g. ischemia, spatial buffering potassium currents through K_{ATP} channels may help to protect the neurons from excitotoxic cell death.

2.4.3 Potassium and Water Channels: Retinal Water Homeostasis

2.4.3.1 Water Fluxes Through the Retina

Under normal conditions, water accumulates in the retinal tissue due to various processes (Fig. 2.56), including (i) an influx of water from the blood into the retinal parenchyma coupled to the uptake of metabolic substrates such as glucose, (ii) an endogenous production of water due to the aerobic energy production (the oxidative breakdown of one molecule of glucose results in the formation of 42 molecules of water), and (iii) an influx of water into the retina caused by the intraocular pressure (Marmor, 1999; Bringmann et al., 2004). The accumulation of metabolic water is especially abundant in the macular tissue because of the high densities of cone photoreceptors and second- and third-order neurons, and the high metabolic activity of photoreceptor cells. Photoreceptor cells need 3–4 times more oxygen than other neurons in CNS including retina, and are probably the cells of the body with the highest rate of oxidative metabolism (Alder et al., 1990; Linsenmeier et al., 1998). This generates the necessity of a substantial constitutive efflux of water out of the neural retina into the blood. In addition to the flux of metabolic water, there are rapid transmembrane ion and water shifts associated with neuronal activity (in particular,

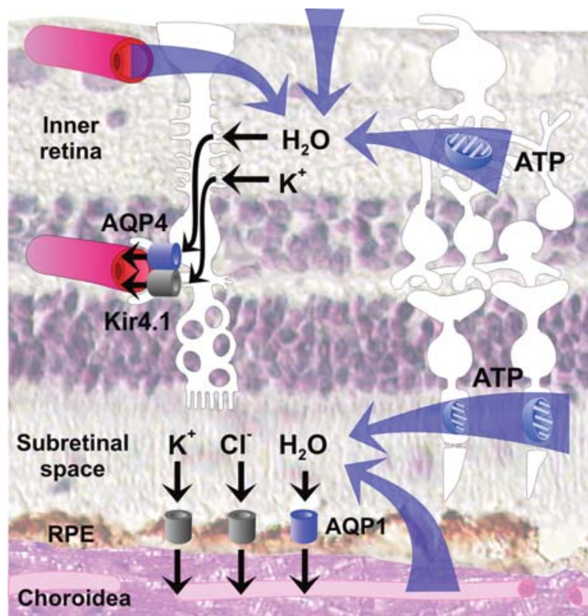


Fig. 2.56 Water fluxes through the retina. Under normal conditions, water accumulates in the neural retina and subretinal space due to an influx from the blood (coupled to the uptake of nutrients such as glucose) and vitreous chamber (due to the intraocular pressure), and the oxidative synthesis of adenosine 5′-triphosphate (ATP) in the mitochondria that generates carbon dioxide and water. The excess water is redistributed into the blood by a transcellular water transport through Müller cells and the retinal pigment epithelium (RPE). The water transport across cell membranes is facilitated by aquaporin (AQP) water channels. RPE cells express aquaporin-1, while Müller cells express aquaporin-4. The transcellular water transport is osmotically coupled to the transport of osmolytes, especially of potassium and chloride ions. The ion fluxes across the cell membranes are facilitated by transporter molecules and ion channels. In Müller cells, the Kir4.1 potassium channel is co-localized with AQP4 in membranes that surround the vessels, and at both limiting membranes of the retina. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2006)

with glutamatergic signaling) which should be buffered to avoid osmotic imbalances in the tissue.

The redistribution of excess water from the retinal tissue into the blood is carried out by pigment epithelial and Müller cells. The pigment epithelium dehydrates the subretinal space (Pederson, 1994) while Müller cells dehydrate the tissue of the neural retina (Bringmann et al., 2004). Water clearance from the retinal tissue is mediated by an osmotically driven transcellular water transport that is coupled to a transport of osmolytes, in particular, of potassium and chloride ions (Bialek and Miller, 1994; Pederson, 1994; Nagelhus et al., 1999). The water fluxes through the membranes of Müller and pigment epithelial cells are facilitated and directed by water-selective channels, the aquaporins.

2.4.3.2 Aquaporins in the Retina

Aquaporins are critically involved in the maintenance of the ionic and osmotic balance in the CNS (Verkman, 2003). There are at least 13 members of the aquaporin protein family (Verkman and Mitra, 2000) that faciliate bidirectional movement of water across membranes in response to osmotic gradients and differences in hydrostatic pressure. Though neural retinas express gene transcripts for numerous aquaporins (Tenckhoff et al., 2005), the presence of immunoreactivities of only four aquaporins have hitherto been demonstrated in the retina. Aquaporin-0 is expressed by bipolar, amacrine, and ganglion cells (Iandiev et al., 2007b); aquaporin-1 is expressed by photoreceptor cells (Fig. 2.57), pigment epithelial and distinct amacrine cells (Kim et al., 1998b, 2002; Stamer et al., 2003; Iandiev et al., 2005a, 2008b); aquaporin-4 is expressed by astrocytes, Müller cells, and vascular endothelial cells (Nagelhus et al., 1998); and aquaporin-9 is present in putative dopaminergic amacrine cells (Iandiev et al., 2006e). Under distinct pathological conditions (ischemia, diabetes), astrocytes and Müller cells express also aquaporin-1 (Fig. 3.13a) (Gerhardinger et al., 2005; Iandiev et al., 2006c, 2007a).

Aquaporin-4 water channels are expressed by Müller cell membranes especially within the inner retinal tissue and the outer plexiform layer, whereas the expression

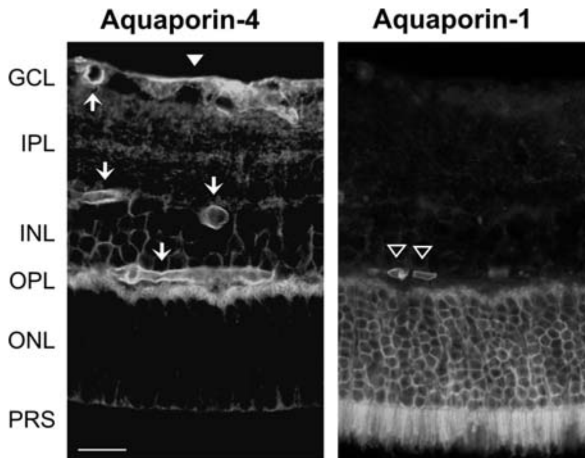


Fig. 2.57 Müller cells mediate the osmohomeostasis predominantly in the inner retina, as suggested by the distribution of the glial water channel protein, aquaporin-4. A retinal slice of the rat was immunostained against aquaporin-1 and -4. The aquaporin-4 protein is strongly expressed by Müller cells in the inner retina and the outer plexiform layer (OPL), whereas the expression of the protein in the outer nuclear layer (ONL) is faint. The aquaporin-4 protein is enriched in Müller cell membranes that surround the vessels (*arrows*), and in the vitreous-abutting endfeet membranes (*filled arrowhead*). Photoreceptor cells express aquaporin-1 protein. The unfilled arrowheads point to aquaporin-1-expressing erythrocytes within the retinal vessels. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, innner plexiform layer; PRS, photoreceptor segments. Bar, 20 μm. Modified from Iandiev et al. (2006c)

in the outer nuclear layer is faint (Fig. 2.57). Kir4.1 and aquaporin-4 proteins are colocalized around blood vessels and at the limiting membranes of the retina, suggesting that the water transport through Müller cells is coupled to the transcellular spatial buffering potassium currents (Nagelhus et al., 1999). The Müller cell-mediated clearance of the retinal tissue from excess potassium will simultaneously redistribute metabolic water out of the neural retina (Bringmann et al., 2004). The colocalization of aquaporin-4 and Kir4.1 proteins also suggests that osmotic gradients between the retinal tissue and the blood and vitreous fluid are compensated by bidirectional potassium and water fluxes through Müller cell membranes. Aquaporin-4 expressed by vascular endothelial cells may be involved in the transcapillary water transfer (Nagelhus et al., 1998). In addition, aquaporin-4 is expressed by Müller cells in perisynaptic membranes in the plexiform and ganglion cell layers; thus, aquaporin-4 is expressed in all membrane domains through which Müller cells take up and release excess potassium. Aquaporin-4 knockout mice display reduced electroretinogram b-waves, suggesting that Müller cell-mediated water fluxes facilitate neural signal transduction (Li et al., 2002a). At the ultrastructural level, aquaporin-4 form the orthogonal arrays of intramembrane particles which are predominantly localized to Müller cell and astrocyte endfeet (Raviola, 1977; Wolburg and Berg, 1987, 1988; Gotow and Hashimoto, 1989; Richter et al., 1990; Wolburg, 1995; Yang et al., 1996; Verbavatz et al., 1997) (cf. Fig. 2.11e, f). Whereas endfoot membranes of frog Müller cells lack these particles, Müller cell endfoot membranes express these particles in all other vertebrates investigated, including urodeles (Wolburg et al., 1992; Wolburg, 1995). The density of these particles varies with the size of vitreal endfoot membranes; it is higher in Müller cells of the central retina than in cells from the retinal periphery (Wolburg and Berg, 1987).

2.4.3.3 Glutamate-Evoked Swelling of Retinal Neurons

As suggested by the retinal distribution of aquaporin-4 (Fig. 2.57) and Kir channel proteins (Fig. 2.43b), Müller cells are responsible for the ion and water homeostasis especially in the inner retina and outer plexiform layer. The particular importance of an efficient osmohomeostasis of the inner retina is mainly justified by the activity-dependent ion and water fluxes which are associated with glutamatergic signaling. Glutamate evokes a swelling of the inner (but not outer) retinal tissue (Fig. 2.58a) (Uckermann et al., 2004a). The thickening of the inner retinal tissue is caused by a swelling of retinal neurons and synapses (Fig. 2.59b, c). The swelling of neurons and synapses induces also morphological alterations of Müller cells, i.e. an elongation (Fig. 2.58b) and a decrease in the thickness (Fig. 2.59d) of the inner stem processes. A similar swelling of retinal neurons (and associated morphological alterations of Müller cells) is observed during stimulation of retinal tissues with a high-potassium solution or with VEGF (Fig. 2.76) (both interventions cause a release of endogenous glutamate), and shortly after a retinal ischemia (Fig. 2.59e) (Uckermann et al., 2004a; Wurm et al., 2008). Metabolic stress and ischemia cause an excessive release of glutamate from overstimulated neurons, resulting in neuronal cell swelling (Zeevalk and Nicklas, 1997; Izumi et al., 2003; Osborne et al.,

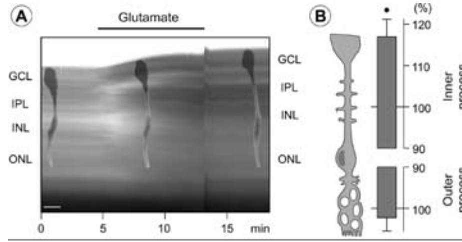


Fig. 2.58 Glutamate evokes a swelling of the inner but not outer retina, underlining the necessity for a Müller cell-mediated osmohomeostasis especially in the inner retina. (**a**) Time-dependent recording of a retinal slice from the guinea pig. Exposure of glutamate (1 mM) is indicated by the bar. A single fluorescence dye-loaded Müller cell is shown at different time periods. There is an artifact at the time of the removal of glutamate. (**b**) Lengths of the inner and outer stem processes of Müller cells in retinal slices from the guinea pig. The data were measured after 10 min of glutamate exposure, and are expressed in percent of control (100%). A swelling of the inner retina is also a characteristic of ischemia-reperfusion injury known to be evoked (at least in part) by excessive release of endogenous glutamate. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer. $P < 0.05$. Bar, 20 μm. Modified from Uckermann et al. (2004a)

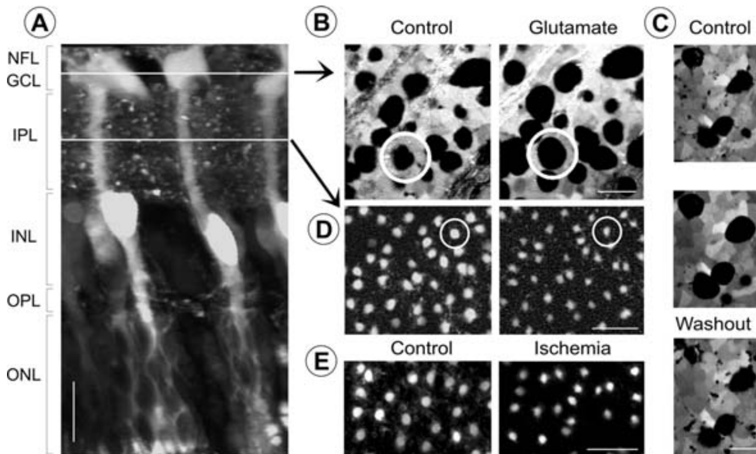


Fig. 2.59 Glutamate evokes morphological alterations of neurons and Müller cells in the guinea pig retina. (**a**) The retinal slice displays bright Müller cells and the optical planes within the ganglion cell/nerve fiber layers (GCL/NFL) and the inner plexiform layer (IPL) which were used to record the morphological alterations of the cells. The Müller cells were selectively stained with a vital dye, while neuronal structures remained dark. (**b**) The images were taken from an acutely isolated retinal wholemount. The tissue was exposed to glutamate (1 mM) for 10 min, resulting in a swelling of the neuronal cell bodies in the GCL. The elongated structures are nerve fiber bundles. (**c**) The swelling of neuronal cell bodies in the GCL is reversible after washout of glutamate. (**d**) Glutamate causes a reduction in the thickness of Müller cell stem processes that traverse the IPL, due to a swelling of the synapses between the Müller cell processes. (**e**) A decrease in the thickness of Müller cell processes (and an increase in the size of neuronal cell bodies; not shown) can be also observed shortly after a 1-h ischemia of the retina. INL, inner nuclear layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer; OPL, outer plexiform layer; PRS, photoreceptor segments. Bars, 20 μm. Modified from Uckermann et al. (2004a)

2004). The glutamate-evoked swelling of retinal neurons is primarily mediated by a sodium influx through α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid (AMPA)/kainate receptor channels which is associated with a chloride influx into the cells. The ion movements cause an osmotic drag of water from the extracellular space into the cells, resulting in neuronal cell swelling. Metabolic poisoning of Müller cells with iodoacetate prevents the VEGF-evoked swelling of ganglion cell bodies, suggesting that glutamate released from Müller cells contributes to the swelling of retinal neurons (Fig. 2.76b) (Wurm et al., 2008).

The plexiform (synaptic) layers of the retina are high-resistance barriers for paracellular fluid movement (Antcliff et al., 2001). Since the synapses are closely ensheathed by Müller cell membranes, any water flowing into the neurons during activation of AMPA/kainate receptors will be delivered predominantly from the Müller cell interior through aquaporin-4 water channels (Fig. 2.60b, c). For osmotical reasons, a simultaneous water influx from the blood into the Müller cells will occur. Thus, aquaporin-4 water channels expressed by Müller cells facilitate the constitutive redistribution of metabolic water out of the retinal parenchyma into the blood as well as the activity-dependent water fluxes necessary for neuronal activation and synaptic transmission.

Cellular swelling results in a decrease of the extracellular space volume which must cause neuronal hyperexcitability (Dudek et al., 1990; Chebabo et al., 1995). The morphological alterations of Müller cells limit the glutamate-evoked decrease in the extracellular space volume, i.e. this decrease is smaller than expected when only the neuronal swelling is considered (Uckermann et al., 2004a). Thus, the compensatory reshaping of Müller cells is a homeostatic response to prevent deleterious decreases in the extracellular space volume. The morphological alterations of Müller cells are supported by the viscoelastic properties of the cells. Müller cells are softer than their neighboring neurons (Lu et al., 2006), enabling them to flexibly alter their morphology in dependence on the activity-dependent swelling of neurons and synapses. The two stem processes are particularly soft; in situ, these processes are located in the plexiform (synaptic) layers which display the largest glutamate-evoked morphological alterations due to the high density of synapses. Under conditions when the osmotic balance in the tissue is disturbed, a receptor-mediated mechanism of cell volume regulation (Fig. 2.75b) may contribute to the volume homeostasis of the extracellular space.

2.4.3.4 Disturbance of the Water Homeostasis Under Pathological Conditions

Various pathological conditions, especially ischemia-hypoxia, oxidative stress and inflammation, are associated with the formation of retinal edema (Stefánsson et al., 1987; Szabo et al., 1991; Marmor, 1999; Guex-Crosier, 1999). It has been shown that the water content of the rat retina displays a biphasic elevation in the course of experimental ischemia-reperfusion: during ischemic episodes, the water content progressively increases and falls to near-control level within hours after reperfusion; then, a second increase occurs after two days of reperfusion (Stefánsson et al., 1987). The increase in the retinal water content during the ischemic episode is accompanied

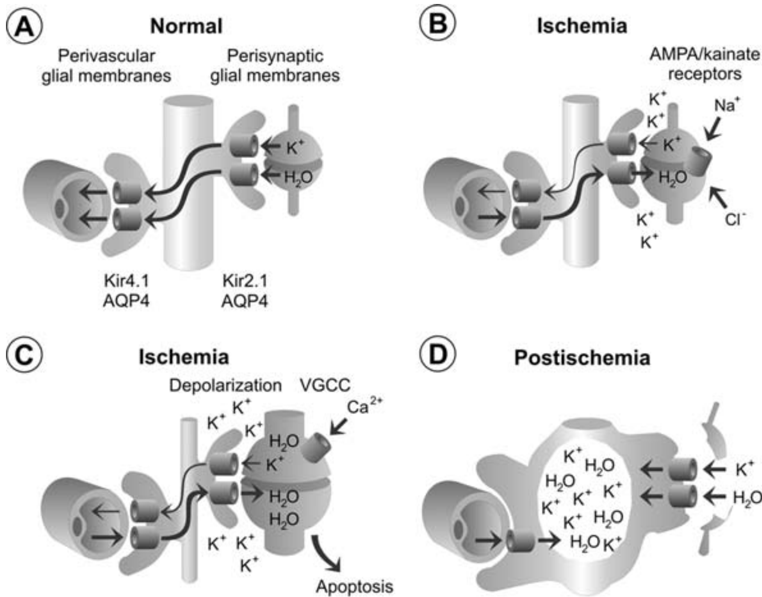


Fig. 2.60 Possible contribution of water fluxes through Müller cell's aquaporin-4 channels to the ischemic injury of the inner retina. (**a**) Under normal conditions, Müller cells (*middle*) mediate the constitutive dehydration of the inner retina. The water transport from the retinal interstitium through the Müller cell bodies into the blood vessels is facilitated by aquaporin-4 (AQP4) water channels expressed at high amount in the membrane domains of Müller cells that ensheath the vessels and synapses. The water transport is osmotically driven by the clearance currents of neuron-derived potassium that flows through the Kir2.1 and Kir4.1 channels expressed in the plasma membrane of Müller cells. (**b**) In the ischemic retina, over-excited neurons release a huge amount of potassium and glutamate that opens AMPA/kainate receptor channels. The flow of sodium ions through the receptor channels is accompanied by a flow of chloride ions, and the ion fluxes draw water into the synapses resulting in swelling of retinal neurons. The water that flows into the synapses is released from the Müller cell interior; this is followed by a water movement from the vessels into the Müller cells. (**c**) The strong activation of AMPA/kainate receptors, as well as the high extracellular potassium level, cause (in addition to synapse swelling) a long-lasting depolarization of the neurons resulting in activation of voltage-gated calcium channels (VGCCs). The intracellular calcium overload activates the apoptosis machinery of the cells. In this model, closure of aquaporin-4 will inhibit the water movement from the blood into the Müller cells and subsequently into the synapses. Since for all ion currents simultaneous water movements are necessary, this will hinder the rapid flux of sodium and calcium ions into the synapses, resulting in a reduced extent of neuronal cell swelling and apoptosis. (**d**) Within days after reperfusion, Müller cells downregulate the expression of Kir4.1 channels in the perivascular membranes while the Kir2.1 channels in the perisynaptic sheets are largely unaltered. This results in an accumulation of potassium ions within the Müller cell bodies that causes an osmotical driving force for water movement from the blood into the cells, resulting in Müller cell swelling. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2005)

by a progressive thickening of the inner retina while the photoreceptor layer remains unaffected (Stefánsson et al., 1987; Szabo et al., 1991), suggesting that it is caused by an overexcitation of glutamatergic synapses, resulting in swelling of inner retinal neurons. However, the biphasic elevation of the retinal water content during

ischemia-reperfusion (Stefánsson et al., 1987) indicates that different mechanisms may be involved in edema formation during early and late phases after reperfusion. It was suggested that the early phase of retinal water accumulation is caused by glutamate-evoked swelling of retinal neurons, whereas the late phase of water accumulation is caused by a disturbance of the Müller cell-mediated water homeostasis (Bringmann et al., 2005). This assumption is supported by various experimental and clinical observations. During ischemic episodes of the rabbit retina, both plexiform layers and the cytoplasm of neuronal cells become edematous while the Müller cells appear to be unaffected, whereas in the postischemic tissue, the neural elements degenerate and the Müller cells become edematous (Johnson, 1974). During diabetic retinopathy, swelling of ganglion cell bodies and their processes precedes the loss of these cells and the gliosis of the inner retinal layers (Duke-Elder and Dobree, 1967). In retinas of hypoxic rats, hypertrophy of astrocytes and Müller cells is observed as early as 3 h after hypoxia, swollen Müller cell processes (with loss of cytoplasmic organelles resulting in vacuolated appearance) are first found at three days after hypoxic exposure (Kaur et al., 2007).

Over-stimulation of ionotropic glutamate receptors during an ischemic episode results in long-term depolarization of retinal neurons. This causes an opening of voltage-gated calcium channels leading to neuronal calcium overload (Fig. 2.60c). The long-lasting intracellular calcium overload activates the apoptosis machinery of the cells, resulting in neuronal cell death. The swelling of retinal neurons is mediated by a sodium flux through ionotropic glutamate receptors associated with a water flux. Since the water is delivered by Müller cells through their aquaporin-4 channels, an inhibition of the rapid transglial water transport (from the blood and vitreous through the Müller cells into synapses) should delay the excessive ion movements through the open ionotropic glutamate receptors, resulting in lower levels of neuronal cell swelling and apoptosis. Indeed, retinas of aquaporin-4 knockout mice display significantly less neuronal degeneration after retinal ischemia than retinas of control mice (Da and Verkman, 2004). Thus, neuronal cell swelling and apoptosis in the ischemic retina is suggested to be supported by the Müller cell-mediated water transport. In retinas of hypoxic rats, an increase in gene and protein expression of aquaporin-4 is observed as early as 3 h after hypoxic exposure (Kaur et al., 2007).

The resolution of the ischemic edema within hours after reperfusion of the rat retina (Stefánsson et al., 1987) indicates that the water clearance function of Müller cells is not disturbed early after transient ischemia. However, the increase in the retinal water content within days after reperfusion suggests that there occurs a slowly developing disturbance of the water transport through Müller cells in the postischemic retina (Bringmann et al., 2005). Since the water transport through Müller cells is suggested to be coupled to the potassium clearance currents through the cells (Nagelhus et al., 1999), a functional inactivation of Kir channels must disturb the water absorption from the retinal tissue and the export of water into the blood. It has been shown in experimental models of various retinopathies (including retinal ischemia-reperfusion, inflammation, diabetic retinopathy, retinal detachment, and blue light-evoked retinal degeneration) that the Kir4.1 protein is dislocated in the

retina (Figs. 2.43b, 2.49, 3.13a, and 3.15a). The dislocation of the Kir4.1 protein is accompanied by a decrease in the Kir channel-mediated currents across Müller cell membranes (Figs. 2.45a, b, 2.46b, c, 3.5a, b, 3.13b, and 3.15b), suggesting a functional inactivation of the channels (Pannicke et al., 2004, 2005a, b, 2006; Francke et al., 2001a, b; Iandiev et al., 2008a). In all these animal models, an alteration in the osmotic swelling properties of Müller cells was observed. While Müller cell bodies in slices of adult healthy retinas held their volume constant (up to ∼20 min: Hirrlinger et al., 2008) when the osmolarity of the extracellular medium is decreased, Müller cell bodies in slices of diseased retinas promptly swell upon hypoosmotic challenge (Figs. 2.75a, 3.5c, 3.8d, and 3.15c). There is a negative relation between the amplitude of the Kir currents and the extent of osmotic cell swelling, both in Müller cells of control retinas (when the Kir channels are blocked by barium ions: Fig. 2.61a, b) and under pathological conditions (Fig. 2.45a and 3.8e). (In addition, there is a correlation between the degree of osmotic Müller cell swelling and other signs of gliosis such as cellular hypertrophy: Pannicke et al., 2005b.) The swelling of Müller cells reflects an alteration in the rapid osmotically driven water movement across Müller cell membranes after functional inactivation of Kir4.1 channels. The downregulation and/or functional inactivation of Kir4.1 channels results in an almost total absence of passive outward potassium currents from Müller cells whereas a significant amount of inward currents remains present (Fig. 2.46a, b). The absence of outward currents through Kir4.1 channels will interrupt the spatial buffering potassium currents through Müller cells and, thus, the

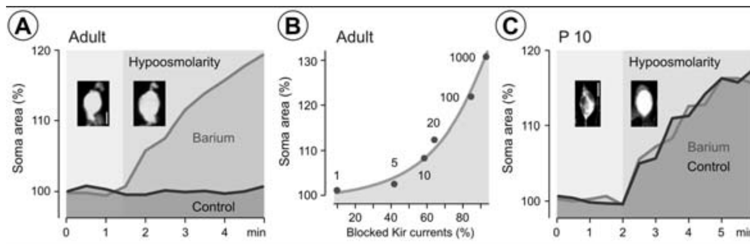


Fig. 2.61 Potassium currents through Kir channels are involved in the regulation of the Müller cell volume under hypoosmotic stress. The size of Müller cell bodies was recorded in retinal slices of adult rats (**a**, **b**) and of a postnatal day (P) 10 animal (**c**). (**a**) Under hypoosmotic conditions, a blockade of Kir channels by barium chloride (1 mM) results in a swelling of Müller cell bodies which is not observed in the absence of barium. The time-dependent alteration in the cross-sectional area of Müller cell somata is shown. The images display a Müller cell soma recorded in the presence of barium before (*left*) and after (*right*) hypoosmotic challenge. (**b**) There is a positive relation between the amplitude of the Kir channel-mediated outward potassium currents which are blocked by barium chloride, and the extent of Müller cell swelling under hypoosmotic stress. The data were measured in the presence of different concentrations of extracellular barium (in μM; given besides the data points). (**c**) In the retinal slice from the young rat, hypoosmotic challenge evoked a swelling of Müller cell bodies in the absence of barium chloride which is similar in the amplitude to the swelling under barium-containing conditions. The swelling is explained with the absence of Kir4.1 channels in Müller cells of this developmental stage. Bars, 5 μm. Modified from Pannicke et al. (2004), Wurm et al. (2006a), and Iandiev et al. (2007c)

export of potassium into the blood and vitreous. The disruption of the transglial potassium currents will also disturb the transport of water through Müller cells, resulting in an impairment of the water absorption from the retinal tissue. Moreover, since Müller cells are still capable to take up excess potassium from the extracellular space (through the Kir2.1 channels which are not altered in their expression after ischemia: Fig. 2.43b), the impairment in the release of potassium from Müller cells will result in an accumulation of potassium ions within the cells and, thus, in an increase in the intracellular osmotic pressure. The increase in the osmotic pressure will draw water from fluid-filled spaces outside of the neural retina (blood, vitreous) into the perivascular and endfoot regions of Müller cells, resulting in Müller cell swelling (Fig. 2.60d). The water influx from the blood and vitreous is supported by aquaporin-4 water channels which are not altered (Fig. 2.49) or even increased in their expression (Kaur et al., 2007). A disturbance in the Müller cell-mediated water absorption from the retinal tissue, and a swelling of Müller cells under distinct conditions associated with osmotic imbalances between retinal and extra-retinal tissues, may underlie the edema formation in the ischemic retina within days after reperfusion (Bringmann et al., 2005; Reichenbach et al., 2007). The proposed mechanism of glial cell swelling may have impact not only for the retina but also for the brain since similar changes of glial membrane conductance, i.e. a decrease of Kir currents in reactive cells of the injured or diseased tissue, have been described for brain astrocytes (Schröder et al., 1999; D'Ambrosio et al., 1999; Köller et al., 2000; Hinterkeuser et al., 2000). Swelling of perivascular astrocytic endfeet may occur under pathological conditions in situ when the osmotic pressure of the neural tissue increases due to neuronal hyperexcitation while the osmotic pressure of the blood remains constant, causing an osmotic gradient across the glio-vascular interface. Endocytosis of serum-derived proteins extravasated across the walls of leaky vessels may contribute to a swelling of Müller cells. In addition, an increase in aquaporin-4 expression has been related to a swelling of glial cells (Rama Rao et al., 2003).

It is unclear whether the activity of Kir channels in Müller cells (which depends on intracellular ATP: Fakler et al., 1994; Takumi et al., 1995; Kusaka and Puro, 1997) is also reduced during acute ischemia since Müller cells may produce their energy by anaerob mechanisms. When the ATP level falls within the Müller cells during ischemia, a closure of Kir channels will result in an accumulation of potassium ions in the retinal interstitium and within the Müller cells. This will enhance the neuronal excitation level and the release of glutamate from neurons, as well as the osmotic gradient that draws water from the blood and vitreous into the Müller cells. Serum-derived molecules such as thrombin, that are extravasated after ischemia-induced breakdown of the blood-retinal barriers, may also close Kir channels of Müller cells (Puro and Stuenkel, 1995).

2.4.3.5 Regulation of Aquaporin-4 and Kir4.1

Under various pathological conditions such as retinal inflammation, ischemia, detachment, and diabetes, the expression of Kir4.1 and aquaporin-4 proteins is differently regulated (Pannicke et al., 2004, 2006; Iandiev et al., 2006b; Liu et al.,

2007). Whereas the Kir4.1 protein is redistributed from the prominent expression sites around the blood vessels and at the limiting membranes of the retina, the localization of the aquaporin-4 protein remains unaltered (with the exception of Müller cell membranes that surround the superficial retinal vessels) (Figs. 2.49 and 3.13). The downregulation of perivascular Kir4.1 protein will cause an uncoupling of the aquaporin-4-mediated water transport from the potassium currents, resulting in an alteration of the water movements across the interface between Müller cells and retinal vessels. The reason for the different regulation of aquaporin-4 and Kir4.1 proteins under pathological conditions is unclear. A differential regulation of both proteins is also indicated by the fact that deletion of aquaporin-4 does not alter the retinal expression of Kir4.1 (Da and Verkman, 2004; Ruiz-Ederra et al., 2007). It has been shown in a study using knockout mice that α-syntrophin (a protein of the dystrophin-associated protein complex) is necessary for the membrane anchoring of approximately 70% of the aquaporin-4 protein in Müller cells while deletion of this protein has no effect on the membrane anchoring of Kir4.1 (Puwarawuttipanit et al., 2006). Deletion of the dystrophin gene product Dp71 in mice markedly reduces the retinal aquaporin-4 level and has no effect on the level of Kir4.1, while both proteins display a dislocation in Müller cells; these alterations are associated with an enhanced vulnerability of retinal ganglion cells to ischemia-reperfusion injury (Dalloz et al., 2003; Fort et al., 2008). Differences in the PDZ domain-binding C-termini of Kir4.1 and aquaporin-4 may facilitate the preferential binding of the two proteins to different syntrophin isoforms. In addition to differences in membrane anchoring, a different gene expression regulation of aquaporin-4 and Kir4.1 (with a downregulation of Kir4.1 and no alteration, or even an increase in aquaporin-4: Liu et al., 2007; Kaur et al., 2007) may contribute to the different regulation of both proteins under pathological conditions. On the other hand, under conditions of massive glial proliferation, the gene expression of both Kir4.1 and aquaporin-4 was shown to be downregulated (Tenckhoff et al., 2005).

2.4.3.6 Decrease in Osmotic Müller Cell Swelling During Ontogenetic Development

Glutamate-evoked rapid ion and water shifts between intra- and extracellular spaces will affect the osmohomeostasis of the tissue; for example, the intracellular osmolarity of Müller cells will increase due to the uptake of potassium ions and neurotransmitter molecules (which is associated with an influx of sodium ions via electrogenic uptake carriers). Under normal conditions, an increase in the intracellular osmolarity is balanced by the efflux of potassium ions through Kir4.1 channels into the blood and vitreous fluid. Therefore, functional Kir4.1 channels are one prerequisite for the capability of Müller cells to hold their volume constant despite of variations in the extra- and intracellular osmolarity (Pannicke et al., 2004).

The osmotic cell volume homeostasis of rat Müller cells develops during the first two postnatal weeks (Wurm et al., 2006a). Exposure of retinal slices from young postnatal animals to a hypoosmolar solution results in a swelling of Müller cell bodies (Fig. 2.61c) which is not observed in retinal slices of adult animals (Fig. 2.61a).

The osmotic swelling of Müller cells in retinas of young postnatal animals was explained with the absence of Kir4.1 channels which emerges (simultaneously with the aquaporin-4 protein) in the rat retina between the postnatal days 10 and 15 (Fig. 2.48). There is a negative relation between the amplitude of the Kir currents and the extent of osmotic Müller cell swelling in the course of the developmental maturation of Müller cells (Fig. 2.45a). The postnatal development of aquaporin-4 expression is also reflected by a postnatal increase in the size and number of orthogonal arrays of particles in the endfoot membranes of Müller cells (Richter et al., 1990).

2.4.3.7 Mechanisms of Osmotic Müller Cell Swelling

Passive potassium currents through Kir (particularly Kir4.1) channels are crucially involved in the homeostasis of the Müller cell volume under varying osmotic conditions. Prompt transmembraneous potassium fluxes through Kir4.1 channels compensate osmotic gradients across the Müller cell membrane and, therefore, prevent cellular swelling. (Another way for the extrusion of osmolytes is a transporter-mediated release of amino acid osmolytes such as taurine: Adler, 1983; Faff-Michalak et al., 1994; Faff et al., 1996, 1997; El-Sherbeny et al., 2004). Under conditions when the Kir4.1 channels are missing, downregulated, or functionally inactive (both in immature Müller cells and under pathological conditions in the adult retina), the hypoosmotic swelling of Müller cells is mediated by at least two further factors, oxidative stress and activation of enzymes that produce inflammatory lipid mediators (Fig. 2.62b) (Uckermann et al., 2005b; Pannicke et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2006a, b; Iandiev et al., 2008a). The osmotic swelling of Müller cells is prevented when the activity of the phospholipase A_2 (which generates arachidonic acid) or the cyclooxygenase (which forms prostaglandins) is pharmacologically blocked, suggesting the involvement of inflammatory lipid mediators in the induction of cellular swelling. In addition, inhibition of oxidative stress by application of a reducing agent prevents the swelling of Müller cells. Conversely, acute administration of arachidonic acid, prostaglandin E_2, or hydrogen peroxide causes osmotic swelling of Müller cells in retinas from healthy adult animals. Arachidonic acid and its metabolites, especially prostaglandin E_2, are major mediators of retinal edema (Guex-Crosier, 1999; Miyake and Ibaraki, 2002). It is known that the activity of the phospholipase A_2 is increased in response to osmotic challenge and oxidative stress, resulting in peroxidation of membrane phospholipids and the release of arachidonic acid (Birkle and Bazan, 1989; Davidge et al., 1995; Lambert et al., 2006; Balboa and Balsinde, 2006). Free radicals and hydroperoxides also stimulate the activity of the lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase (Asano et al., 1987). Müller cells increase the expression of cyclooxygenase-2 under various pathological conditions (Nakamichi et al., 2003; Wurm et al., 2006b). Arachidonic acid and prostaglandins potently inhibit the Na, K-ATPase activity; this leads to intracellular sodium overload and cellular swelling (Lees, 1991; Staub et al., 1994). Furthermore, arachidonic acid blocks membrane channels such as volume-regulated anion and (in Müller cells) outwardly rectifying K_A and K_{DR} channels (Lambert,

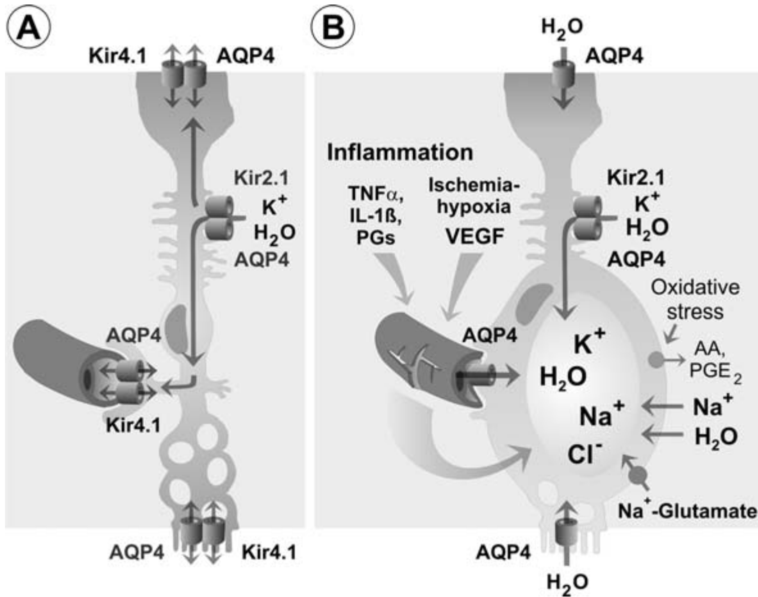


Fig. 2.62 Mechanisms of osmotic Müller cell swelling. (**a**) Under normal conditions, Müller cells mediate the fluid absorption from the retinal tissue into the blood by a co-transport of water (facilitated by aquaporin-4 water channels) and osmolytes, especially potassium ions (facilitated by Kir4.1 and Kir2.1 channels). (**b**) Under ischemic-hypoxic and inflammatory conditions, vascular leakage occurs due to the action of inflammatory factors and VEGF. Müller cells downregulate the expression of functional Kir4.1 channels. This downregulation impairs the release of potassium ions from Müller cells into the blood, and results in an accumulation of potassium ions within the cells (since the cells are still capable to take up ions from the interstitial spaces through other potassium channels such as Kir2.1). The increase in the intracellular osmotic pressure results in an osmotic gradient across the plasma membrane that draws water into the Müller cells facilitated by aquaporin-4 water channels. An influx of sodium ions into the cells, evoked by inflammatory mediators such as arachidonic acid (AA) and prostaglandins (PGs) which are formed in response to oxidative stress, and via electrogenic glutamate uptake carriers, contributes to the increase in the intracellular osmotic pressure. The uptake of extravasated serum proteins by Müller cells may further enhance the osmotic pressure of the cell interior. Modified from Reichenbach et al. (2007)

1991; Bringmann et al., 1998a) which mediate a compensatory efflux of osmolytes including amino acids and chloride and potassium ions. It is likely that the intracellular sodium overload evoked by arachidonic acid and prostaglandins is one major cause of Müller cell swelling, since an extracellular sodium-free solution prevents the swelling (Uckermann et al., 2006). A long-lasting influx of sodium ions driven by sodium-dependent glutamate transporters (Casper et al., 1982; Izumi et al., 1996) and an uptake of extravasated serum proteins may also contribute to the enhancement of the intracellular osmotic pressure and cellular swelling (Fig. 2.62b). In cultured brain astrocytes, overexpression of aquaporin-4 increases the water permeability of the plasma membranes (Solenov et al., 2004) and is associated with cellular swelling (Rama Rao et al., 2003). Further investigations are necessary to determine the intracellular pathways involved in osmotic Müller cell swelling.

2.4.4 Regulation of Müller Cell Volume – Retinal Volume Homeostasis

The above-described water fluxes around and through Müller cells are not constant in time and space; rather, fast local changes may occur. Within a certain range of osmotic challenges, the use of the given homeostatic capacity of Müller cells may just vary but under many circumstances, an (up-)regulation of homeostatic "tools" may be required. This chapter is devoted to the description of such regulatory mechanisms, as far as hitherto known.

It has already been mentioned that neuronal activity is associated with changes in the cellular and extracellular space volumes. There are two compartments where volume changes occur: the neural tissue and the blood vessels. Activation of neuronal ionotropic glutamate receptors causes (i) a net uptake of sodium chloride, swelling of neuronal cell bodies and synapses (Fig. 2.59) (Uckermann et al., 2004a), (ii) decreases in extracellular space osmolarity and volume, and (iii) vasodilation. By mediating transcellular ion and water transport, and by regulation of their cell volume, Müller cells are implicated in the homeostasis of the local extracellular space volume. To avoid deleterious decreases in the perisynaptic and perivascular spaces during neuronal activation (that will result in neuronal hyperexcitability: Dudek et al., 1990; Chebabo et al., 1995), Müller cells should avoid cellular swelling, or should even decrease their volume, when the neurons swell and the vessels dilate. Indeed, the decrease in the thickness of Müller cell processes during glutamate-evoked neuronal swelling (Fig. 2.59d) results in a reduced decrease in the extracellular space volume (Uckermann et al., 2004a). The Müller cell volume should be maintained or even decreased despite of alterations in the osmotic conditions that favor cellular swelling. First, the light-evoked changes in the ionic composition of the extracellular space fluid causes a decrease in the extracellular space osmolarity since the decrease in sodium chloride is about twice as large as the increase in potassium concentration (Dietzel et al., 1989; Dmitriev et al., 1999). Second, the uptake of neuron-derived osmolytes such as potassium, sodium-glutamate, and sodium-GABA increases the intracellular osmotic pressure of Müller cells. Thus, neuronal activity leads to an osmotic gradient that favors water flux from the extracellular to the intracellular space. Osmotic swelling of Müller cells should be inhibited under conditions when the extracellular fluid is hypoosmotic relative to the cell interior. It is conceivable that excited neurons release factors which inhibit glial cell swelling in areas of intense neuronal activity, and synaptically released glutamate and ATP may represent candidate factors involved in volume-regulatory neuron-to-glia signaling.

Kir Channel-Mediated Homeostasis of the Müller Cell Volume

Under normal conditions, Müller cell bodies do not increase their size when the osmotic conditions are changed during perfusion of retinal slices or isolated cells with a hypoosmolar solution (Figs. 2.45a, 2.61a, 2.75a, 3.5c, 3.8d, and 3.15c) (Pannicke et al., 2004; Wurm et al., 2006a). Apparently, Müller cells have a highly

efficient cell volume regulation which compensates for changes in the osmotic conditions. This cell volume homeostasis depends largely on the activity of Kir4.1 potassium channels; a release of potassium ions through Kir4.1 channels compensates for the osmotic gradient across the plasma membrane and thus prevents cellular swelling. Osmotic imbalances are exacerbated under pathological conditions when Müller cells are incapable to release excess potassium through Kir4.1 channels that will result in an accumulation of potassium within the cells (Fig. 2.62). Under such conditions, Müller cells swell in the presence of a hypoosmotic environment (Figs. 2.45a, 2.75a, 3.5c, 3.8d, and 3.15c). The impaired water and ion clearance capability of Müller cells after downregulation of Kir4.1 contributes to osmotic disturbances in the retina in situ. Cell volume homeostasis is also important in the normal tissue in such Müller cell compartments that face the neuropile, and that are largely devoid of Kir4.1 channels (Fig. 2.43b, c) (Kofuji et al., 2000, 2002). Since inflammatory lipid mediators evoke Müller cell swelling under hypoosmotic conditions also in the presence of Kir4.1 (Uckermann et al., 2005b; Pannicke et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2006a, 2006b; Iandiev et al., 2008a), restriction of cellular swelling is important also at sites where such mediators are formed, e.g. around blood vessels where glial cell-derived arachidonic acid metabolites mediate vasodilation and constriction (Metea and Newman, 2006). Under conditions of osmotic imbalance, e.g., during intense neuronal activation, receptor-dependent and -independent mechanisms of cell volume regulation support the homeostasis of the Müller cell volume and thus of the extracellular space volume.

Receptor-Dependent Regulation of Müller Cell Volume

The osmotic swelling of Müller glial cells in acutely isolated slices of the rat retina (Figs. 2.75a, 3.5c, 3.8d, and 3.15c) or of acutely dissociated cells is inhibited by activation of an autocrine glutamatergic-purinergic signaling cascade (Fig. 2.75b) (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008). This cascade also reduces the volume of already swollen Müller cells (Uckermann et al., 2006). The first step of this cascade is the release of endogenous glutamate either from retinal neurons or from Müller cells themselves. In both cases, the release of glutamate is mediated by a calcium-dependent exocytotic release of glutamate-containing vesicles. This glutamatergic-purinergic signaling cascade can be evoked by various receptor agonists that induce a release of glutamate from neurons or Müller cells: VEGF (Fig. 2.75), NPY (via activation of Y1 receptors), and agonists of EGF and NP receptors (Uckermann et al., 2006; Weuste et al., 2006; Kalisch et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008).

Glutamate then activates group I/II mGluRs expressed by Müller cells resulting in a calcium-independent release of ATP from Müller cells. ATP is extracellularly catabolized to ADP by the action of the ecto-ATPase; the extracellularly formed ADP activates $P2Y_1$ receptors. Activation of these receptors, in turn, triggers a release of adenosine from Müller cells via nucleoside transporters. Finally, this adenosine stimulates A1 receptors. Activation of these receptors causes an opening of barium- and arachidonic acid-insensitive potassium channels (likely, two

pore-domain channels: Skatchkov et al., 2006), as well as of chloride channels, in the Müller cell membrane. The action of adenosine on ion channels does not require intracellular calcium but is mediated by the activation of the adenylyl cyclase, protein kinase A, and PI3K. The extrusion of ions through potassium and chloride channels compensates the transmembrane osmotic gradient and thus prevents water influx and cellular swelling under hypoosmotic stress conditions (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2006a, 2008). In swollen Müller cells, the ion efflux is associated with a water efflux from the cells, resulting in a reduction of the cell volume. Two pore-domain channels may function as an osmolyte extrusion pathway that helps to maintain proper glial cell volume under conditions when Kir4.1 channels are downregulated in the injured retina. In species with Müller cells that express BK channels, these channels may be implicated in the cell volume regulation, as well (Puro, 1991a). The presence of NTPDase2 (the ecto-ATPase that preferentially degrades ATP to ADP) in Müller cells, and the absence of NTPDase1 (the ecto-apyrase that hydrolyzes ATP and ADP about equally well), may explain why in the purinergic signaling cascade of cell volume regulation, ATP is converted extracellularly to ADP whereas ADP is not further catabolized extracellularly to AMP and adenosine (Iandiev et al., 2007c).

Glutamate and purinergic receptor agonists mediate an activity-dependent regulation of the Müller cell volume. Glutamate evokes a swelling of neuronal cells in the retina (Fig. 2.59b, c) (Uckermann et al., 2004a) and simultaneously an inhibition of osmotic swelling of Müller cells or even a decrease in the Müller cell volume. However, it should be keep in mind that a prolonged administration of glutamate (for 1 h or longer) results in a swelling of Müller cells via the uptake of glutamate which is associated with a sodium and water transport into the cells (Izumi et al., 1996).

The glutamatergic-purinergic cell volume regulation may be particularly important under pathological conditions which are associated with ionic and osmotic imbalances in the retinal tissue and with an impaired volume regulation of Müller cells after downregulation of Kir4.1 channels. Under these conditions, Müller cells increase their calcium responsiveness to P2Y receptor activation (Figs. 2.45b, c, 2.73a, and 3.8f). NPY is known to be released in the retina in response to light (Bruun and Ehinger, 1993) and to be increasingly expressed under hypoxic and oxidative stress conditions (Yoon et al., 2002). The retinal expression of ANP and HB-EGF is increased after transient ischemia-reperfusion (Kalisch et al., 2006; Weuste et al., 2006). Likewise, VEGF is increased in the retina under ischemic-hypoxic and oxidative stress conditions (Hata et al., 1995; Pe'er et al., 1995; Kuroki et al., 1996; Vinores et al., 1997). Thus, it seems likely that the cell volume-regulatory neuron-to-glia signaling in the retina is increasingly effective under pathological conditions when Müller cells decrease their expression of Kir4.1 channels. Mechanical stress evokes a release of ATP from Müller cells (Newman, 2001, 2003b); this may be functionally important for the volume regulation of Müller cells both under normal (swelling of retinal neurons during intense activation) and pathological conditions (when tractional forces mechanically deform the retinal tissue in cases of retinal detachment and proliferative retinopathies). It has been shown

that the rapid changes of cell shape associated with cellular migration are mediated by transmembranous ion and water fluxes through potassium and chloride channels, and through aquaporins (Eder, 2005; Saadoun et al., 2005; Wu et al., 2007). The increase in calcium responsiveness to purinergic receptor activation found in Müller cells from pathologically altered retinas (Bringmann et al., 2001; Francke et al., 2002; Uhlmann et al., 2003; Iandiev et al., 2006b) may facilitate osmotic cell shape alterations implicated in proliferation and migration of reactive Müller cells (cf. Section 3.1).

Receptor-Independent Regulation of Müller Cell Volume

Cultured Müller cells (which lack functional Kir channels) possess a receptor-independent mechanism of osmoregulation, via the transmembrane transport of amino acid osmolytes such as taurine, homotaurine, and myo-inositol. Extracellular ammonia, high extracellular potassium, and hypoosmolar media evoke a swelling of cultured Müller cells and a subsequent (cAMP-dependent and -independent) release of taurine from the cells (Faff-Michalak et al., 1994; Faff et al., 1996, 1997). In the rat retina, taurine and homotaurine are localized mainly to Müller cells (Schulze and Neuhoff, 1983). In addition to retinal neurons, pigment epithelial, and vascular cells, Müller cells express the sodium- and chloride-dependent taurine transporter (Adler, 1983; El-Sherbeny et al., 2004). Receptor agonists may modulate the taurine transport through protein kinase A- and -C-mediated regulation of the number of transporters in the plasma membrane (Loo et al., 1996).

2.4.5 Contribution(s) of Other Ion Channels

In addition to potassium channels, Müller cells express other types of voltage- and second messenger-gated ion channels in their plasma membranes.

2.4.5.1 Voltage-Dependent Calcium Channels

Müller cells from all species investigated so far (e.g. salamander, toad, rat, rabbit, guinea pig, man) express voltage-gated calcium channels (Newman, 1985b; Puro and Mano, 1991; Puro, 1994; Puro et al., 1996a; Bringmann et al., 2000b–e; Xu et al., 2002; Welch et al., 2005). In whole-cell records of cells from many species, however, the calcium channel-mediated currents are very small when calcium or barium ions are used as charge carriers (even when the dominating potassium conductance is completely suppressed by a removal of potassium ions from the recording solutions). The detection of calcium channel-mediated currents can be improved when the extracellular solution does not contain divalent cations; under these conditions, sodium ions flow through the channels, and the amplitude of the currents is strongly increased (Fig. 2.63a) (Bringmann et al., 2000b, c, d, e). The reason for the small amplitude of calcium currents is unclear. It has been hypothesized that, simultaneous to the membrane depolarization, the

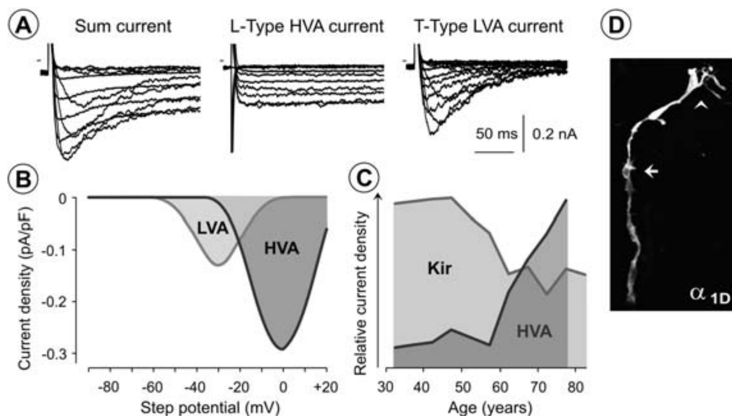


Fig. 2.63 Voltage-gated calcium channels of human Müller cells. (**a**, **b**) Acutely isolated Müller cells display transient (T-type) calcium currents through low voltage-activated (LVA) channels, and long-lasting (L-type) calcium currents through high voltage-activated (HVA) channels. (**a**) Example of sodium currents through voltage-gated calcium channels in one cell. The sum currents were evoked by depolarizing voltage steps (increment, 10 mV) from pre-pulses to –120 mV. The non-inactivating HVA currents were evoked by depolarizing voltage steps from pre-pulses to –70 mV. The difference between both records revealed the presence of a transient LVA current. Sodium ions were used as charge carrier to increase the amplitude of the currents through the calcium channels. (**b**) Mean peak current density-voltage relationships of calcium currents through LVA and HVA channels. LVA channels activate at potentials positive to –60 mV, while HVA channels activate at voltages positive to –40 mV. (**c**) Age-dependent alterations in the densities of Kir and HVA calcium currents in human Müller cells. Whereas the Kir currents display an age-dependent decrease, the currents through HVA channels increase in the course af aging. (**d**) An acutely isolated Müller cell displays immunoreactivity for the α_{1D} subunit of L-type calcium channels. Arrow, cell soma. Arrowhead, cell endfoot. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2000b, e, 2003a)

action of certain second messengers (formed after activation of growth factor or neurotransmitter receptors) is necessary to open the channels (Bringmann et al., 2000b). This assumption corresponds to findings in cultured astrocytes where calcium currents are usually undetectable but recordable after addition of neurotransmitters or agents that increase the intracellular level of cAMP (MacVicar, 1984; Barres et al., 1989). Sodium currents through voltage-gated calcium channels may not be physiological. On the other hand, there are indications that under certain pathophysiological conditions, e.g. after lipid peroxidation, voltage-gated calcium channels of retinal cells may indeed become permeable to sodium ions (Agostinho et al., 1997).

In salamander Müller cells, depolarizing current pulses evoke regenerative calcium spikes via activation of voltage-gated calcium channels (Newman, 1985b). High potassium-evoked depolarization of these cells triggers a verapamil-sensitive rapid increase in intracellular calcium throughout the length of the cells (Keirstead and Miller, 1995). In contrast, depolarization of dissociated Müller cells of the guinea pig with a high-potassium solution does not induce calcium responses in

the cells (though the cells express voltage-gated calcium channels as observed in electrophysiological recordings). Instead, a membrane hyperpolarization by a low-potassium solution evokes calcium responses in these cells. Such cytosolic calcium transients upon lowering of the extracellular potassium concentration to 2 mM or below were also found in brain astrocytes, and were suggested to be mediated by calcium influx through Kir4.1 potassium channels (Dallwig et al., 2000; Härtel et al., 2007).

In whole-cell records, Müller cells display both transient (T-type) and long-lasting (L-type) calcium channel currents (Fig. 2.63a). T-type currents are low threshold voltage-activated (LVA) currents, i.e. the threshold of activation of these currents with a depolarizing pulse is low. Calcium currents through LVA channels activate at potentials positive to –60 mV, and maximal currents are observed at –30 mV (Fig. 2.63b). L-type currents are high threshold voltage-activated (HVA) currents; these currents activate at potentials positive to –40 mV and have their maximal amplitude at 0 mV (Fig. 2.63b). Müller cells of the human retina express regularly both LVA and HVA currents, whereas Müller cells from adult rabbits express regularly LVA currents, but only a subpopulation of the cells ($\sim$25%) display HVA currents in addition (Bringmann et al., 2000c). Cultured human Müller cells possess L-type calcium channels composed of a_{1D}, a_2 and $ß_3$ subunits (Puro et al., 1996a). Activation of the channels results in an opening of calcium-activated potassium (BK) channels (Puro et al., 1996a). Acutely isolated Müller cells of the human retina display immunoreactivities for different types of the pore-forming subunits of L-type channels, e.g. for α_{1D} (Fig. 2.63d) and (at lower level) α_{1C}. Müller cells of the rat express α_{1D} subunits (Xu et al., 2002), and chicken Müller cells α_{1C} and perhaps α_{1D} (Firth et al., 2001). Müller cells of the tiger salamander have HVA channels which are distributed over the entire membrane of the cells, and express $\alpha_{1A,B,C,D}$ subunits (Welch et al., 2005).

The expression of voltage-gated calcium channels in rabbit Müller cells changes in the course of the ontogenetic development. In the rabbit retina, proliferation of late progenitor cells occurs up to postnatal days 4 (central retina) and 10 (peripheral retina), respectively (Reichenbach et al., 1991a–c). The differentiation of immature radial glial cells into mature Müller cells occurs between the postnatal days 6 and 20, as indicated by the developmental increase in Kir currents (Fig. 2.47d) (Bringmann et al., 1999a). Immature radial glial/Müller cells of the rabbit express only LVA channels; HVA currents are observed only in mature Müller cells after postnatal day 20 (Bringmann et al., 2000c). The amplitude of LVA currents increases during the first postnatal week and remains constant after postnatal day 6 (when the light-evoked ganglion cell activity begins: Fig. 2.47d). This means that immature and mature rabbit Müller cells have similar numbers of LVA channels. The early and sole expression of LVA calcium channels suggests that these channels are involved in the regulation of the proliferation of late progenitor cells as well as in the differentiation of Müller cells, e.g., in the outgrowth of glial side branches and perisynaptic membrane sheaths. The different expression patterns of LVA and HVA channels in developing and mature rabbit Müller cells suggest that the two channel types have different functional roles.

The expression of voltage-gated calcium channels in human Müller cells changes in the course of aging and under pathological conditions. In correlation with the age of human donors, the density of the HVA currents increases while the Kir currents decrease (Fig. 2.63c) (Bringmann et al., 2000b, 2003a). In Müller cells from patients with proliferative vitreoretinopathy (PVR), both LVA and HVA currents display a substantial reduction in their amplitudes (Bringmann et al., 2000b). The membrane conductance of Müller cells from patients with PVR is characterized by an almost total absence of Kir currents (Fig. 2.40b), a substantial increase in voltage-dependent sodium currents, and an enhanced activity of BK channels (Fig. 2.11b) (Francke et al., 1996, 1997; Bringmann et al., 1999b). All these alterations favor rapid fluctuations of the membrane potential that result in an enhanced activity of voltage-gated calcium channels. The downregulation of voltage-dependent calcium channels during proliferative gliosis may protect the cells from cytotoxic calcium overload.

Voltage-gated calcium channels play a role in Müller cell proliferation which commonly occurs in response to retinal injury. The growth factor- and nucleotide-evoked proliferation of cultured Müller cells from guinea pigs is inhibited in the presence of blockers of T- and L-type calcium channels (Kodal et al., 2000). bFGF, but not the platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), increases the amplitude of L-type calcium currents in cultured human Müller cells; the bFGF-evoked proliferation of the cells depends on the activity of L-type calcium channels (Puro and Mano, 1991; Uchihori and Puro, 1991). The proliferation-inducing effect of calcium channel activation may occur at various levels. Elevations of cytosolic calcium are required for various steps of the cell cycle, and activation of voltage-gated calcium channels may result in a higher transcription rate and exocytotic release of growth factors which stimulate the proliferation of Müller cells via autocrine and/or paracrine pathways. In cultured Müller cells of the guinea pig, the release of growth factors from the cells, and the activation of matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs) that induce a release of membrane-bound growth factors, occur downstream of the calcium responses (Fig. 3.3) (Milenkovic et al., 2003). It has been shown that electrical stimulation of cultured Müller cells enhances the transcription of neurotrophic factors such as insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-1; this effect is mediated by a calcium influx through L-type calcium channels (Sato et al., 2008). IGF-1 stimulates the proliferation of cultured Müller cells (Ikeda and Puro, 1995; Ikeda et al., 1995). It is likely that voltage-gated calcium and BK channels co-operate to enhance the calcium entry from the extracellular space after receptor activation.

In Müller cells of the adult healthy retina, activation of voltage-gated calcium channels is implicated in the exocytotic release of glutamate; this release is stimulated by VEGF, for example, and is implicated in the autocrine regulation of cellular volume (Fig. 2.75b) (Wurm et al., 2008). Apparently, voltage-gated calcium channels have similar roles in differentiated and proliferating Müller cells: they mediate the calcium influx into the cells necessary for the exocytotic release of gliotransmittes such as glutamate and the secretion of growth factors, respectively, from Müller cells. In addition, activation of voltage-gated calcium channels is implicated in the phagocytotic activity of Müller cells (Mano and Puro, 1990).

2.4.5.2 Voltage-Dependent Sodium Channels

Müller cells of a variety of vertebrate species express neuron-type voltage-dependent sodium channels that generate, upon depolarizing voltage steps, fast transient, inwardly directed sodium currents which are sensitive to tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin (Fig. 2.64a). In human cells, the currents activate at voltages positive to –60 mV, peak at –20 mV, and reverse close to the equilibrium potential of sodium ions (Fig. 2.64b). Müller cells from tiger salamanders and guinea pigs do not have such currents, independent of age and retinal pathology (Newman, 1985b; Chao et al., 1994a, b). Müller cells of the cat, dog, horse, zebra, and baboon, and a subpopulation of macaque Müller cells, display voltage-dependent

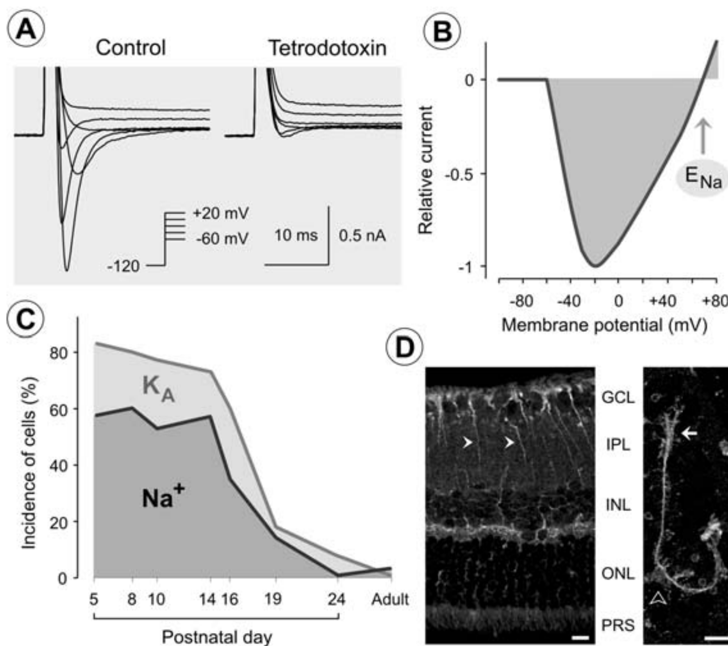


Fig. 2.64 Voltage-gated sodium channels of Müller cells. (**a**) The transient inward sodium currents of a human Müller cell derived from a patient with proliferative diabetic retinopathy are blocked by tetrodotoxin (1 μM). (**b**) Current–voltage relation of the sodium currents of human Müller cells. The currents activate beyond –60 mV, peak at –20 mV and reverse the direction close to the reversal potential of sodium ions (E_{Na}). (**c**) Incidence of Müller cells isolated from the developing retina of the rat which display tetrodotoxin-sensitive, voltage-gated sodium (Na^+) and K_A potassium currents in whole-cell records. (**d**) Müller cells of the adult rat retina display immunoreactivity for voltage-gated sodium channels. A retinal slice (*left*) and an acutely isolated Müller cell (*right*) were stained against the Na_V1.6 channel. *Filled arrowheads*, Müller cell fibers that traverse the inner plexiform layer (IPL). *Unfilled arrowhead*, cell soma. *Arrow*, cell endfoot. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; NFL, nerve fiber layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer. PRS, photoreceptor segments. *Bars*, 10 μm. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2002b) and Wurm et al. (2006a)

sodium currents (Chao et al., 1993, 1994b, 1997; Reichelt et al., 1997b; Han et al., 2000). Rabbit Müller cells may express such currents under pathological conditions. Only a small fraction (~3%) of Müller cells of the adult rat retina displays small tetrodotoxin-sensitive sodium currents when recorded in the whole-cell mode of the patch-clamp technique (Wurm et al., 2006a), while approximately 50% of Müller cells from the adult murine retina have such currents (Pannicke et al., 2002). One third of Müller cells from the healthy human retina display voltage-gated sodium currents; the incidence of cells with these currents increases up to ~90% under pathological conditions (Francke et al., 1996; Reichelt et al., 1997a). In addition, the amplitude of the currents in human Müller cells increases under pathological conditions; Müller cells derived from patients with proliferative retinopathies show action potential-like discharges upon injection of depolarizing currents (Fig. 3.11c) (Francke et al., 1996). This capability may reflect the transdifferentiation of Müller cells into progenitor/neuron-like cells in the course of proliferative gliosis. The activity of voltage-gated sodium channels causes rapid fluctuations of the membrane potential that support the opening of voltage-dependent calcium channels; the calcium influx is required for the Müller cell proliferation and for the exocytotic release of growth factors and gliotransmitters such as glutamate from Müller cells (Fig. 2.75b).

The presence of voltage-dependent sodium currents is differently regulated in the course of the ontogenetic development of Müller cells from different species. While the incidence of murine Müller cells that display such currents increases in the course of retinal development (Pannicke et al., 2002), the incidence of rat Müller cells with such currents rapidly decreases (Fig. 2.64c) when the Kir currents display a steep developmental increase after postnatal day 14 (Fig. 2.45a) (Wurm et al., 2006a). The reason for this species difference is unclear. Interestingly, Müller cells of the adult rat retina display immunoreactivity for $Na_V1.6$ (Fig. 2.64d), and tetrodotoxin prevents the VEGF-evoked inhibition of osmotic swelling of Müller cells isolated from the adult rat retina which is mediated by the exocytotic release of glutamate (Fig. 2.75b). (Rodent Müller cells may also express the tetrodotoxin-resistant channel $Na_V1.9$: O'Brien et al., 2008.) These data suggest that Müller cells of the mature rat retina express voltage-gated sodium channels which are implicated in the agonist-evoked exocytosis of glutamate; however, these channels are not activable by membrane depolarization alone; instead, additional intracellular messengers (which are formed after receptor activation) are necessary to activate the channels. These second messengers are absent during whole-cell recordings. On the other hand, in immature Müller cells of the rat, these channels may be activable solely by membrane depolarization, and likely mediate (in association with other channels such as K_A channels: Fig. 2.64c) rapid fluctuations of the membrane potential which enhance the open probability of voltage-gated calcium channels. Thus, the decrease in the incidence of Müller cells in the developing rat retina that display voltage-gated sodium currents (Fig. 2.64c) may reflect an alteration in channel gating rather than a downregulation of channel protein. However, the functional significance and activation parameters of voltage-dependent sodium channels in Müller cells remain to be further elucidated.

2.4.5.3 Epithelial Sodium Channels

In the rabbit retina, Müller cells have α-epithelial sodium channels (ENaCs) (Brockway et al., 2002). The expression of α-ENaCs in cultured Müller cells of the rat is increased by activation of mineralocorticoid receptors with aldosterone (Golestaneh et al., 2001). ENaCs may play a role in the regulation of the extracellular sodium concentration and in the regulation of cell volume under varying osmotic conditions.

2.4.5.4 Cation Channels

Müller cells may express several types of non-selective cation channels. In bovine and human Müller cells, blood serum (but not plasma) activates calcium-permeable cation channels; this activation is followed by a delayed activation of an outward potassium conductance. Both conductances are also activated by serum-derived molecules such as lysophosphatidic acid (Kusaka et al., 1998, 1999). Cultured human Müller cells express calcium-permeable cation channels which are activated by cytosolic calcium; the open time of the channels is increased during administration of bFGF (Puro, 1991a). The opening of these channels provides a pathway for the influx of calcium from the extracellular space at the resting membrane potential, when the cytosolic calcium level is increased after a release of calcium from intracellular stores.

Müller cells have calcium-permeable, store-operated channels (SOCs) which are activated after depletion of internal calcium stores, e.g. upon activation of metabotropic receptors (Moll et al., 2002; Da Silva et al., 2008). Though the molecular identity of SOCs is not well established, several members of the cation-permeable transient receptor potential canonical (TRPC) channel family may be candidate SOCs and may contribute to receptor- and store-operated capacitative calcium entry. Cultured mouse Müller cells express TRPC1 and TRPC6; these channels are activated after stimulation of muscarinic M1 receptors (Da Silva et al., 2008). In chicken retina, TRPC4 was localized to Müller cells and neurons (Crousillac et al., 2003).

Cultured human Müller cells have stretch-activated calcium-permeable cation channels; activation of the channels results in an increased activity of BK channels (Puro, 1991b). The efflux of potassium ions through BK channels (which is associated with an outflow of cell water) was suggested to be a mechanism to decrease the volume of Müller cells after cell swelling (Puro, 1991b).

Cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP) activates cGMP-gated cation channels in bovine and human Müller cells; this results in membrane depolarization and calcium influx, and activation of BK channels (Kusaka et al., 1996). Nitric oxide (NO) donors induce currents that are similar to those activated by cGMP (Kusaka et al., 1996). NO is an activator of the guanylyl cyclase that produces cGMP (Knowles et al., 1989). In situ, NO is derived from retinal neurons and Müller cells (which may constitutively express NO synthetases) (Yamamoto et al., 1993; Liepe et al., 1994; Kurenni et al., 1995; Fischer and Stell, 1999; Ota et al., 1999; Haverkamp et al., 1999; Cao et al., 1999a, b; Kobayashi et al., 2000; Cao and

Eldred, 2001). Under pathological conditions such as inflammation, ischemia, and elevated hydrostatic pressure, Müller cells express inducible NO synthase (Goureau et al., 1994, 1997, 1999; de Kozak et al., 1997; Cotinet et al., 1997a, b; Tezel and Wax, 2000). The presence of calcium-permeable cGMP-gated non-selective cation channels was also described in freshly isolated Müller cells of the bullfrog; these channels open upon activation of the natriuretic peptide receptor-A (Cao and Yang, 2007) which is coupled to guanylyl cyclase. The calcium-binding protein S-100β stimulates a membrane-bound guanylyl cyclase in Müller cells at high calcium concentrations (Rambotti et al., 1999).

2.4.5.5 Chloride Channels

Normally, the chloride conductance of Müller cell membranes is very low (Newman, 1985a). However, pharmacological investigations suggest that Müller cells of the rat express second messenger-gated chloride channels; the opening of the channels and an efflux of chloride ions are implicated in the equalization of the osmotic gradient across Müller cell membranes under hypoosmotic conditions (Fig. 2.75b) (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008). These channels are activated after stimulation of adenosine A1 receptors and subsequent activation of the adenylyl cyclase, protein kinase A, and phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase (PI3K). Müller cells of the tiger salamander express calcium-activated chloride channels that are activated upon a depolarization-evoked calcium influx through voltage-gated calcium channels (Welch et al., 2006).

2.5 Retina Metabolism: A Symbiosis Between Neurons and Müller Cells

2.5.1 Energy Metabolism

Müller cells are strikingly resistant to a wide variety of pathogenic conditions, including ischemia, hypoxia, and hypoglycemia (Shay and Ames, 1976; Kitano et al., 1996; Silver et al., 1997; Stone et al., 1999). One reason for this relative insusceptibility to injury is their specialized energy metabolism which depends to 80–90% on glycolysis (aerobically and anaerobically). This enables the Müller cells to reliably switch to anaerobic glycolysis in the presence of insuffìcent oxygen supply, and to withstand even long-lasting anoxia (Poitry-Yamate et al., 1995; Winkler et al., 2000). As long as oxygen is available, Müller cells are also resistant to the absence of glucose since other substrates such as lactate, pyruvate, glutamate or glutamine can be metabolized to generate energy substrates by the tricarboxylic acid cycle, a pathway that is normally non-dominant in the cells (Tsacopoulos et al., 1998; Winkler et al., 2000). Under these conditions, the carbon skeleton of glutamate enters the tricarboxylic acid cycle as α-ketoglutarate. Short periods of glucose deficiency (45–60 min: Johnson, 1977) can further be compensated by the prominent glycogen deposits in Müller cells (Kuwabara and Cogan, 1961; Reichenbach et al.,

1999; Gohdo et al., 2001). Müller cells are also well endowed with the enzyme, glycogen phosphorylase (Pfeiffer et al., 1994; Pfeiffer-Guiglielmi et al., 2005).

Apparently, the extent of glycolysis and mitochondrial respiration differ in Müller cells of avascular and vascularized retinas. Müller cells of avascular retinas (e.g. of guinea pigs and rabbits) contain only a few mitochondria at their distal-most end, directed towards the choroid as the only oxygen source (Figs. 2.9 and 2.39e) (Sjöstrand and Nilsson, 1964; Magalhães and Coimbra, 1972; Uga and Smelser, 1973; Reichenbach, 1988a, 1989a; Germer et al., 1998a, b; Stone et al., 2008). The mitochondrial energy production of these cells can be blocked over hours without measurable effects on energy-consuming functions such as the maintenance of plasma membrane hyperpolarization (whereas the cells rapidly depolarize when the anaerobic glycolysis is blocked) (Reichenbach et al., 1999). Müller cells from vascularized retinas contain many mitochondria which are distributed along the entire length of the cells, probably due to a sufficent oxygen availability throughout the tissue (Germer et al., 1998a, b). When the mitochondrial energy production of such cells (from rats) is blocked, their plasma membranes slowly depolarize, suggesting that these cells cannot be completely resistant to anoxia (own unpublished results). The plasma membranes of these cells also depolarize more rapidly when anaerobic glycolysis is blocked.

Under normal conditions, the vast majority of glutamate taken up by Müller cells is converted to glutamine, and only a small fraction of glutamate is transported into the mitochondria (Poitry et al., 2000). The expression of the enzyme, aspartate aminotransferase (Gebhard, 1991), of glutamate-aspartate exchangers in mitochondrial membranes, and thus the activity of the malate-aspartate shuttle in Müller cells (Fig. 2.37), are low (LaNoue et al., 2001; Ola et al., 2005; Xu et al., 2007). Therefore, Müller cells are not able to completely oxidize glucose or lactate within the mitochondria. Instead, they display a high rate of aerobic glycolysis resulting in the production of lactate and pyruvate that is released into the extracellular space and taken up by photoreceptors (LaNoue et al., 2001; Xu et al., 2007). The expression level of the glutamate-aspartate exchanger is dependent on the differentiation state of the cells, and is enhanced under pathological or cell culture conditions when the cells dedifferentiate and proliferate. Glucocorticoids inhibit the glutamate-induced increase in mitochondrial NADH (Psarra et al., 2003); hydrocortisone increases the expression of glutamine synthetase in Müller cells, and decreases the level of the glutamate-aspartate exchanger (Ola et al., 2005). When the expression of glutamine synthetase is decreased (as in proliferating cells), more glutamate enters the mitochondria. Since Müller cells lack the phosphoglucose isomerase-1, glycolysis proceeds entirely through the pentose phosphate pathway (Archer et al., 2004).

2.5.1.1 Metabolic Glio-Neuronal Symbiosis

A major function of Müller cells is to nourish retinal neurons and photoreceptors in periods of intense activity. In contrast to the energy metabolism of Müller cells which primarily depends on glycolysis, the energy metabolism of retinal neurons relies on both glycolysis and respiration (Winkler, 1981). All retinal cells use

glucose as primary energy substrate. In periods of intense neuronal activity (as in the dark), photoreceptors and inner retinal neurons utilize monocarboxylates such as lactate and pyruvate as additional fuel for their oxidative energy metabolism. These monocarboxylates are formed in photoreceptors, and additionally are derived from Müller cells (Poitry-Yamate and Tsacopoulos, 1991, 1992; Poitry-Yamate et al., 1995; Tsacopoulos and Magistretti, 1996; Winkler et al., 2000, 2003a, b, 2004a, b; Wood et al., 2005; Xu et al., 2007). (In addition to being an energy substrate, Müller cell-derived lactate has also a functional role in the assembly of photoreceptor outer segment membranes: Jablonski et al., 1999; Jablonski and Iannaccone, 2000; pyruvate and other 2-ketoacids like α-ketoglutarate, but not lactate, act also as free radical scavengers which protect Müller cells from necrosis under nitrosative stress conditions: Frenzel et al., 2005). The neurotransmission in the retina is 80% faster in the dark than in the light; the increased neurotransmission is associated with an ~40% increase in aerobic glycolysis, and an ~40% increase in pyruvate consumption (Xu et al., 2007). Half of the metabolic energy consumed in the retina (41% of oxygen uptake and 58% of glycolysis) is utilized to support the activity of the Na, K-ATPase, maintaining the dark current of photoreceptors and other cellular functions such as transmitter uptake (Ames et al., 1992). The metabolic interaction in periods of intense retinal activity has beneficial consequences for both photoreceptors (which survive the periods of metabolic stress associated with dark adaptation) and Müller cells (which are getting rid of the "unwarranted" acidic end product of their metabolism, preventing them from acidotic damage).

The production of lactate in Müller cells is stimulated by glutamate released from activated neurons; thus, glutamate uptake by Müller cells signals the energy requirements of nearby neurons (Poitry-Yamate et al., 1995; Poitry et al., 2000; Voutsinos-Porche et al., 2003). Neuron-derived ammonia participates in the regulation of Müller cell metabolism; it increases the formation of lactate by activating the phosphofructokinase and by inhibiting the α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase (Marcaggi and Coles, 2001).

The transport of monocarboxylates through cellular membranes is facilitated by transport proteins. Müller cells, neurons and retinal capillaries express different subtypes of monocarboxylate transporters (Bergersen et al., 1999; Gerhart et al., 1999; Chidlow et al., 2005; Martin et al., 2007); loss of the transporters results in abnormal photoreceptor cell function and degeneration (Philp et al., 2003). Under culture conditions, inhibition of glucose transporters causes death of retinal glial cells, while inhibition of monocarboxylate transporters causes death of retinal neurons (Wood et al., 2005).

2.5.1.2 Glucose Metabolism

Glucose is crucial for the function of photoreceptors, retinal neurons, and glial cells. Exogenous glucose can be extracted from the retinal and choroidal circulation, and endogenous glucose may be generated from breakdown of glycogen stores. Photoreceptors, retinal neurons, pigment epithelial cells, glial cells, and vascular endothelium express facilitative glucose transporters (GLUT1-4), suggesting

that they have the capability to transport exogenous glucose from the circulation (Kumagai et al., 1994; Watanabe et al., 1994; Nihira et al., 1995; Hosoya et al., 2008). These transporters also transfer dehydroascorbic acid (vitamin C) across the inner blood-retinal barrier; vitamin C accumulates as reduced ascorbic acid in Müller cells (Woodford et al., 1983; Hosoya et al., 2008). Müller cells may also take up extracellular lactate, transform it to glucose, and release it into the extracellular space, with no incorporation into Müller cell glycogen (Goldman, 1990). Glucagon and VIP, or an increase in cAMP, stimulate gluconeogenesis, while VIP also inhibits the glycolytic flux (Goldman, 1990). Müller cells (in addition to vascular endothelial cells and cone photoreceptors) also take up galactose (Keegan et al., 1985).

2.5.1.3 Glycogen Metabolism

Glycogen is differentially distributed in retinas of various species. In the rabbit retina, glycogen particles are only present in Müller cells; in other species, Müller cells and subclasses of retinal neurons (ganglion cells, rod bipolar and distinct amacrine cells) contain glycogen (Kuwabara and Cogan, 1961; Eichner and Themann, 1962; Schabadasch and Schabadasch, 1972a; Johnson, 1977; Reichenbach et al., 1988a, 1993a, b). Müller cells of the cat (vascularized retina) are filled uniformly with fine-grain glycogen throughout their whole cell bodies (Rungger-Brändle et al., 1996) while rabbit Müller cells (avascular retina) contain glycogen particles mainly in the inner (vitread) part. Short wavelength (blue) cone photoreceptors, distinct retinal neurons, and Müller cells express the brain isoform of glycogen phosphorylase (Reichenbach et al., 1993a, b; Pfeiffer et al., 1994; Nihira et al., 1995; Pfeiffer-Guglielmi et al., 2005; Rothermel et al., 2008). Glycogen is rapidly catabolized and resynthesized when the retina is stimulated by light (Schabadasch and Schabadasch, 1972b) or during retinal ischemia-reperfusion (Johnson, 1977; Gohdo et al., 2001). Müller cells hydrolyze glycogen when they are exposed to elevated extracellular potassium, a signal that is involved in the regulation of neuronal-glial metabolic cooperation (Reichenbach et al., 1993a, b). Insulin increases the glycogen content of Müller cells (Reichenbach et al., 1993a, b). Müller cells may produce insulin (Das et al., 1984, 1987) and have insulin receptors (Naeser, 1997; Gosbell et al., 2002). Insulin may also activate IGF-1 receptors on Müller cells (Layton et al., 2006).

2.5.1.4 Creatine Metabolism

In high-energy consuming, metabolically active tissues like the retina, creatine and phosphocreatine play important roles in energy storage. Müller cells synthesize creatine; the creatine synthetic enzyme is colocalized with glutamine synthetase in the cells (Nakashima et al., 2005). The creatine transporter is localized to various cell types in the retina, including photoreceptors, amacrine, bipolar, and ganglion cells, blood vessels, and perivascular astrocytes, while Müller cells lack this transporter (Acosta et al., 2005).

2.5.2 Lipid Metabolism

The retina has the capacity both to synthesize cholesterol de novo and to take up blood-borne lipids (Fliesler and Keller, 1997). Circulating low-density lipoproteins (LDL) enter the retina through the retinal pigment epithelium and Müller cells via a process mediated by LDL receptors which recognize ApoB (Tserentsoodol et al., 2006a). There is a lipid shuttle from Müller cells to neurons in supplying the needs of neurons for lipids, especially for the maintenance/renewal of the long projection axons of retinal ganglion cells and the photoreceptor outer segments (which consist of ample membraneous disks), as well as for synapse formation (Mauch et al., 2001). This shuttle involves both LDL and high-density lipoproteins (HDL). Müller cells and astrocytes synthesize ApoE and ApoJ which are assembled into cholesterol-rich lipoprotein particles (Boyles et al., 1985; Amaratunga et al., 1996; Shanmugaratnam et al., 1997; Kuhrt et al., 1997; Kurumada et al., 2007). These particles are secreted into the vitreous, and subsequently taken up by retinal ganglion cells and transported centrally within the optic nerve (Amaratunga et al., 1996). Photoreceptor cells have receptors for ApoE (Kurumada et al., 2007); LDL receptors are localized to neurons and Müller cells (Tserentsoodol et al., 2006a). The ABCA1 transporter (which is responsible for the transport of ApoE and ApoA1, the major protein component of HDL) and the scavenger receptors, SR-BI and SR-BII responsible for HDL uptake, are expressed by retinal neurons and photoreceptors (Tserentsoodolet et al., 2006b).

Docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) is a trophic factor required by photoreceptors for their disk membranes. Müller cells take up DHA (Gordon and Bazan, 1990), incorporate it into glial phospholipids, and channel it towards the photoreceptors (Polit et al., 2001). Müller cells express fatty acid-binding and -transfer proteins for the transport of DHA and other fatty acids (Deguchi et al., 1992; Kingma et al., 1998).

2.5.3 Metabolism of Toxic Compounds

Müller cells and photoreceptors express the sterol 27-hydroxylase (Lee et al., 2006) which is a mitochondrial P-450 enzyme that hydroxylates toxic oxysterols formed by photooxidation. Hydroxylation of cholesterol may also promote the efflux of cholesterol from the retina. The peroxisomes of Müller cells (Leuenberger and Novikoff, 1975; Beard et al., 1988; St Jules et al., 1992) may be involved in the metabolism of lipoproteins derived from photoreceptors. Müller cells express glutathione S-transferases (McGuire et al., 1996) which are involved in the detoxication of electrophilic xenobiotics. An increase in the expression of these enzymes may protect retinal neurons from environmental toxicants accumulated in the blood (McGuire et al., 1996, 2000). The immunoreactivity of the glutathione S-transferase, a biomarker of toxicant exposure, increases in Müller cells of mice exposed to aerosolized jet fuel; this finding has relevance for the Air Force personnel that clean and maintain fuel pods (McGuire et al., 2000).

Methanol poisoning results in retinal toxicity in humans and non-human primates (but not rodents) mediated by its metabolite, formate, which is toxic to mitochondria. Formate is detoxified to carbon dioxide by a two-step oxidation process that is ATP- and folate-dependent. The sensitivity of the primate retina to methanol/formate toxicity was ascribed to the limited capacity to oxidize formate due to the low amount of retinal folate (Martinasevic et al., 1996). Because the enzymes for formate detoxification are preferentially localized in Müller cells (Martinasevic et al., 1996), they are the primary target for methanol/formate-induced retinal toxicity (Garner et al., 1995).

2.6 Other Glio-Neuronal Interactions in the Retina

2.6.1 Recycling of Photopigments

Photoreceptors need the support of retinal pigment epithelial and Müller cells to maintain visual sensitivity. Visual pigments in the photoreceptors consist of an opsin and 11-*cis* retinal. Phototransduction is triggered by the photic conversion of 11-*cis* retinal to all-*trans* retinal which is subsequently reduced to all-*trans* retinol in the photoreceptor outer segments (Tsacopoulos et al., 1998). There are two cycles that regenerate 11-*cis* retinal from all-*trans* retinol: the rod and the cone visual cycle (Muniz et al., 2007). Rod-derived all-*trans* retinol is converted to 11-*cis*-retinal in the pigment epithelium while cone-derived all-*trans* retinol is processed in Müller cells. Apparently, Müller cells convert all-*trans* retinol to 11-*cis*-retinol which is subsequently oxidized to 11-*cis* retinal by a retinol dehydrogenase, and released into the extracellular space for uptake by cone photoreceptors (Das et al., 1992; Mata et al., 2002; Muniz et al., 2007). The kinetics of cone pigment regeneration (full recovery within 5 min) is much faster than rod pigment regeneration ($\sim$100 min) (Muniz et al., 2007). Pigment epithelial and Müller cells express RDH10, an all-*trans* retinol dehydrogenase, in the microsomal fraction (Wu et al., 2004). RDH10 generates all-*trans* retinal, which is the substrate for the photoisomerase retinal G protein-coupled receptor (RGR), an opsin found in pigment epithelial and Müller cells (Jiang et al., 1993; Pandey et al., 1994). RGR forms a complex with RDH5 (11-*cis* retinol dehydrogenase) to isomerize all-*trans* retinal to 11-*cis* retinal, thus providing an alternate pathway to obtain *cis* retinoids in the visual cycle. However, the distinct pathways and enzymes implicated in photopigment regeneration in Müller cells remain to be determined (Muniz et al., 2007).

Vitamin A (retinoids) are fat-soluble molecules which need retinol binding proteins to be transfered in aqueous cytosolic and extracellular locations. Müller cells express cellular retinol binding protein (CRBP), that binds all-*trans* retinol, and cellular retinal binding protein (CRALBP) (Fig. 2.48) that binds 11-*cis* retinol and 11-*cis* retinal (Bunt-Milam and Saari, 1983; Bok et al., 1984; Eisenfeld et al., 1985). The interphotoreceptor matrix that surrounds the inner and outer segments of photoreceptors, contains the interphotoreceptor retinoid binding protein (IRBP) which is likely responsible for the transfer of retinoids between cones and Müller

cells. Müller cells are the major source of laminin-ß2 which is a component of the interphotoreceptor matrix (Libby et al., 1997).

In addition to retinal pigment epithelial cells, Müller cells contribute to the assembly of photoreceptor outer segments into stacked discs, in part by the release of lactose and pigment epithelium-derived factor (Wang et al., 2003, 2005b), and may phagocytize and degrade outer-segment discs shed from cone photoreceptors (Long et al., 1986).

It is interesting to note that in respect to photopigment recycling and outer segment renewal, the Müller cells interact with cones but not with rods. It may be speculated that this goes back to very ancestral (pre-)vertebrate retinas which probably contained ~1 cone per Müller cell, but no rods (rods were "invented" later in evolution than cones; for details, see Reichenbach and Robinson, 1995). Whereas the Müller cell metabolism was suffcient to maintain photopigment recycling and outer segment renewal of the cone(s), it might have been overload by the metabolic needs of additional rods (up to >80 per Müller cell in frogs and some fish, cf. Section 2.2.2). This may have then urged the pigment epithelium to overtake of these interactions with the rods.

2.6.1.1 pH Homeostasis and CO_2 Siphoning

Light-evoked neuronal activity generates extracellular alkalinization in the retina of up to 0.1 pH units (Borgula et al., 1989; Oakley and Wen, 1989; Yamamoto et al., 1992) which is caused by activation of neurotransmitter receptors, the release of ammonia from neurons, and the uptake of protons by Müller cells through electrogenic glutamate transporters, for example (Coles et al., 1996; Owe et al., 2006; Beart and O'Shea, 2007). This pH shift is balanced by an efflux of protons, e.g. from the photoreceptor terminals (deVries, 2001), and by the consecutive action of the enzyme carbonic anhydrase and of acid-base transporters of Müller cells (Newman, 1996). Müller cells express a number of acid-base transport systems, including a sodium-bicarbonate cotransporter, a chloride-bicarbonate anion exchanger, and a sodium-proton exchanger (Sarthy and Lam, 1978; Newman, 1991, 1996; Kobayashi et al., 1994). The sodium-bicarbonate cotransporter and the anion exchanger are localized preferentially to the endfeet of the cells (Newman, 1991, 1996). The sodium-bicarbonate carrier transports three bicarbonate molecules along with one sodium ion (Newman, 1991). Because the transporter is electrogenic, cell depolarization evoked by increased extracellular potassium results in an influx of sodium and bicarbonate, resulting in intracellular alkalinization in Müller cells and in an extracellular acidification; the efflux of acid equivalents then buffers the light-evoked extracellular alkalinization (Newman, 1996). Even the small depolarization-induced extracellular acidification generated by Müller cells may have a severe inhibitory effect on synaptic transmission because, for example, an acidification of 0.05 units produces a 24% reduction in the synaptic transmission from photoreceptors to post-receptoral neurons (Barnes et al., 1993). Activity-dependent acid efflux from Müller cells may thus represent a component of a negative feedback system limiting neuronal excitability.

Oxidative degradation of glucose causes the formation of water and carbon dioxide (Fig. 2.66); both metabolic "waste products" are transported out of the retina through Müller cells. The retina is one of the most metabolically active tissues in the body and produces substantial amounts of carbon dioxide which must be removed to prevent tissue acidosis. By the removel of carbon dioxide, Müller cells also regulate retinal pH. Active neurons (particularly photoreceptors in the dark) release metabolic carbon dioxide which is rapidly hydrated to bicarbonate and protons by the enzyme, carbonic anhydrase (Oakley and Wen, 1989). In the retina, carbonic anhydrase II (which constitutes 3% of total retina protein in the chicken) is localized intracellularly in Müller cells and in a subset of amacrine cells, while the membrane-bound carbonic anhydrase XIV is localized extracellularly on Müller cells, astrocytes, and the vascular endothelium (Linser and Moscona, 1981a; Linser et al., 1984; Newman, 1994; Ochrietor et al., 2005; Nagelhus et al., 2005). Bicarbonate is transported to the vitreous humor by sodium-bicarbonate cotransporters localized to the Müller cell endfeet. The preferential localization of acid-base transport systems to Müller cell endfeet leads to a polarized "carbon dioxide siphoning" that augments the carbon dioxide transfer out of the retinal tissue (Newman, 1994). The membrane-bound carbonic anhydrase XIV is suggested to be the target of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors that enhance subretinal fluid absorption in macular edema (Nagelhus et al., 2005). The recovery of intracellular pH following intracellular acidification of Müller cells is dependent on the sodium-proton exchanger.

2.6.1.2 Transcytosis of Retinoschisin

Retinoschisin, a signaling molecule related to neuropilins, is synthesized and secreted by photoreceptor cells in the outer retina; then it interacts with inner retinal cells contributing to synaptic organization and optic nerve fiber integrity. Retinoschisin is taken up by Müller cells from the retinal outer border (the photoreceptor side) and subsequently carried into the inner retina (Reid and Farber, 2005) (cf. also Section 3.2.11).

2.6.1.3 Metal Ion Homeostasis

Müller cells are involved in the iron homeostasis of the retina. The major pathway for iron import occurs via transferrin, the extracellular iron carrier protein; it binds to transferrin receptors on the cell surface, and is endocytozed. Export of iron is achieved by iron transporters, such as ferroportin, while storage of iron is achieved through sequestration by cytosolic ferritin. In the retina, cytosolic ferritins are present predominantly in photoreceptor and bipolar cells (Hahn et al., 2004). Müller cells express transferrin and ferroportin, and store iron mainly in their endfeet (Zeevalk and Hyndman, 1987; Hahn et al., 2004; Chowers et al., 2006). Ferroportin colocalizes with ceruloplasmin and hephaestin to Müller cells, supporting a potential cooperation between these ferroxidases and the iron exporter (Hahn et al., 2004). An elevated expression of transferrin in Müller cells from patients with

age-related macular degeneration may represent a response to the altered retinal iron homeostasis (Chowers et al., 2006). Müller cells express also the zinc transporter protein-3 (ZnT-3), suggesting that they regulate the retinal zinc homeostasis (Redenti and Chappell, 2007). Zinc ions are released from the synaptic terminals of photoreceptor cells (Wu et al., 1993; Qian et al., 1994).

2.7 Mutual Signal Exchange Between Retinal Neurons and Müller Cells

It has already been mentioned at several places that there is a signal exchange between retinal neurons and Müller cells, as well as vice versa. The following sections will compile the hitherto-known facts and some speculations on this mutual signal transfer in normal visual function.

2.7.1 Müller Cells Can Sense – And Respond to – Retinal Neuronal Activity

There are several possible pathways of signal transfer from neurons to Müller cells. For example, the release of neuro- and co-transmitters from active retinal neurons can be “sensed” by the Müller cells by their neurotransmitter receptors (→ Section 2.8); furthermore, an activation of the electrogenic glial neurotransmitter uptake carriers causes a membrane depolarization of the glial cells (→ Section 2.4). Another way how glial cells may perceive neuronal activity is via their K^+ channels; active neurons release K^+ ions into the extracellular space which also causes a membrane depolarization of the Müller cells; vice versa, the decreased K^+ ion release by illuminated photoreceptor cells causes a membrane hyperpolarization of the Müller cells (→ Section 2.5). It has also been speculated that the glial perinodal “fingers” act as ephapses, perceiving the axonal action potentials in the NFL (→ Section 2.1.4, Fig. 2.12). Additional pathways of signal transfer may be provided either directly by hitherto-unknown signal molecules, or indirectly by a decreased extracellular glucose concentration and pO_2 (or increased pCO_2) (→ Section 2.11) or by mechanical stimuli, due to swelling of neuronal cell processes and synapses (→ Section 2.6).

Indeed, it can be demonstrated that Müller cells can sense – and respond to – retinal neuronal activity. In vital rat retinal preparations, light flashes that stimulate neuronal activity evoke rapid calcium transients in Müller cells (Newman, 2005). This neuron-to-glia signaling was suggested to be mediated by a release of ATP from inner retinal neurons and subsequent activation of glial P2Y receptors. Another recent study showed that light stimulation of dark-adapted guinea-pig retina wholemounts or slices results in two different calcium rises in the Müller cells (Rillich et al., 2009) (Figs. 2.67 and 2.68). Basically, all Müller cells displayed a slow, more or less simultaneous Ca^{2+} rise throughout their cytoplasm when their adjacent (but not distant) photoreceptors were stimulated by flickering light; one may call this

responding Müller cell population a glial macrodomain (Fig. 2.67c). The slow Ca^{2+} rise reached its maximum after 2–3 min and declined thereafter. It is not yet clear which neuronal signal(s) trigger(s) this response; probably, a hyperpolarization of Müller cell membrane (due to the light-induced decrease in subretinal potassium concentration), and a decrease of the electrogenic activity of the glial glutamate and zinc uptake transportes during illumination triggers a Ca^{2+} influx into the cells (Rillich et al., 2009). With a delay of 2–6 min, fast "flickering" Ca^{2+} rises were observed in a subpopulation of the Müller cells (Figs. 2.67a and 2.68a). These Ca^{2+} rises descended from the Müller cell endfeet towards the soma (Fig. 2.68b) and depended on Ca^{2+} release from intracellular stores, probably from abundant smooth ER in the endfeet (cf. Fig. 2.11b). These "fast, flickering" Ca^{2+} responses may be triggered by a suprathreshold slow Ca^{2+} rise in the same cell and/or by (purinergic?) signals from the adjacent neurons.

This raises the question which types of ligand receptors are expressed by Müller cells, as a putative basis for sensing neuronal activity. Generally, there are metabotropic receptors (which are coupled to intracellular second messenger systems) and ionotropic receptors (which represent ligand-gated ion channels). Müller cells express both types of receptors. However, there is a great species-dependent variation in the expression of distinct receptor subtypes. Whereas metabotropic purinergic (P2Y) and metabotropic glutamate receptors are commonly expressed by Müller cells, ionotropic receptors are only expressed in Müller cells of distinct species. Even Müller cells of one animal may vary in their expression of receptors, i.e. receptors may be expressed only in subpopulations of Müller cells from one retina.

Before going into detail, it should be noted that many data regarding receptor expression in Müller cells were obtained in cultured cells. These data must be interpreted with caution, however, because cultured Müller cells are known to differ from cells in situ in important aspects; for example, cultured Müller cells dedifferentiate and lose their Kir channels (Kuhrt et al., 2008), change their receptor expression (Small et al., 1991), undergo a fibroblastic transdifferentiation (Guidry, 1996, 2003, 2005) or even a transdifferentiation into a neuron-like phenotype (Kubrusly et al., 2005). Results obtained in cultured cells may reflect properties of glial dedifferentiation, proliferation, and transdifferentiation in reactive gliosis in situ (Fischer and Reh, 2003; Ooto et al., 2004; Takeda et al., 2008). The following text gives an overview of receptor expression in Müller cells, with the exception of growth factor and cytokine receptors (for these, see Sections 3.1.3 and 3.2.3).

2.7.1.1 Glutamate Receptors

Glutamate is the most important excitatory neurotransmitter in the retina, acting in the vertical axis consisting of photoreceptor, bipolar, and ganglion cells. In addition, glutamate is a gliotransmitter, and may be exocytotically released from Müller cells after activation of receptors that cause intracellular calcium responses (Fig. 2.75b) (Wurm et al., 2008). Excitatory amino acids (glutamate and aspartate) exert their action through the activation of specific ionotropic and metabotropic receptors.

Ionotropic glutamate receptors are ligand-gated cation channels; the direction of the receptor currents reverses at the equilibrium potential of cations (0 mV); thus, activation of the receptors causes a depolarization of the cells. Metabotropic glutamate receptors (mGluRs) are G protein-coupled receptors linked to second messenger systems, for example to phosphoinositide hydrolysis and release of calcium from intracellular stores, inhibition or activation of adenylyl cyclase, or activation of phosphodiesterase.

Ionotropic Glutamate Receptors

There are three major types of ionotropic glutamate receptors called NMDA, AMPA, and kainate receptors. Native receptors of all of these families are tetrameric assemblies comprising more than one type of subunit. NMDA receptors may be composed of NR1, NR2, and possibly NR3 subunits. While NR1 is essential for the formation of functional channels, NR2 and NR3 play a modulatory role. Glutamate binds to the NR2 subunit, while the glycine-binding site is on the NR1 subunit. AMPA receptors are composed of GluR1–4 subunits, and kainate receptors are composed of GluR5–7 and KA-1 and 2 subunits.

The AMPA receptor subunit GluR4 is localized on Müller cells of goldfish and frogs (Yazulla and Studholme, 1999; Vandenbranden et al., 2000b; Vitanova, 2007). Müller cells of the cat express immunoreactivity for the AMPA receptor subunit GluR2 which is increased after retinal detachment (Lewis et al., 1999b). GluR4 was immunohistochemically localized to Müller cells in slices of the rat retina (Peng et al., 1995). Müller cells of the cat express NR2A subunits (Goebel et al., 1998), while Müller cells of the rat display immunoreactivities of NR1, NR2A, and NR2B subunits (Gründer et al., 2000) and express mRNA for NMDA receptor subunits (Pannicke et al., 1999). However, freshly dissociated Müller cells of the rat apparently do not express functional ionotropic glutamate receptors, as indicated by the fact that agonists of the receptors (kainate, NMDA) do not evoke membrane currents when recorded in the whole-cell mode of the patch-clamp technique (Fig. 2.65a) (Felmy et al., 2001; Pannicke et al., 2005a). A lack of alterations in the membrane conductance upon administration of ionotropic glutamate receptor agonists was also observed in whole-cell records of Müller cells from tiger salamanders, mice, guinea pigs, and rabbits (Brew and Attwell, 1987; Schwartz and Tachibana, 1990; Sarantis and Attwell, 1990; Reichenbach et al., 1997; Pannicke et al., 2002; Uckermann et al., 2004a). Acutely dissociated Müller cells of the human retina display NMDA-evoked receptor currents when recorded in the perforated-patch configuration of the patch-clamp technique (Puro et al., 1996b). The reason for the absence of kainate- and NMDA-evoked membrane currents in whole-cell records of freshly isolated rat Müller cells (despite the presence of NMDA subunit mRNA and proteins) is unclear. It could be that in Müller cells (in contrast to neurons) ionotropic glutamate receptors are not activated by agonist binding alone but that a co-activation by distinct intracellular second messengers is required to open the channels. These second messengers may be washed out from the cytosol after establishment of the whole-cell configuration of the patch-clamp technique.

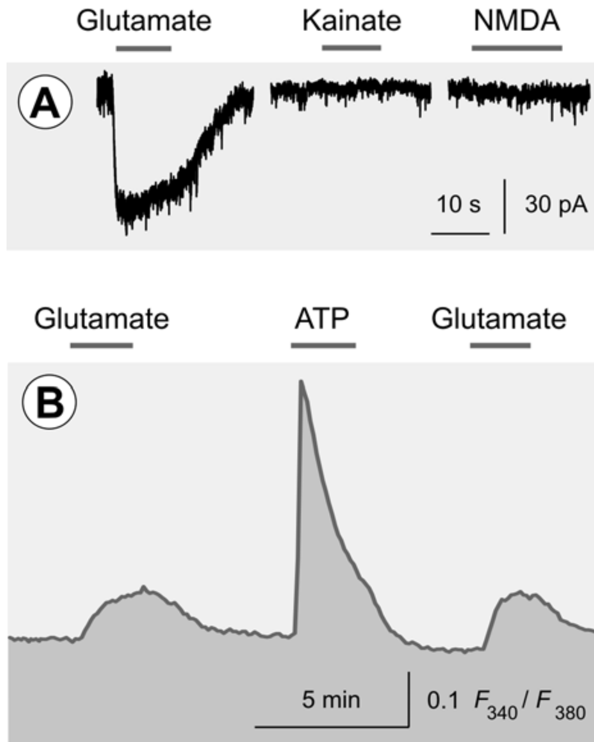


Fig. 2.65 Acutely isolated Müller cells express metabotropic but no functional ionotropic glutamate receptors. (**a**) Administration of glutamate (100 μM) to a rat Müller cell evokes inward currents through electrogenic glutamate transporters, while the glutamate receptor agonists kainate (500 μM) and NMDA (100 μM, in the presence of 10 μM glycine and absence of magnesium) do not evoke membrane currents. The current traces were recorded in whole-cell records at a membrane potential of –80 mV. (**b**) Administration of glutamate (100 μM) and ATP (500 μM) to a human Müller cell evoked intracellular calcium responses, suggesting the presence of metabotropic glutamate receptors. The calcium imaging record was done in an acutely isolated cell from a patient with proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2002a) and Pannicke et al. (2005a)

Functional ionotropic glutamate receptors are regularly found in cultured Müller cells. Cultured human Müller cells express NMDA receptors and the NR1 subunit (Uchihori and Puro, 1993; Puro et al., 1996b). Activation of NMDA receptors in these cells inhibits the Kir currents by ~50%; this effect is mediated by an influx of calcium ions (Puro, 1996; Puro et al., 1996b). Cultured Müller cells of young postnatal rats express NMDA receptors (Taylor et al., 2003). Here, glutamate treatment results in a decrease in the NMDA receptor level, an increase in the secretion of neurotrophic factors such as brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF), nerve growth factor (NGF), neurotrophins-3 and -4, and glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF), in sustained activation of the trk tyrosine kinase receptor TrkB by BDNF, and upregulation of the glutamate transporter

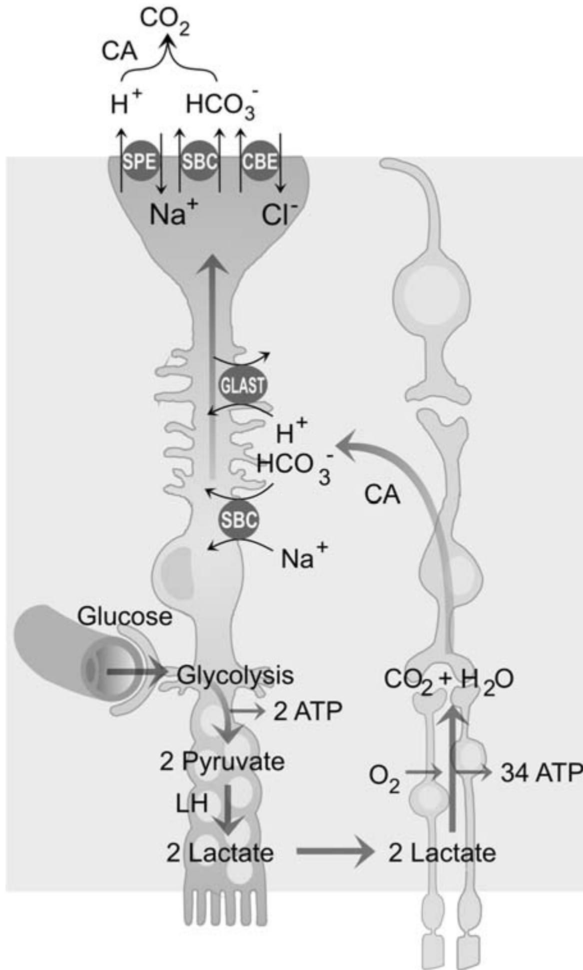


Fig. 2.66 Carbon dioxide siphoning by Müller cells. The oxidative metabolism of retinal neurons and photoreceptors results in the formation of carbon dioxide and water from lactate/pyruvate which are in part produced in Müller cells. The carbonic anhydrase (CA) at the surface of Müller cells converts carbon dioxide and water into bicarbonate and protons which are taken up by the sodium-bicarbonate cotransporter (SBC) and the glutamate transporter GLAST, for example. Bicarbonate and protons are then preferentially released into the blood vessels and the vitreous by the concerted action of SBC, the chloride-bicarbonate exchanger (CBE), and the sodium-proton exchanger (SPE). LH, lactate dehydrogenase

(GLAST) protein (Taylor et al., 2003). It has been suggested that the decrease in the NMDA receptor levels and the sustained activation of TrkB serve as protective mechanisms for Müller cell survival, while the secretion of neurotrophic factors and the upregulation of GLAST may protect retinal neurons from glutamate toxicity (Taylor et al., 2003). Cultured Müller cells of the rabbit express AMPA/kainate receptors that mediate a calcium influx from the extracellular space (Minei, 2002).

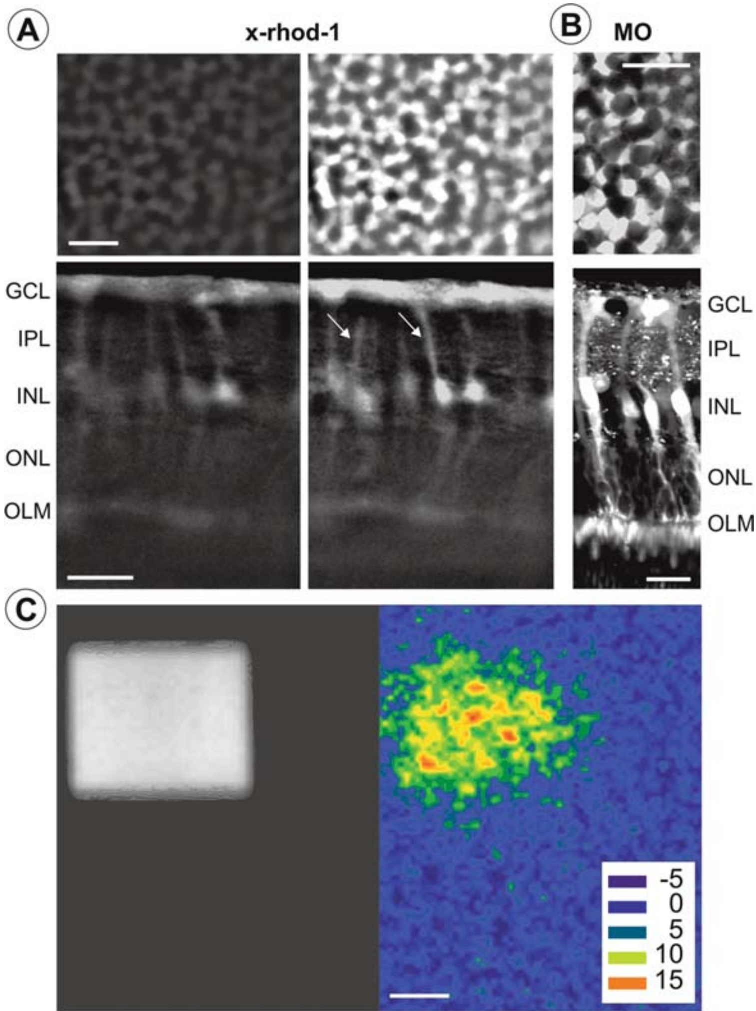


Fig. 2.67 Light stimulation evokes two distinct calcium responses in Müller glial cells of the guinea pig retina. (**a**) Examples of calcium responses in a retinal wholemount (*above*) and a retinal slice (*below*) loaded with x-rhod-1. The focus of the image shown above is in the inner nuclear layer (INL) which contains somata of Müller and neuronal cells. The images were obtained before (*left*) and after (*right*) a 3-min light stimulation. *Arrows* indicate cells that displayed fast calcium rises. (**b**) In a retinal wholemount (*above*: view onto the INL) and slice (*below*), respectively, the vital dye Mitotracker Orange (MO) stained selectively Müller glial cells. In addition, the vital dye stained photoreceptor segments which was not observed after loading of retinal tissues with the calcium dye x-rhod-1. (**c**) Local light stimulation of a retinal wholemount evoked calcium responses in Müller cells of a restricted area. The light stimulus is shown left, and the calcium responses of Müller cell somata in the INL are shown right. The response was recorded after 3 min of stimulation with light of 520 nm. The fluorescence changes of the calcium dye x-rhod-1 are presented in false colors (in percent). *Bars*, 25 μm. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; OLM, outer limiting membrane; ONL, outer nuclear layer. Modified from Rillich et al. (2009)

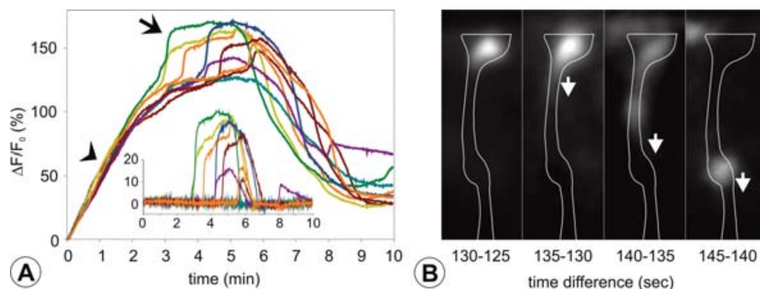


Fig. 2.68 Time course of the light stimulation-evoked calcium responses in Müller glial cells of the guinea pig retina. (**a**) Time-dependent calcium responses in 9 individual Müller cells during light stimulation. The calcium response is composed of a slowly developing calcium rise (*arrowhead*) and (after a delay of ~3 min) fast calcium rises (*arrow*). The inset shows the fast calcium rises after subtraction of the slow responses. (**b**) Example of the intracellular progression of the fast calcium rise in a retinal slice preparation. Shown are calculated differences of two fluorescence images in time intervals of 5 s each (ΔF) during progression of the fast calcium rise in one Müller cell. The time points of the pictures are given as time after onset of stimulation. Modified from Rillich et al. (2009)

Cultured Müller cells are normally resistant to neurotoxic levels of glutamate (up to 1 mM) (Uchihori and Puro, 1993; Kitano et al., 1996; Heidinger et al., 1998); this resistance has been ascribed (at least in part) to a lower affinity of Müller cell AMPA receptors as compared to neuronal receptors (Kawasaki et al., 1996) and the expression of glutamate transporters and glutamine synthetase that rapidly detoxify glutamate.

Cultured chick Müller cells express NMDA (NR1, NR2) and AMPA/kainate receptors (GluR1,4,5) (Lopez-Colome et al., 1993; Lopez et al., 1994, 1997, 1998). Activation of the receptors results in an increase in AP-1 DNA binding activity (Lopez-Colome et al., 1995). The expression of GluR4 is decreased after treatment with glutamate acting at group I mGluRs (Lopez et al., 1998). NMDA receptors are coupled to the phosphoinositide cascade, entry of calcium, and activation of protein kinase C (Lopez-Colome et al., 1993; Lamas et al., 2005, 2007). Activation of AMPA/kainate receptors results in cytosolic calcium responses (Wakakura and Yamamoto, 1994).

Activation of NMDA receptors (for example, by the tripeptide glycine-proline-glutamate which is a cleavage product of IGF-1) stimulates the proliferation of cultured Müller cells (Uchihori and Puro, 1993; Ikeda et al., 1995). In addition to being a mitogen, glutamate also has antiproliferative effects on Müller cells. Activation of mGluRs inhibits the growth factor-induced proliferation of cultured Müller cells (Ikeda and Puro, 1995). Subretinal administration of subtoxic levels of glutamate or α-aminoadipic acid (a glutamate analogue acting selectively in glial cells) in adult mice causes Müller cell dedifferentiation, proliferation, migration, and transdifferentiation into neurons and photoreceptors (Takeda et al., 2008).

Metabotropic Glutamate Receptors

Müller cells may express mGluRs which are coupled to calcium-dependent or calcium-independent intracellular signaling pathways. There is a species variability in the coupling of mGluR activation to intracellular calcium responses in Müller cells. In the absence of external calcium, agonists of group I/III mGluRs evoke calcium waves in Müller cells acutely dissociated from the salamander retina; these waves are mediated by a release of calcium from internal stores (Keirstead and Miller, 1997). The increase in cytosolic calcium frequently begins in the distal (outer) ends of the cells, moves through the cells, and occurs 7–70 s later in the endfeet. Such waves can be also evoked by elevated potassium, ATP, as well as by caffeine or ryanodine (Keirstead and Miller, 1997). While glutamatergic agonists evoke such waves only in a subpopulation of Müller cells, nearly all cells investigated displayed such waves in response to ATP (Keirstead and Miller, 1997). These calcium waves in Müller cells were suggested to provide an extraneuronal pathway for signals to be relayed from the outer to the inner retina (Newman and Reichenbach, 1996). Müller cells of the tiger salamander have calcium-activated potassium channels (Newman, 1985b) and, thus, an increase in cytosolic calcium could enhance the potassium buffering capacity of the cells. The mechanism for the propagation of calcium waves in Müller cells of the tiger salamander is unclear. In salamander and rat Müller cells, antibodies against inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate (IP_3) receptors labels most strongly the distal region of the cells (Peng et al., 1991). Glutamate transporters are localized preferentially to the distal region of salamander Müller cells (Brew and Attwell, 1987), and it is possible that mGluRs are also more densely distributed in this region (Keirstead and Miller, 1997).

In rat Müller cells, glutamate or agonists of group I/II mGluRs are ineffective in evoking cytosolic calcium increases (Newman and Zahs, 1997; Newman, 2005) but potentiate the calcium responses triggered by other stimuli (Newman and Zahs, 1997). However, glutamate evokes a calcium-independent release of ATP from rat Müller cells; this effect is implicated in the autocrine regulation of Müller cell volume (Fig. 2.75b) (Wurm et al., 2008). Pharmacological investigation of the cell volume regulation revealed the presence of the mGlu1 receptor subtype (belonging to the group I mGluRs) and of group II mGluRs in rat Müller cells (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008). In retinas of rabbits and guinea pigs, glutamate evokes rises in cytosolic calcium in neurons but not in Müller cells (Fig. 2.69b) (Uckermann et al., 2003, 2004a).

A subpopulation of acutely isolated Müller cells of the human retina ($\sim$30% of cells investigated) respond to extracellular glutamate with transient increases in the intracellular calcium concentration (Fig. 2.65b) and in BK currents (Figs. 2.51 and 2.55b), suggesting the presence of mGluRs (Bringmann et al., 2002a). The BK current responses were always delayed by 10–60 s after beginning of glutamate exposure (similar long latencies of glutamate-evoked calcium responses were described in Müller cells of the tiger salamander: Keirstead and Miller, 1997). These delayed responses are different from the ATP-evoked BK current responses; ATP evokes instantaneous increases in BK currents in virtually all human Müller

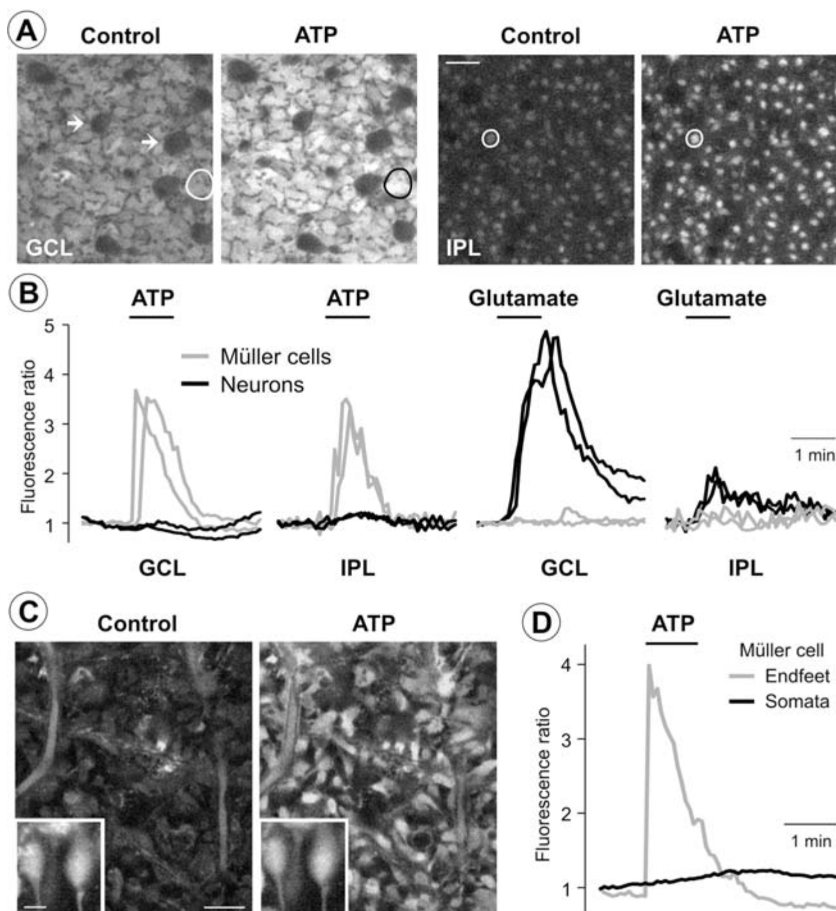


Fig. 2.69 Glutamate and ATP-evoked intracellular calcium responses in tissue preparations of rat and guinea pig retinas. (**a**, **b**) In the guinea pig retina, ATP evokes intracellular calcium responses in Müller cells whereas glutamate induces calcium responses in neurons. (**a**) Views onto the ganglion cell layer (GCL) (*left*) and inner plexiform layer (IPL) (*right*). The images were recorded before (control) and at the peak calcium responses upon application of ATP (200 μM). Examples of Müller cell endfeet (in the GCL) and profiles (in the IPL) are encircled. *Arrows*, ganglion cell bodies. *Bar*, 20 μm. Note that almost all Müller cells respond to exogenous ATP with an increase in intracellular free calcium. (**b**) Time-dependent calcium responses in Müller cell and neuronal cell structures. Upon ATP, Müller cell endfeet in the GCL and Müller cell profiles in the IPL respond with a transient calcium rise (*grey traces*) whereas neuronal cell bodies and synaptic structures in the IPL are non-responsive (*black traces*). Upon administration of glutamate (1 mM), neuronal cell bodies and synaptic structures display calcium responses (*black traces*) whereas Müller cell endfeet and profiles are non-responsive (*grey traces*). A fluorescence ratio of one means no change in the cytosolic free calcium. (**c**, **d**) ATP (200 μM) evokes calcium responses in endfeet but not in somata of Müller cells in tissue preparations of the rat retina. (**c**) View onto the nerve fiber/ganglion cell layers of a retinal wholemount and onto Müller cell somata within the inner nuclear layer of a retinal slice (*insets*). The elongated structures are blood vessels. The images were taken before (control) and during the peak calcium response. *Bars*, 20 and 5 (*insets*) μm. (**d**) Mean calcium responses in Müller cell endfeet and somata. Modified from Uckermann et al. (2004a, 2006)

cells investigated (Fig. 2.55b) (Bringmann et al., 2002a). The increase in BK currents may be associated with a transient activation of a calcium-activated cation conductance (Fig. 2.55b).

Cultured chicken Müller cells express mGluR1 and mGluR5 (Lopez et al., 1998). Activation of the receptors elicit calcium mobilization coupled to the phosphoinositide cascade, activation of protein kinase C and p44/p42 MAPKs (extracellular signal-regulated kinases, ERK1/2) (Lopez-Colome et al., 1993; Lopez et al., 1998; Lopez-Colome and Ortega, 1997).

2.7.1.2 Purinergic Receptors

ATP and adenosine act as neuro- and gliotransmittters in the retina (Perez et al., 1986; Neal and Cunningham, 1994; Peral and Pintor, 1998; Santos et al., 1999; Newman, 2001, 2003b, 2005; Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008). Müller cells express both adenosine P1 and nucleotide P2 receptors. Adenosine receptors (A1, A2a, A2b, A3) are G protein-coupled receptors that activate intracellular signaling pathways. Nucleotide receptors are either G protein-coupled receptors (metabotropic P2Y receptors) or ligand-gated cation channels (ionotropic P2X receptors). An expression of multiple P2Y receptor subtypes has been described in Müller cells of all animal species investigated so far, while an expression of functional P2X receptors was observed only in human cells. In retinas of most animal species investigated so far, the expression of functional P2X receptors is restricted to neurons.

Adenosine Receptors

In Müller cells of the rat, adenosine evokes calcium responses by activation of A2, but not A1, receptors, via release of calcium from intracellular stores (Li et al., 2001). In another study, adenosine was found to potentiate the light-evoked calcium responses in Müller cells of the rat by activation of A1, A2a, and A2b receptors (Newman, 2005). In Müller cells from tiger salamanders, skates, rabbits, and man, adenosine does not evoke calcium responses (Malchow and Ramsey, 1999; Francke et al., 2002; Bringmann et al., 2002a; Uhlmann et al., 2003). In the rat retina, Müller cells (in addition to neuronal cells in the inner nuclear and ganglion cell layers) express immunoreactivity for A1 receptors (Iandiev et al., 2007c). In these cells, activation of A1 receptors by endogenously released adenosine is implicated in the purinergic signaling cascade that inhibits the osmotic swelling of the cells under hypoosmotic conditions (Fig. 2.75b) (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2006b, 2008). A1 receptor activation results in the opening of potassium and chloride channels in the Müller cell membrane which is mediated by activation of the adenylyl cyclase, protein kinase A, and PI3K. Though in most cell systems activation of A1 receptors causes a decrease in cAMP, there are also observations that (in dependence on the receptor density) A1 receptors may couple to stimulating G proteins resulting in enhanced formation of cAMP (Cordeaux et al., 2000).

Ionotropic P2X Receptors

Acutely isolated Müller cells from rats, mice, guinea pigs, rabbits, and pigs do not express functional P2X receptors, as indicated by the absence of changes in the membrane conductance upon administration of exogenous ATP (Felmy et al., 2001; Bringmann et al., 2001; Francke et al., 2002). Though gene expression of ionotropic $P2X_{3,4,5}$ receptors has been described in Müller cells of the rat (Jabs et al., 2000), purinergic receptor agonists do not evoke cation currents in the cells (Felmy et al., 2001; Bringmann et al., 2001).

Human Müller cells express (in addition to P2Y receptors) ionotropic $P2X_7$ receptors (Figs. 2.70 and 2.71) (Pannicke et al., 2000b; Bringmann et al., 2001, 2002a, b). In the rodent retina, expression of $P2X_7$ receptor protein is restricted to neuronal and microglial cells (Brändle et al., 1998; Wheeler-Schilling et al., 2001; Innocenti et al., 2004; Franke et al., 2005). In the monkey retina, the expression of $P2X_7$ receptors in a subpopulation of Müller cells has been suggested (Pannicke et al., 2005c), whereas other authors described immunoreactivity for these receptors only in neuronal cells (Ishii et al., 2003a). In human Müller cells, extracellular ATP or BzATP (a more specific agonist of $P2X_7$ receptors) activate $P2X_7$ receptors that are nonselective cation channels which are permeable for sodium, potassium, and calcium ions. Opening of these channels results in activation of a cation conductance (currents at –60 and –100 mV in Fig. 2.70a). The calcium influx through the channels mobilizes calcium from intracellular stores (Fig. 2.70b) and activates BK channels (currents at +120 mV in Fig. 2.70a; Fig. 2.71a) (Pannicke et al., 2000b; Bringmann et al., 2001). The opening of the $P2X_7$ cation channels results in a depolarization of the cells (shift of the membrane potential towards the equilibrium potential of cations at 0 mV) (Fig. 2.71b). The cation currents display a noninactivating kinetics and are increased when the extracellular solution contains low concentrations of divalent cations. The latter fact implies that light-evoked decreases in extracellular calcium will facilitate the gating of $P2X_7$ receptors in Müller cells. In contrast to $P2X_7$ receptors of immune cells such as microglial cells (Innocenti et al., 2004), long-lasting activation of the receptors in Müller cells does not result in the formation of large pores in the plasma membrane (Pannicke et al., 2000b). The influx of sodium ions through open $P2X_7$ receptor channels (resulting in a decrease in the transmembrane sodium gradient and cell depolarization) decreases the efficiency of the electrogenic (sodium-dependent) uptake of neurotransmitters such as glutamate (Fig. 2.71d) (Pannicke et al., 2000b). However, the opening of BK channels (that results in membrane hyperpolarization) may counteract the membrane depolarization (and may serve to enhance the spatial buffering capacity for extracellular potassium). The expression of $P2X_7$ receptor channels in human Müller cells is increased in proliferative retinopathies (Fig. 3.11d); the increase in the amplitude of $P2X_7$ receptor-mediated cation currents correlates with the decrease in the Kir currents and with other features of gliosis (Bringmann et al., 2001). $P2X_7$ receptors are suggested to play a role in induction of proliferative gliosis; both the calcium influx and the activation of BK channels are essential for the BzATP-evoked proliferation of cultured Müller cells (Bringmann et al., 2001).

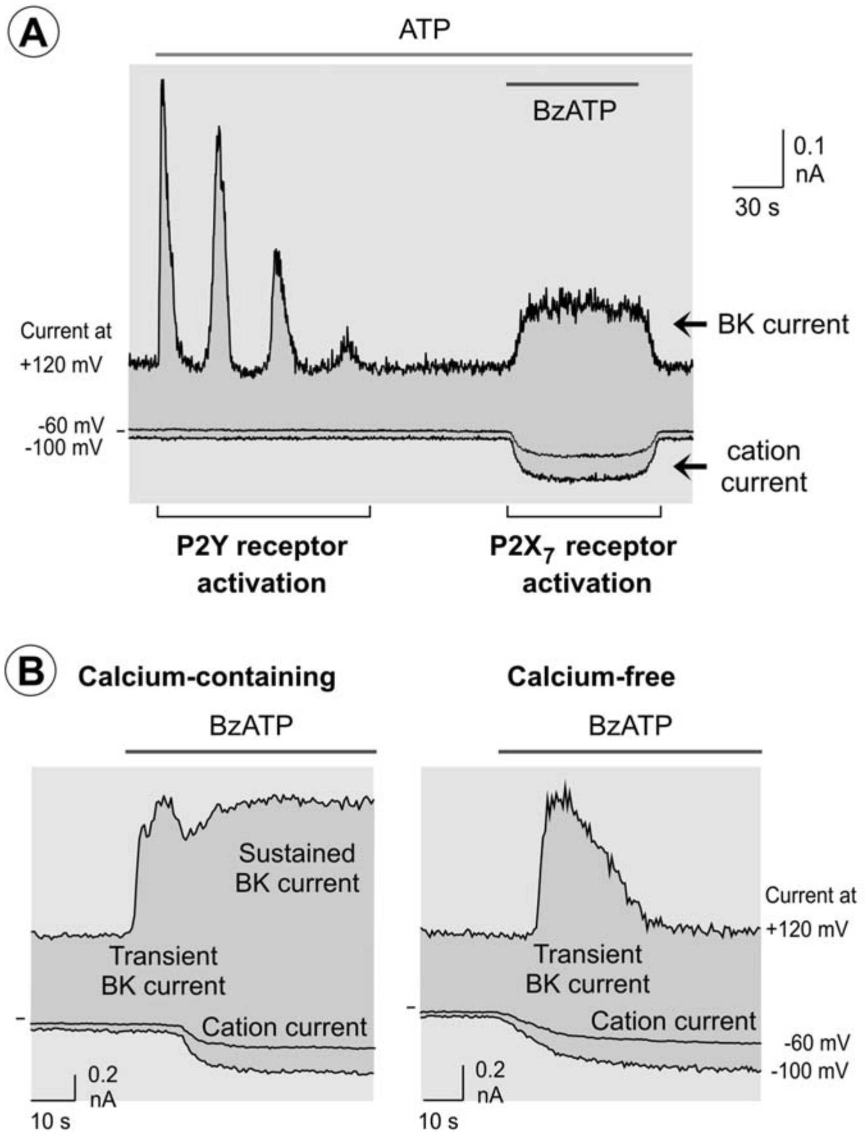


Fig. 2.70 Activation of metabotropic P2Y and ionotropic $P2X_7$ receptors alters the membrane conductance of human Müller cells. (**a**) Activation of P2Y receptors by ATP (100 μM) evokes repetitive transient calcium-evoked activation of BK currents (that were recorded at the potential of +120 mV). Activation of $P2X_7$ receptors by BzATP (50 μM) evokes a sustained calcium-evoked activation of BK currents, as well as cation currents through the $P2X_7$ receptor channels. (**b**) The $P2X_7$ receptor channels are permeable for calcium ions. Administration of BzATP (50 μM) to a human Müller cell evoked a transient increase in BK currents (through stimulation of P2Y receptors and subsequent release of calcium from intracellular stores) followed by a sustained increase in BK currents which is caused by an influx of calcium from the extracellular space through $P2X_7$ receptor channels. Under extracellular calcium-free conditions, the sustained component of the BK current response is absent, whereas the transient BK current increase is virtually independent on extracellular calcium. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2001, 2002a)

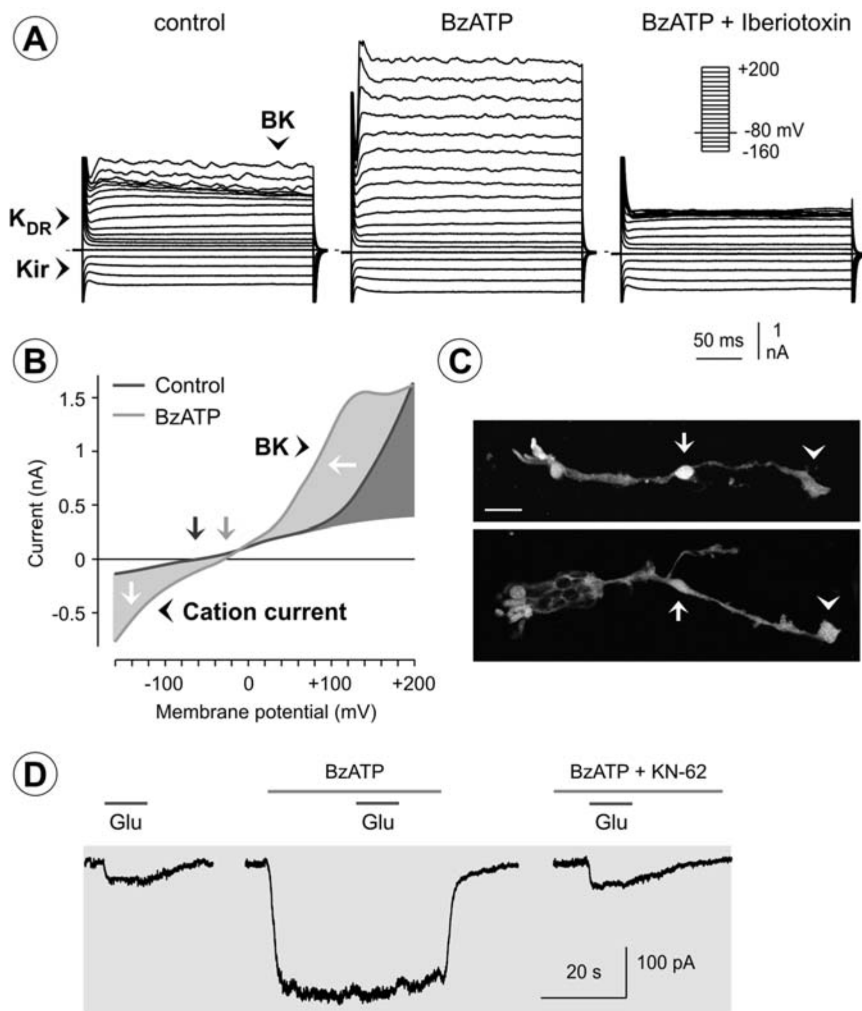


Fig. 2.71 P2X$_7$ receptors of human Müller cells. (**a**) In an acutely isolated cell from a donor eye, activation of P2X$_7$ receptors by BzATP (50 μM) increases the amplitude of BK currents which is inhibited by coadministration of the BK channel blocker iberiotoxin (100 nM). The cell was held at –80 mV, and depolarizing (up to +200 mV) and hyperpolarizing (up to –160 mV) voltage steps were applied with an increment of 20 mV. (**b**) Mean current–voltage relations of Müller cells from patients with proliferative vitreoretinopathy. The currents were recorded before and during activation of P2X$_7$ receptors with BzATP (50 μM). The BzATP-evoked increase of the currents at hyperpolarized (negative) membrane potentials reflects the cation currents flowing through the receptor channels. At positive potentials, a shift in the activation of BK currents towards more negative potentials is apparent which is caused by the calcium influx. Activation of the cation conductance results in a positive shift of the zero-current (0 pA) potential (*dark* and *grey arrows*) that reflects the depolarization of the cells. (**c**) Immunostaining of two acutely isolated human

Metabotropic P2Y Receptors

G protein-coupled P2Y receptors are linked to different intracellular signaling pathways in Müller cells, for example to phosphoinositide hydrolysis and to release of calcium from intracellular stores (which is followed by a second phase of calcium influx from the extracellular space) (e.g. $P2Y_{1,2,4}$) or to a calcium-independent mechanism of transporter-mediated release of adenosine ($P2Y_1$). The former second messenger pathway is involved in the propagation of intra- and intercellular calcium waves (Newman, 2001) and in the purinergic stimulation of Müller cell proliferation (Moll et al., 2002; Milenkovic et al., 2003, 2005), the latter in the autocrine regulation of cellular volume (Fig. 2.75b) (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008).

Müller glial cells express various subtypes of P2Y receptors. In cells of the tiger salamander, gene expression of $P2Y_{1,2,4,6,11,13}$ receptors was described (Reifel Saltzberg et al., 2003). P2Y receptor agonists evoke a release of calcium from intracellular stores; the increase in cytosolic calcium in response to P2Y receptor agonists occurs first in the distal (outer) region and later in the endfoot in most salamander Müller cells (Keirstead and Miller, 1997; Reifel Saltzberg et al., 2003). Extracellular ATP may also evoke calcium-independent morphological alterations of salamander Müller cells (Innocenti et al., 2001).

Müller cells of the rat express mRNA for $P2Y_{1,2,4,6}$ receptors (Pannicke et al., 2001; Fries et al., 2004). Calcium responses can be evoked by various P2Y receptor agonists including ATP, ADP (a selective agonist of $P2Y_1$ receptors), uridine 5′-triphosphate (UTP; an agonist of $P2Y_{2,4}$ receptors) and uridine 5′-diphosphate (UDP; an agonist of $P2Y_6$ receptors) (Li et al., 2001). The predominant P2 receptor subtype that evokes calcium responses in rat Müller cells seems to be the $P2Y_1$ receptor (Newman and Zahs, 1997; Li et al., 2001). Similar to rat cells, human Müller cells express mRNA for $P2Y_{1,2,4,6}$ receptors (Fries et al., 2005). A release of calcium from IP_3-gated intracellular stores is evoked by various nucleotides including ATP (Fig. 2.65b), ADP, UTP, UDP, GTP, and inosine 5′-triphosphate (Bringmann et al., 2002a). The increase in cytosolic calcium activates BK channels and cation channels in human Müller cells (Figs. 2.50, 2.55b and 2.72a) (Bringmann et al., 2002a). The cation conductance is likely mediated by calcium-activated cation channels (which were firstly described in cultured human Müller cells: Puro, 1991a),

Fig. 2.71 (continued) Müller cells against the $P2X_7$ receptor protein using two different antibodies. The *arrows* point to the cell somata, and the *arrowheads* to the cell endfeet. Bar, 20 μm. (**d**) Activation of $P2X_7$ receptors by BzATP impairs the electrogenic uptake of glutamate by Müller cells. The uptake currents evoked by glutamate (Glu; 100 μM) are decreased in the presence of BzATP (10 μM). Inhibition of the activation of $P2X_7$ receptors by KN-62 (1 μM) suppressed the BzATP-evoked current, resulting in glutamate uptake currents similar in amplitude as under control conditions. Modified from Pannicke et al. (2000b) and Bringmann et al. (2001)

since clamping the cytosolic calcium at a low level or depletion of intracellular calcium stores by IP_3 before P2Y receptor activation abolish these currents (Bringmann et al., 2002a). In Müller cells of the rabbit, extracellular ATP evokes activation of BK currents but not of cation currents (Fig. 2.72b) (Francke et al., 2003). ATP, ADP, and UTP (but not UDP) evoke intracellular calcium and BK current responses in rabbit Müller cells (Francke et al., 2002; Uhlmann et al., 2003).

There is a species variability in the incidence of Müller cells that respond to P2Y receptor activation with intracellular calcium responses. In mature retinas of rabbits and pigs, only small subpopulations of Müller cells ($\sim$10% of the cells) normally respond to exogenous ATP with a transient increase in cytosolic calcium (Figs. 2.45b, c, 2.73a, and 3.8f) (Francke et al., 2002; Uhlmann et al., 2003; Uckermann et al., 2005a; Iandiev et al., 2006b). In the rabbit, the expression of functional P2Y receptors in Müller cells is developmentally regulated. The incidence of immature radial glial/Müller cells that display ATP-evoked calcium responses decrease strongly in the course of the postnatal development; this decrease is inversely related to the increase of the Kir currents (Fig. 2.45b, c) (Uckermann et al., 2002; Iandiev et al., 2006b). Purinergic receptor signaling has been shown to trigger the proliferation of multipotent progenitor cells in the developing retina (Sugioka et al., 1999; Pearson et al., 2002, 2005; Nunes et al., 2007) and is implicated in the regulation of the volume of immature radial glial/Müller cells under anisoosmotic conditions (Fig. 2.45a) (Wurm et al., 2006a). In the developing chicken retina, between embryonic days 3 and 6, activation of $P2Y_{2,4}$ receptors by exogenous ATP or UTP stimulates the proliferation of early retinal progenitors which will become photoreceptors, amacrine, ganglion or horizontal cells (Sugioka et al., 1999; Pearson et al., 2002, 2005). Between embryonic days 6 and 8, activation of $P2Y_1$ receptors by exogenous ATP or ADP stimulates the proliferation of late progenitor cells (Sanches et al., 2002; Franca et al., 2007), a response that is mediated by activation of protein kinase C and MAPKs (Sanches et al., 2002; Nunes et al., 2007).

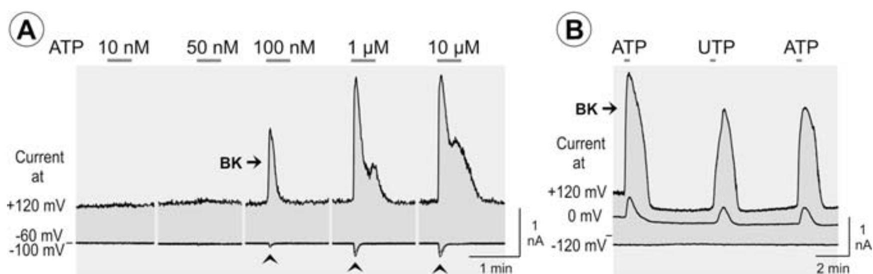


Fig. 2.72 P2Y receptor activation alters the membrane conductance of Müller cells. (**a**) Stimulation of P2Y receptors with increasing ATP concentrations activates BK and cation (*arrowheads*) currents in an acutely isolated human Müller cell from a patient with proliferative vitreoretinopathy. (**b**) Activation of P2Y receptors with ATP (100 µM) or UTP (100 µM) results in an increase in the BK currents in a rabbit Müller cell. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2002a) and Francke et al. (2003)

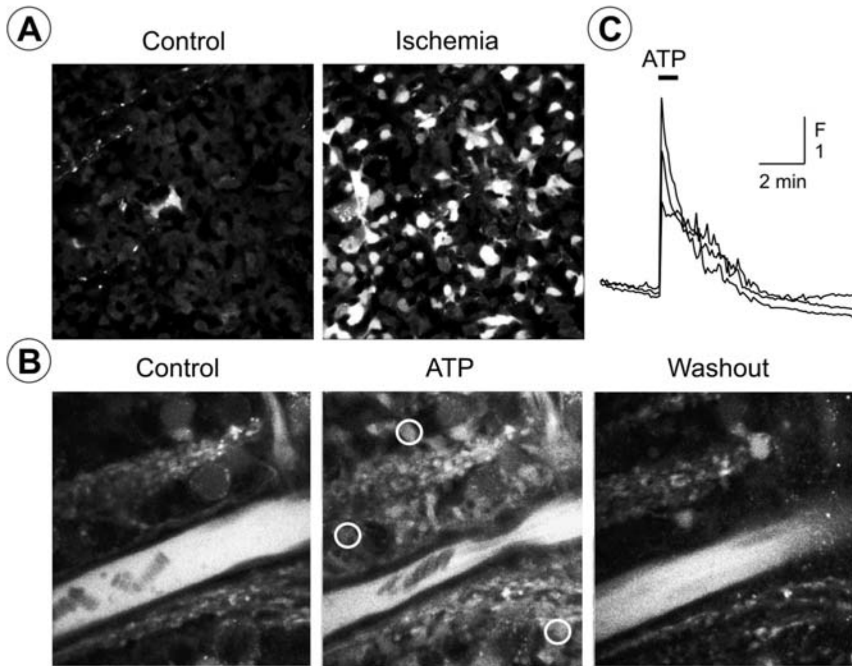


Fig. 2.73 P2Y receptor-evoked calcium responses in Müller cell endfeet. (**a**) The images were taken from a wholemount of a control porcine retina (*left*) and a porcine retina that was isolated three days after a transient retinal ischemia of 1 h (*right*). The tissues were exposed to ATP (200 μM) for 1 min, and the peak calcium responses in Müller cell endfeet within the ganglion cell layer are shown. In the image from the control retinal tissue, only one Müller cell endfoot displayed a calcium response, while numerous endfeet displayed responses in the image from the postischemic retina. (**b**) Intracellular peak calcium responses in Müller cell endfeet on the vitreal surface of a rat retina evoked by ATP (500 μM). Note the constriction of the arteriole in response to ATP. (**c**) Time dependence of the calcium responses in the Müller cell endfeet indicated by the circles in (**b**)

In retinas of rabbits and pigs, the purinergic calcium responsiveness of Müller cells increases under pathological conditions. The incidence of Müller cells that display P2Y receptor-evoked calcium and BK current responses is elevated after transient retinal ischemia (Fig. 2.73a) (Uckermann et al., 2005a), retinal detachment (Fig. 3.8f) (Uckermann et al., 2003; Uhlmann et al., 2003; Iandiev et al., 2006b), and in proliferative retinopathies (Fig. 2.45b, c) (Francke et al., 2002). The increase in purinergic calcium responsiveness is inversely related to the decrease in Kir currents (Fig. 2.45b) and, thus, depends upon the strength of gliosis. Since the expression level of Kir channels is a major indicator of the differentiation state of Müller cells (Bringmann et al., 2000a), both the decrease in Kir currents and the increase in P2Y receptor-evoked calcium responsiveness indicate a dedifferentiation of the cells under pathological conditions, supporting the proliferation and other gliotic alterations of the cells. The mechanism of the increase in glial calcium responsiveness

under pathological conditions is unclear; it may involve increased expression of $P2Y_{1,2}$ receptor proteins (Iandiev et al., 2006b), an increase in the activity of BK channels (Bringmann et al., 1999b, 2007) resulting in prolongation of the calcium responses (Fig. 3.4b) (Moll et al., 2002), and a resensitization of P2Y receptors by the action of growth factors. Growth factors such as PDGF, epidermal growth factor (EGF), and NGF are capable to resensitize P2Y receptors which are depressed in their function by extracellular ATP; this effect is mediated by activation of PI3K (Weick et al., 2005). Müller cells of patients with proliferative retinopathies display an elevation in the calcium-activated cation currents evoked upon activation of P2Y receptors (Bringmann et al., 2002a). Stimulation of cellular proliferation represents one effect of increased P2Y receptor responsiveness in Müller cells of the diseased retina (Bringmann et al., 2003b). In cultured Müller cells, activation of P2Y receptors increases cellular proliferation, via a signaling cascade that involves an increase in the cytosolic calcium level, activation of BK currents and MMPs, the autocrine release of growth factors, transactivation of growth factor receptor tyrosine kinases, and activation of ERK1/2 and PI3K (Fig. 3.3) (Moll et al., 2002; Milenkovic et al., 2003, 2005). The increased P2Y receptor responsiveness may be also involved in the regulation of cell shape and volume (Uckermann et al., 2006) associated with cellular migration (Wu et al., 2007) and proliferation, and in the induction of other markers of gliosis such as upregulation of GFAP. Whether purinergic receptor signaling is also involved in a transdifferentiation of Müller cells into neuron-like cells under pathological conditions in the mature retina (cf. Section 3.1.4), remains to be determined.

In contrast to Müller cells of the rabbit and pig, nearly every Müller cell examined from tiger salamanders, rats, guinea pigs, and man display intracellular calcium responses (or an increase in BK currents) upon activation of P2Y receptors by ATP (Li et al., 2001; Bringmann et al., 2002a; Reifel Saltzberg et al., 2003; Uckermann et al., 2004a). In tissue preparations of the guinea pig retina, exogenous ATP evokes calcium responses in Müller cells but not in neuronal cells whereas glutamate induces calcium responses in neurons but not in Müller cells (Fig. 2.69a, b) (Uckermann et al., 2004a). A similar absence of ATP-evoked calcium responses in neurons, and its presence in Müller cells, was found in the rabbit retina (Uckermann et al., 2003). In tissue preparations of the rat retina, ATP-evoked calcium responses are restricted to the inner half of Müller cells, i.e. to the processes which traverse the inner plexiform layer, and to the cell endfeet in the ganglion cell/nerve fiber layers; ATP-evoked calcium responses are not observed in the somata and outer processes of the cells (Fig. 2.69c, d) (Newman, 2005; Uckermann et al., 2006).

In the rat retina, a long-range intercellular calcium signaling within the network of glial cells can be triggered by various stimuli such as electrical or mechanical stimulation and focal application of neurotransmitters (Newman and Zahs, 1997, 1998). The waves propagate at 20–30 μm/s and up to 180 μm from the site of initiation through the processes and endfeet of astrocytes and Müller cells within the ganglion cell and inner plexiform layers. These waves were suggested to underlie an extraneuronal long-range signaling system that modulates neuronal activity. The propagation of the calcium waves from astrocytes to Müller cells, and between

Müller cells, depends upon the release and extracellular diffusion of ATP, activation of P2Y receptors, and release of calcium from internal stores (Newman and Zahs, 1997; Newman, 2001). Between astrocytes, the waves propagate by the spread of an internal messenger via gap junctions. Interestingly, the release of ATP precedes the calcium waves in Müller cells (Newman, 2001), suggesting that the release of ATP is independent on calcium. Glial calcium waves are associated with a modulation of the firing rate of neighboring neurons, leading to enhancement and depression of the light-evoked spike activity of ganglion cells (Newman and Zahs, 1998) (see also Section 2.7.2).

Under constant illumination conditions (i.e. in the absence of neuronal stimulation), Müller cells in tissue preparations of the rat retina generate spontaneous calcium transients by the release of calcium from internal stores (Newman, 2005). These calcium transients occur at a frequency of 4.6 per cell per 1,000 s, and range from 2.5 to 6 s in duration. The transients start within the inner and middle portions of the inner plexiform layer, and propagate into the outer portion of the inner plexiform layer and into the endfeet of Müller cells. Stimulation of the retina with flickering light, administration of ATP or adenosine, or antidromic stimulation of ganglion cells increase the frequency of the calcium transients in Müller cells (Newman, 2005). The effect of flickering light was found to be mediated by a release of ATP from retinal neurons and activation of glial P2Y receptors (Newman, 2005). The increase in the frequency of light-evoked calcium transients is potentiated by adenosine, suggesting that this effect is augmented under pathological conditions such as ischemia and hypoxia when adenosine is rapidly released in the retina (Roth et al., 1997; Ribelayga and Mangel, 2005). Light-evoked calcium responses are not observed in the somata or outer processes of Müller cells, nor in astrocytes (Newman, 2005). Amacrine cells are believed to release ATP (Santos et al., 1999). The cholinergic starburst amacrine cell is a likely candidate that mediates purinergic neuron-to-glia signaling, because it may corelease ATP along with acetylcholine (Neal and Cunningham, 1994). The effect of antidromic activation of ganglion cells can be explained with a release of ATP from ganglion cell axons, that have contact to other retinal neurons, or from ganglion cell dendrites (Newman, 2005). The purinergic neuron-to-glia signaling is involved in the light-evoked dilation and constriction of retinal arterioles (Metea and Newman, 2006), suggesting that calcium waves in rat Müller cells may serve to regulate the blood flow rate in the superficial vascular plexus, in dependence on the synaptic activity in the inner plexiform layer (neurovascular coupling). Furthermore, these calcium waves may transmit volume-regulatory signals over long distances which prevent (via autocrine release of glutamate and purinergic receptors agonists) the swelling of the inner Müller cell processes and endfeet (Fig. 2.75b) when ganglion cell synapses and bodies enlarge their volume upon activation of AMPA/kainate receptors (Fig. 2.59).

In addition to vascular innervation by specific neurons, glial cells were suggested to mediate an activity-dependent regulation of the local blood flow (termed neurovascular coupling or functional hyperemia), owing to their capability to release vasoactive factors in response to neuronal activity. Glial cells induce vessel relaxation or constriction via multiple mechanisms, e.g. by release of ATP (Burnstock,

1989) and adenosine (Anderson and Nedergaard, 2003), and by a pathway that involves synaptic release of glutamate and stimulation of glial mGluRs, resulting in intracellular calcium responses and the release of arachidonic acid metabolites (Harder et al., 1998; Zonta et al., 2003; Mulligan and MacVicar, 2004). In the retina, both constriction and dilation of arterioles in response to light exposure were suggested to be mediated by a purinergic neuron-to-glia signaling that triggers calcium waves in glial cells, and subsequent activation of the calcium-dependent phospholipase A_2 (Metea and Newman, 2006). Activation of this enzyme results in the production of arachidonic acid, followed by a production and release from glial cells of arachidonic acid metabolites (epoxyeicosatrienoic acids that cause vasodilation, and 20-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid that triggers vasoconstriction) (Metea and Newman, 2006). NO determines whether vasodilating or vasoconstricting responses are produced by glial cells, possibly by modulating the production of distinct arachidonic acid metabolites (Metea and Newman, 2006). Superfusion of tissue preparations of the rat retina with ATP evokes simultaneous calcium responses in Müller cell endfeet and constrictions of retinal arterioles (Fig. 2.73b, c); the latter are likely mediated by constriction of pericytes (Peppiatt et al., 2006). The constriction of pericytes is apparently not evoked by ATP released from glial cells, but rather by a direct signaling from neurons to pericytes (Peppiatt et al., 2006).

Activation of P2Y receptors has at least two functional roles in Müller cells of the rat: (i) triggering of intracellular calcium responses that mediate long-range calcium signaling in the glial cell network implicated in neurovascular coupling, for example (Newman and Zahs, 1997; Metea and Newman, 2006), and (ii) a calcium-independent release of adenosine that is involved in the regulation of Müller cell volume (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008). Apparently, there is a spatial difference in P2Y receptor-evoked calcium signaling and calcium-independent stimulation of adenosine release. Whereas ATP-evoked calcium responses are restricted to the inner processes and the endfeet of rat Müller cells (Fig. 2.69c, d) (Newman, 2005; Uckermann et al., 2006), the calcium-independent release of adenosine involved in the regulation of cellular volume can be observed also in the somata of the cells (Fig. 2.75a). The data suggest that the functional coupling of $P2Y_1$ receptors to calcium-dependent and -independent intracellular effector molecules differs in dependence on the subcellular region of rat Müller cells.

2.7.1.3 GABAergic Receptors

Ionotropic $GABA_A$ and $GABA_C$ receptors are ligand-gated chloride channels, while $GABA_B$ receptors are metabotropic, G protein-coupled receptors. Using electrophysiological recordings of whole-cell membrane currents, the expression of ionotropic GABA receptors in Müller cells was found to be strikingly species-dependent. Müller cells derived from rather different species, such as the skate, salamander, baboon, and man, express neuronal-like $GABA_A$ receptors (Malchow et al., 1989; Qian et al., 1993, 1994; Reichelt et al., 1996, 1997a, b; Bringmann et al., 2002a; Zhang et al., 2003b; Biedermann et al., 2004). By contrast, exogenous GABA does not induce membrane currents in Müller cells of the goldfish,

mouse, rat, guinea pig, rabbit, pig, and the cynomolgus monkey *Macaca fascicularis*, suggesting the absence of functional ionotropic GABA receptors in cells from these species (Malchow et al., 1989; Reichelt et al., 1996; Biedermann et al., 2002; Pannicke et al., 2005c). At the resting membrane potential, GABA evokes two types of inward currents in a subpopulation of enzymatically isolated human Müller cells: a fast, transient $GABA_A$ receptor current (Fig. 2.74a), and a sustained current mediated by electrogenic (sodium-dependent) GABA transporters (Fig. 2.74b) (Reichelt et al., 1997a; Bringmann et al., 2002a; Biedermann et al., 2004). The direction of the currents through $GABA_A$ receptor channels reverses at the equilibrium potential of chloride ions (approximately –30 mV: Fig. 2.74c) (Biedermann et al., 2004); therefore, opening of the receptor channels results in a depolarization of the cells (Malchow et al., 1989). The current–voltage relation of perforated-patch $GABA_A$ receptor currents (Fig. 2.74c) suggests that acutely isolated human Müller cells have a mean intracellular chloride concentration of 37 mM (Biedermann et al., 2004). The receptor currents are increased by known modulators of $GABA_A$ receptor channels such as pentobarbital, diazepam, and zinc ions (Qian et al., 1996; Reichelt et al., 1997b; Biedermann et al., 2004). Zinc ions are released from the synaptic terminals of photoreceptor cells (Wu et al., 1993; Qian et al., 1994), and are also found in high concentrations in fish Müller cells (Wietsma et al., 1992). $GABA_A$ receptors are localized across the entire plasma membrane of human Müller cells. The GABA-evoked chloride currents in human Müller cells are totally suppressed in the presence of bicuculline, excluding the possibility that the cells express functional $GABA_C$ receptors (Biedermann et al., 2004). Similarly, Müller cells of the skate do not express functional $GABA_C$ receptors (Qian et al., 1996). $GABA_A$ receptors may have different functional roles: they may be involved in the buffering of changes in the extracellular pH (since the receptor channels are also permeable for bicarbonate), a chloride efflux through the receptor channels may stimulate the GABA uptake by the cells (which is driven by a cotransport of sodium and chloride ions) and may compensate the decrease in the extracellular chloride concentration caused by the chloride influx into activated neurons. The depolarization of the cells may activate voltage-gated potassium, sodium, and calcium channels, resulting in an activation of Müller cells and in the release of gliotransmitters. However, the precise functional roles of $GABA_A$ receptors in Müller cells remain to be determined.

Müller cells of the bullfrog retina express immunoreactivity for metabotropic $GABA_B$ receptors (Zhang and Yang, 1999). Müller cells of the guinea pig have no functional $GABA_B$ receptors (Biedermann et al., 1994).

2.7.1.4 Glycinergic Receptors

Glycine receptors (GlyRs) are ligand-gated chloride channels. Müller cells of the bullfrog retina express functional GlyRs (Du et al., 2002a); the subunits GlyRα1 and GlyRß were identified by immunohistochemistry (Lee et al., 2005). GlyRs were not found in Müller cells from rats, mice, and primates (Greferath et al., 1994; Wässle et al., 1998; Haverkamp and Wässle, 2000; Lin et al., 2000; Haverkamp et al., 2003). In enzymatically dissociated human Müller cells, glycine does not evoke alterations

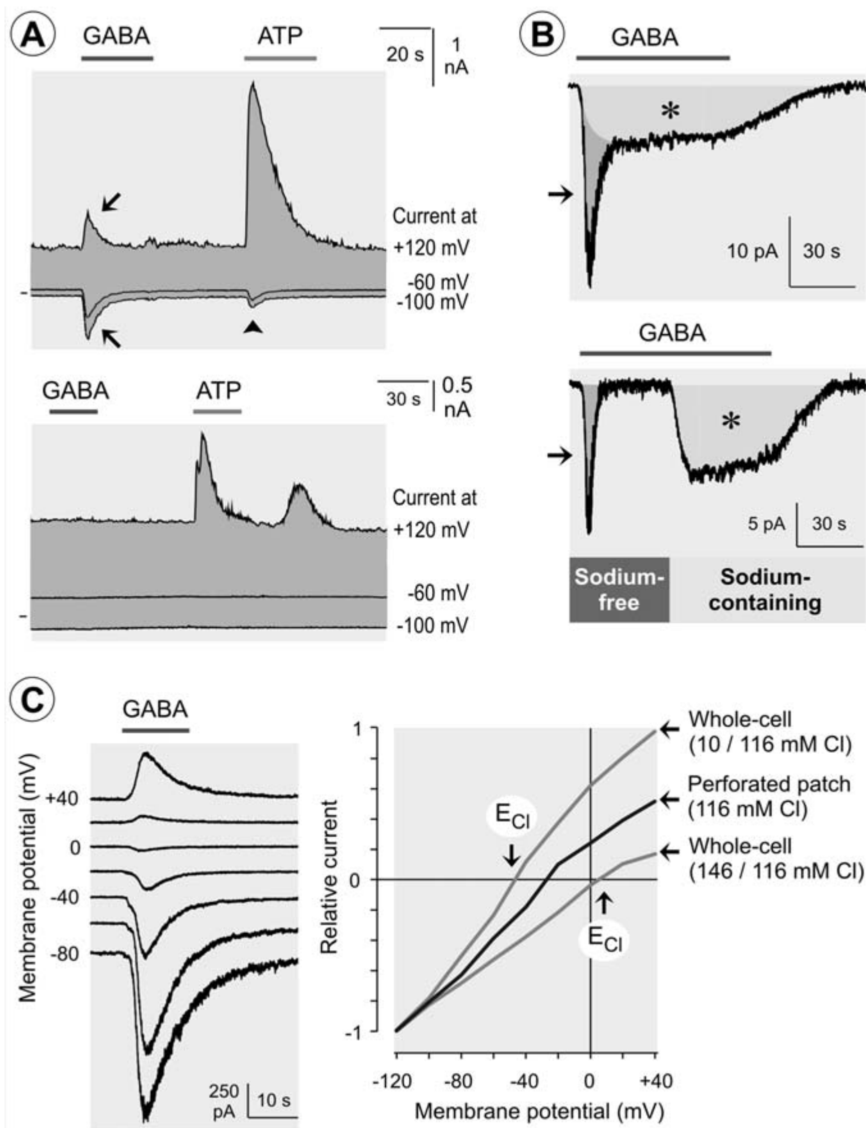


Fig. 2.74 $GABA_A$ receptor currents in human Müller cells. Plasma membrane currents were recorded in enzymatically dissociated cells. (**a**) Subpopulations of human Müller cells express $GABA_A$ receptors. Extracellular administration of GABA (500 μM) evoked a transient increase in the inward and outward membrane currents (*arrows*) in the record of one of the two cells shown. Administration of ATP (500 μM) evoked a transient increase in the BK channel-mediated outward potassium currents (at +120 mV) in nearly all Müller cells investigated. In the record shown above, ATP evoked also transient cation currents (*arrowhead*).(**b**) Under potassium-free recording conditions, extracellular administration of GABA (100 μM) evokes two kinds of inwardly

in the membrane conductance (Bringmann et al., 2002a), suggesting the absence of glycine receptors and transporters.

2.7.1.5 Cholinergic Receptors

Focal administration of carbachol onto astrocyte somata initiates calcium waves in the network of astrocytes and Müller cells of the rat retina (Newman and Zahs, 1997). In a small subpopulation of acutely dissociated human Müller cells, acetylcholine causes delayed and very small BK current increases, suggesting the expression of acetylcholine receptors coupled to a release of calcium from internal stores (Bringmann et al., 2002a). Acetylcholine (but not nicotine) evokes calcium responses in a subpopulation of cultured rabbit Müller cells, via activation of muscarinic M1 receptors (Wakakura et al., 1998). Acetylcholine also evokes calcium responses in a subpopulation of Müller cells from the tiger salamander but not from the skate (Malchow and Ramsey, 1999). Cultured chicken Müller cells express muscarinic and nicotinic receptors, and the ß2-nicotinic receptor subunit, but not choline acetyltransferase (Kubrusly et al., 2005). Cultured murine Müller cells express M1 and M4 receptors; M1 receptor activation results in a release of calcium from internal stores and subsequent calcium influx from the extracellular space through transient receptor potential canonical (TRPC) channels (Da Silva et al., 2008).

2.7.1.6 Catecholaminergic Receptors

Epinephrine and norepinephrine evoke inward currents, and an increase of the input resistance, in dissociated Müller cells of the tiger salamander (Henshel and Miller, 1992). In human Müller cells, epinephrine and serotonin do not evoke alterations in the membrane conductance (Bringmann et al., 2002a). Systemic or intravitreal administration of α2-adrenergic agonists in rats elicits phosphorylation of ERK1/2 and an increase in GFAP in Müller cells (Peng et al., 1998). In tissue preparations of the rat retina, norepinephrine evokes calcium responses in a small fraction of Müller cells (Li et al., 2001), and focal administration of phenylephrine onto

Fig. 2.74 (continued) directed currents: a transient, rapidly inactivating current mediated by $GABA_A$ receptors (*arrows*), and a sustained current (*asterisks*). The sustained current is depressed under extracellular sodium-free conditions (*below*), indicating that this current is mediated by electrogenic (sodium-dependent) GABA transporters. (**c**) Voltage dependency of the $GABA_A$ receptor currents. For the current–voltage relations of the receptor currents shown at right, the currents were recorded in the whole-cell mode (with 116 mM chloride in the extracellular solution and 10 or 146 mM chloride in the intracellular solution), and in the perforated-patch mode (with 116 mM extracellular chloride). In the whole-cell records, the receptor currents reverse from inward to outward currents near the equilibrium potentials of chloride ions (E_{Cl}). The example of whole-cell current records shown at left was made with 146/116 mM chloride. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2002a) and Biedermann et al. (2004)

astrocyte somata initiates calcium waves in the network of astrocytes and Müller cells (Newman and Zahs, 1997). Norepinephrine stimulates the production and release of BDNF by cultured rat Müller cells (Seki et al., 2005). Activation of ß-adrenergic receptors in rat Müller cells cultured under hyperglycemic conditions leads to a decrease in the expression and formation, respectively, of prostaglandin E_2, tumor necrosis factor (TNF), interleukin (IL)-1ß, and inducible NO synthase (Walker and Steinle, 2007). Müller cells in the bullfrog but not rat retina express 5-hydroxytryptamine 2A receptors (Han et al., 2007).

2.7.1.7 Dopaminergic Receptors

Müller cells of amphibians, rats, and guinea pigs express dopamine D_2 receptors (Muresan and Besharse, 1993; Biedermann et al., 1995). Dissociated Müller cells of the tiger salamander respond to dopamine with the activation of an inward current and an increase in the input resistance (Henshel and Miller, 1992). In Müller cells of the guinea pig, activation of D_2 receptors results in a closure of Kir channels (Biedermann et al., 1995). In human Müller cells, dopamine does not evoke alterations in the membrane conductance (Bringmann et al., 2002a). In tissue preparations of the rat retina, focal ejection of dopamine to glial cells triggers calcium responses in Müller cells, resulting in a release of ATP from the cells (Newman, 2003b). Müller cells of the goldfish display immunolabeling for D_1 receptors (Mora-Ferrer et al., 1999). Cultured Müller cells express D_1 receptors; activation of the receptors stimulates the adenylyl cyclase activity (Kubrusly et al., 2005). In addition, cultured Müller cells can express the machinery required for dopamine synthesis and release (Kubrusly et al., 2008).

2.7.1.8 VEGF Receptors

VEGF primarily operates through two tyrosine kinase receptors, the type 1 receptor (fms-like tyrosine kinase-1, flt-1) and the type 2 receptor (kinase insert domain-containing receptor/fetal liver kinase-1, KDR/flk-1) (Ferrara et al., 2003). In the human retina, immunoreactivity for VEGF is expressed, in addition to vascular endothelial cells, by all major classes of neurons and Müller cells (Amin et al., 1997; Famiglietti et al., 2003). In the neuroretina, flt-1 is localized to pericytes (Witmer et al., 2002), while KDR/flk-1 is expressed by blood vessels, astrocytes, Müller cells, and ganglion cells (Stone et al., 1995a, b; Stitt et al., 1998).

In Müller cells of the rat, activation of KDR/flk-1 by VEGF results in exocytotic release of glutamate that is involved in the autocrine regulation of cell volume (Fig. 2.75) (Wurm et al., 2008). This effect is dependent on activation of the phospholipase C, a release of calcium from intracellular stores, an influx of calcium from the extracellular space, and activation of the protein kinase C and Src tyrosine kinases. In addition, activation of voltage-gated sodium channels (that causes rapid fluctuations of the membrane potential necessary for the activation of voltage-dependent calcium channels) is likely implicated in the VEGF-evoked exocytotic

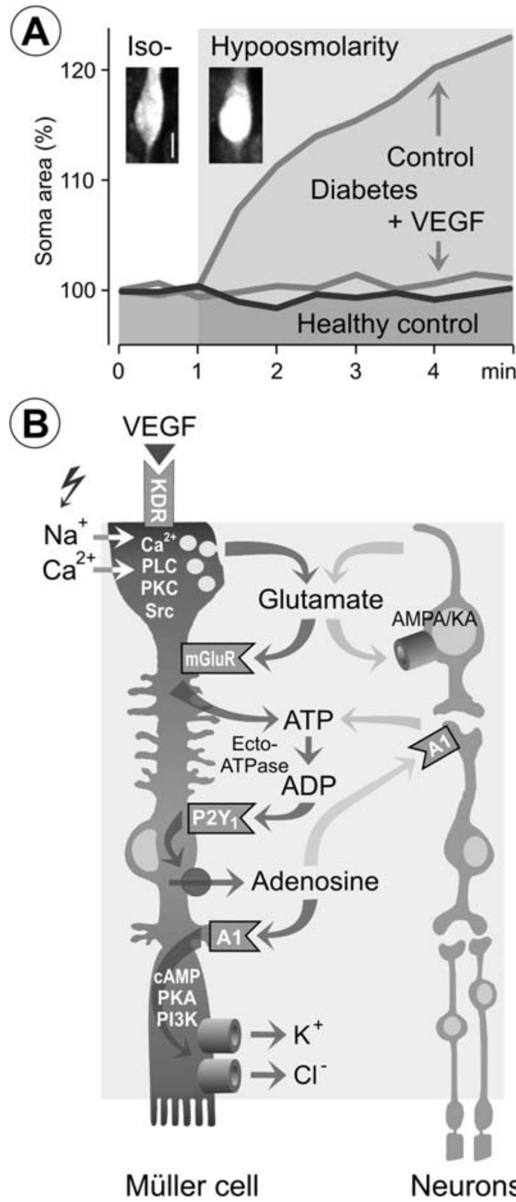


Fig. 2.75 The release of the gliotransmitters glutamate, ATP, and adenosine is involved in the autocrine prevention of osmotic Müller cell swelling by VEGF. (**a**) Under hypoosmotic conditions, Müller cells in retinas of diabetic rats display a time-dependent swelling of their somata, a response not observed in Müller cells of control retinas. The osmotic Müller cell swelling is prevented by VEGF (10 ng/ml). Insets, soma of a Müller cell before (*left*) and during (*right*) hypotonic exposure. (**b**) The autocrine glutamatergic-purinergic signaling cascade involved in the VEGF-evoked inhibition of Müller cell swelling. Activation of KDR/flk-1 receptors by VEGF evokes a calcium-, phospholipase C (PLC)-, protein kinase C (PKC)-, and Src kinase-dependent

release of glutamate, as suggested by the inhibitory effect of the sodium channel blockers tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin.

Glial cells in epiretinal membranes from patients with proliferative retinopathies, and cultured human Müller cells, express KDR/flk-1 and flt-1 (Chen et al., 1997; Eichler et al., 2004b). Activation of the receptors by VEGF suppresses the release of the pigment epithelium-derived factor (PEDF) from the cells (Eichler et al., 2004b). Hypoxia increases the expression of both VEGF receptors in Müller cells.

2.7.1.9 Thrombin Receptors

In tissue preparations of the rat retina, thrombin evokes calcium responses in Müller cells, resulting in a release of ATP from the cells (Newman, 2003b). Thrombin inhibits the Kir currents and stimulates the proliferation of cultured human Müller cells (Puro et al., 1990; Puro and Stuenkel, 1995). The inhibition of the Kir currents is mediated by a release of calcium from intracellular stores (Puro and Stuenkel, 1995). In whole-cell records of freshly isolated human Müller cells, thrombin does not evoke alterations in the membrane conductance (Bringmann et al., 2002a).

2.7.1.10 Peptidergic Receptors

The retinal content of natriuretic peptides (NPs) such as atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP) is increased after transient ischemia-reperfusion (Kalisch et al., 2006). Müller cells and neurons of the rat retina express ANP, brain NP (BNP), and C-type NP (CNP) (Cao et al., 2004). Freshly isolated Müller cells of the bullfrog have NP receptor-A; activation of the receptor causes the opening of a non-selective cation conductance in the plasma membrane, likely mediated by calcium-permeable cyclic nucleotide-gated cation channels (Cao and Yang, 2007). In rat Müller cells, ANP evokes a glutamatergic-purinergic signaling cascade of autocrine regulation of

Fig. 2.75 (continued) exocytotic release of glutamate from Müller cells. Voltage-gated sodium channels mediate rapid fluctuations of the membrane potential necessary for the activation of depolarization-activated calcium channels implicated in the exocytosis of glutamate-containing vesicles. Glutamate activates metabotropic glutamate receptors (mGluRs) resulting in a calcium-independent release of ATP from Müller cells. ATP is extracellularly converted to ADP that activates $P2Y_1$ receptors, resulting in transporter-mediated release of adenosine. Activation of A1 receptors by adenosine causes a cAMP-, protein kinase A (PKA)-, and phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase (PI3K)-dependent opening of potassium and chloride channels; the ion efflux equalizes the osmotic gradient across the plasma membrane and thus prevents water influx and cellular swelling under hypoosmotic stress conditions. In swollen cells, the ion efflux is associated with a water flow out of the cells, resulting in a decrease in the cell volume. While the release of glutamate from Müller cells is calcium-dependent, all steps of the cascade after activation of the mGluRs are calcium-independent. Neuron-derived glutamate and ATP may activate the volume-regulatory signaling cascade in dependence on the neuronal activity. Müller cell-derived glutamate and adenosine may activate neuronal AMPA/kainate and A1 receptors, resulting in stimulation and inhibition, respectively, of neuronal activity. Modified from Wurm et al. (2008)

Müller cell volume which is mediated by the activation of different subtypes of NP receptors (Kalisch et al., 2006). The effects of NP receptor activation are mediated by the actions of phospholipase C and protein kinase C, and an influx of calcium from the extracellular space; the intracellular calcium responses are likely evoked by cGMP (Kalisch et al., 2006).

Neuropeptide Y (NPY) is expressed in the rat retina by neuronal, vascular, microglial and Müller cells, and in the toad retina by amacrine and Müller cells (Zhu and Gibbins, 1996; Alvaro et al., 2007). NPY is released in the retina in response to light (Bruun and Ehinger, 1993) and increasingly expressed under hypoxic and oxidative stress conditions (Yoon et al., 2002). In cultured Müller cells of the guinea pig, NPY has both antiproliferative (at low concentrations) and proliferative effects (at higher concentrations) (Milenkovic et al., 2004). The proliferative effect is mediated by activation of Y_1 receptors, ERK1/2, and partially of the p38 MAPK, PI3K, and PDGF and EGF receptor tyrosine kinases (Milenkovic et al., 2004). Y_1 and P2Y receptors partially share common signal transduction pathways in cultured Müller cells. NPY inhibits the osmotic swelling of Müller cells observed under osmotic stress conditions (Uckermann et al., 2006). This effect is mediated by an activation of Y_1 receptors that evokes a glutamatergic-purinergic signaling cascade which is also evoked by activation of KDR/flk-1 with VEGF (Fig. 2.75b). Müller cells in retinas from patients with proliferative vitreoretinopathy, and glial cells in epiretinal fibroproliferative membranes, express Y_1 receptors; this is not the case in control retinas (Cantó Soler et al., 2002a, b).

Cultured Müller cells of chicks and rats have receptors for vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) and glucagon that, upon activation, induce an increase in cAMP (Koh et al., 1984; Koh and Roberge, 1989). In amphibian Müller cells, VIP and glucagon stimulate gluconeogenesis; VIP also inhibits glycolysis (Goldman, 1990). Cultured rat and chicken Müller cells have PAC1 receptors for the pituitary adenylyl cyclase activating polypeptide (PACAP) (Kubrusly et al., 2005; Seki et al., 2006). PACAP stimulates the production of cAMP and IL-6 in the cells (Nakatani et al., 2006; Seki et al., 2006). Arginine-vasopressin (AVP) increases the protein synthesis in cultured Müller cells (Reichelt et al., 1989). Müller cells express angiotensin II type 1 and 2 receptors, and angiotensin II and its bioactive metabolite Ang-(1–7) (Kurihara et al., 2006; Senanayake et al., 2007). Under inflammatory conditions, endogenous angiotensin II induces GFAP in Müller cells through STAT3 activation.

Rat and human Müller cells express the somatostatin receptors sst1 and sst2 (Helboe and Møller, 1999, 2000). Müller cells have insulin receptors which may play roles in metabolic and regulatory mechanisms; the expression of insulin receptors is decreased in diabetes (Naeser, 1997; Gosbell et al., 2002). Insulin may also activate IGF-1 receptors expressed by Müller cells (Charkrabarti et al., 1991; Layton et al., 2006). Müller cells express endothelin-B receptors (Iandiev et al., 2005b) and the receptor Gnai2 (Roesch et al., 2008) mediates signaling from the endothelin-B receptor. Retinal light damage and inherited photoreceptor degeneration increases the expression of these receptors in Müller cells; endothelin-2 released from photoreceptors may function as a stress signal that activates Müller cells in situ (Rattner and Nathans, 2005).

2.7.1.11 Receptors for Neurotrophic Factors

Müller cells have high (Trk) and low-affinity ($p75^{NTR}$) receptors for neurotrophic factors such as GDNF, NGF, neurturin, neurotrophin-3, and ciliary neurotrophic factor (CNTF) (Schatteman et al., 1988; Yan and Johnson, 1988; Chakrabarti et al., 1990; Hopkins et al., 1992; Radeke et al., 1993; Hu et al., 1998; Harada et al., 2000a, b, 2002a, 2003; García et al., 2003; Valter et al., 2003; Sarup et al., 2004). $p75^{NTR}$ binds all neurotrophins with similar affinity and is thought to help to ensure the specificity of each neurotrophin. In the rat retina, $p75^{NTR}$ is expressed by Müller cells but not ganglion or bipolar cells (Hu et al., 1998; Wexler et al., 1998). In the human and monkey retina, $p75^{NTR}$ appears confined to Müller cells (Schatteman et al., 1988; Hopkins et al., 1992) while TrkA is expressed by ganglion and Müller cells (Carmignoto et al., 1991). Retinal ischemia and light-induced or inherited retinal degeneration are associated with an increase in Müller cell expression of $p75^{NTR}$ and of the high-affinity neurotrophin receptor TrkC (Tomita et al., 1998; Harada et al., 2000a, b; Nakamura et al., 2005). Neurotrophin-3 induces an increase in the production of bFGF in Müller cells, resulting in a rescue of photoreceptor cells from light-evoked apoptosis, while NGF decreases the production of bFGF (Harada et al., 2000a, b).

In the rat retina, GDNF is localized to photoreceptor cells while neurturin is localized to second- and third-order neurons (Harada et al., 2003). In the normal retina, the receptors for GDNF and neurturin, GFRα1 and 2, are mainly expressed in the photoreceptor cell layer (Harada et al., 2002b, 2003; Koeberle and Ball, 2002). Light-evoked photoreceptor degeneration results in an upregulation of GFRα2 in Müller cells throughout all retinal layers (Harada et al., 2003). In cultured Müller cells (that express both GFRα1 and GFRα2), GDNF increases the gene expression of BDNF, bFGF, and GDNF, while neurturin increases the gene expression of neurturin (Harada et al., 2003).

2.7.1.12 Steroid Hormone Receptors

Müller cells express progesterone receptors (Li et al., 1997). In cultured porcine Müller cells, the membrane-associated progesterone receptor component 1 is localized to plasma membranes and microsomes (Swiatek-De Lange et al., 2007). Progesterone induces alterations in the morphology of the cells, calcium influx and subsequent PI3K-mediated phosphorylation of protein kinase C and ERK1/2, as well as a protein kinase C-dependent activation of VEGF expression and secretion. 17ß-Estradiol protects cultured Müller cells from oxidative stress-induced apoptosis via alterations in gene expression (Li et al., 2006).

In the chicken retina, glucocorticoid receptors are selectively localized to Müller cells (Gorovits et al., 1994). In Müller cells of salamanders, these receptors colocalize with glutamine synthetase in the cytoplasm of the cells, and are also present in the mitochondria (Psarra et al., 2003). The selective localization of glucocorticoid receptors in Müller cells is responsible for the cell-specific expression of proteins like glutamine synthetase and the glutamate transporter, GLAST (Grossman et al.,

1994). Steroid hormones also regulate the mitochondrial metabolism such as the glutamate-induced increase in mitochondrial NADH (Psarra et al., 2003). Müller cells in the rat retina express mineralocorticoid receptors (Mirshahi et al., 1997). Activation of these receptors by aldosterone increases the expression of epithelial sodium channels (Golestaneh et al., 2001).

2.7.1.13 Receptors for Extracellular Matrix Components

Müller cells express various receptors for extracellular matrix components, including the integrin subunits α1, α2, α3, and ß1 (integrins are collagen-binding receptors) and α-dystroglycan, a central member of the membrane-associated dystrophin-glycoprotein complex (Schmitz and Drenckhahn, 1997; Hering et al., 2000; Moukhles et al., 2000; Guidry et al., 2003; Méhes et al., 2005). This complex forms a bridge between the extracellular matrix and the cytoskeleton; dystrophin binds to subplasmalemmal actin filaments as well as to a plasma membrane anchor, ß-dystroglycan, which is associated on the external side with the extracellular matrix receptor, α-dystroglycan, that binds to the basal lamina proteins, laminin and agrin (Schmitz and Drenckhahn, 1997). Müller cells express distinct glycosylated isoforms of α-dystroglycan in apposition to the basal lamina of the inner limiting membrane and around blood vessels, and in their processes that enwrap the synapses in the ganglion cell and inner plexiform layers (Moukhles et al., 2000). In addition, ß-dystroglycan and dystrobrevin are expressed in membrane domains that contact basement membranes (Blank et al., 1997; Koulen et al., 1998; Ueda et al., 1998, 2000). Dystroglycans of Müller cells may participate in organizing the synapses, and may be important for the adhesion of Müller cells to the extracellular matrix molecule laminin as a component of the basement membranes around the vessels and at the inner limiting membrane (Fig. 2.49). Laminin induces a clustering of α-dystroglycan and of intracellular protein components of the dystroglycan-containing complex, such as syntrophin, in the Müller cell membrane (Noel et al., 2005). Given that syntrophin binds utrophin and Dp71 which in turn bind to the actin cytoskeleton in Müller cells (Claudepierre et al., 2000), the interaction of laminin with the dystroglycan-containing complex may have also roles in the stabilization of their radial architecture, and in the transduction of signals from the extracellular matrix into Müller cells. For example, this complex appears to be involved in the laminin-evoked stimulation of Müller cell migration (Méhes et al., 2005).

Müller cells express various other cell surface adhesion/receptor molecules such as N-cadherin, cadherin-11, NCAM, CD44, and CD81 (Bartsch et al., 1990; Duguid et al., 1991; Kuppner et al., 1993; Chaitin et al., 1994; Rich et al., 1995; Nishina et al., 1997; Kuhrt et al., 1997; Clarke and Geisert, 1998; Chaitin and Brun-Zinkernagel, 1998; Krishnamoorthy et al. 2000; Honjo et al., 2000b). The transmembrane adhesion molecule, CD44, is supposed to mediate neuro-glial interactions; it binds hyaluronic acid, chondroitin sulfates, and other extracellular matrix components such as fibronectin, laminin and collagen types I and VI, as well as various cytokines and growth factors. The cytoplasmic domain of CD44 is linked

to the actin cytoskeleton. Müller cells in vitro express the neural cell recognition molecule F11 (Willbold et al., 1997a) which is a multifunctional protein interacting with L1/Ng-CAM, Nr-CAM, tenascin-C, tenascin-R (restrictin) and receptor protein tyrosine phosphatase-ß.

2.7.1.14 Other Receptors

Müller cells of the goldfish express cannabinoid 1 receptors (Yazulla et al., 2000). In cultured Müller cells of mice (but not in murine Müller cells in situ), type 1 sigma receptors are localized to the nuclear and endoplasmic reticulum membranes (Ola et al., 2001; Jiang et al., 2006). The binding activity of the receptors is increased under oxidative and nitrosative stress. Salamander Müller cells express the multifunctional ectoenzyme CD38 which converts NAD^+ into the intracellular calcium-mobilizing second-messenger cyclic ADP-ribose. NAD^+ triggers intracellular calcium waves, a mechanism which depends on the activation of ryanodine receptors (Esguerra and Miller, 2002).

Lysophosphatidic acid (LPA), acting at G protein-coupled receptors, activates a nonspecific, calcium-permable cation conductance in cultured bovine and human Müller cells (Kusaka et al., 1998). In enzymatically dissociated human Müller cells, LPA does not evoke changes in the membrane conductance (Bringmann et al., 2002a). In the rat retina, LPA induces calcium responses in Müller cells, resulting in a release of ATP from the cells (Newman, 2003b). In cultured Müller cells, LPA stimulates actin polymerization and cell spreading (Santos-Bredariol et al., 2006).

Patched (ptc), a component of the sonic hedgehog (Shh) receptor complex, is expressed in Müller cells (Jensen and Wallace, 1997). Shh is a soluble signaling protein and a potent mitogen for rat Müller cells (Wan et al., 2007). Shh also induces Müller cells to dedifferentiate and adopt the phenotype of rod photoreceptors (Wan et al., 2007) (cf. Section 3.1.4).

Müller cells express receptors for advanced glycation end products (AGEs) (Hammes et al., 1999; Barile et al., 2005; Tezel et al., 2007b). AGEs are formed during oxidative stress and hyperglycemia; the levels of AGEs and AGE receptors in the retina increase with age, in diabetic retinopathy, and in the course of glaucoma (Hammes et al., 1999; Barile et al., 2005; Tezel et al., 2007b).

Müller cells express the low-density lipoprotein-related protein (LRP1; CD91) (Birkenmeier et al., 1996; Sánchez et al., 2006) which is a multifunctional receptor for α2-macroglobulin and ApoE. Since α2-macroglobulin can bind growth factors and proteinases, LRP1-mediated clearance of these factors is involved in the regulation of cellular proliferation and migration evoked, for example, by agonists of G protein-coupled receptors (Milenkovic et al., 2005). In retinal neovascularization, Müller cells upregulate LRP1 (Sánchez et al., 2006). LRP1 is also involved in the lipid shuttle from Müller cells to neurons.

As pigment epithelial cells, Müller cells express a retina-specific nuclear receptor which interacts with the promoter of the CRALBP gene in the presence of retinoic acid receptor (RAR) and/or retinoid X receptor (RXR) (Chen et al., 1999).

Finally, Müller cells (as well as photoreceptors and retinal neurons) express the EP3 receptor for prostaglandin E_2 (Zhao and Shichi, 1995).

2.7.2 Müller Cells May Modulate Retinal Neuronal Activity

Once the Müller cells detect (increased) neuronal activity, their intracellular signaling pathways (e.g., Ca^{2+} rises) may trigger a variety of cellular reactions which, in turn, may modulate the activity of the neurons. Obviously, any variation of their many homeostatic and/or neuro-supportive functions (→ Sections 2.3–2.8) must affect neuronal functioning, as well. Müller cells may modulate neuronal activity by regulating the extracellular concentration of neuroactive substances, including potassium and neurotransmitters which are taken up by channel- and transporter-mediated mechanisms, and by the regulation of the extracellular acid-base homeostasis. In addition, Müller cells play a more active role in the control of the neuronal activity and synaptic transmission (Newman, 2003a). By release of so-called gliotransmitters, particularly glutamate and ATP, activated Müller cells provide excitatory and inhibitory effects on neighbouring neurons. Excitation is mediated predominantly by glutamate whereas ATP, after extracellular conversion to adenosine, causes neuronal suppression (Newman, 2003a; 2004). This type of glia-to-neuron signaling has been called “gliotransmitter release” (Grandes et al., 1991; Araque, 2008). In the following, some examples of this “novel” glial function will be presented.

2.7.2.1 Release of Glutamate

Under pathological conditions, when the cells are severely depolarized, a release of glutamate from Müller cells into the extracellular space might occur via reversal of the electrogenic glutamate transporters; this non-vesicular release of glutamate may contribute to excitotoxic damage of neurons (Szatkowski et al., 1990; Billups and Attwell, 1996; Maguire et al., 1998; Marcaggi et al., 2005). In addition, Müller cells may also release glutamate under normal conditions, via a vesicular mechanism. By measuring the cell volume regulation of acutely isolated Müller cells of the rat, it has been demonstrated pharmacologically that Müller cells are capable to release glutamate; this release is part of an autocrine glutamatergic-purinergic signaling cascade that prevents osmotic swelling of Müller cells (Fig. 2.75b) (Wurm et al., 2008). Secretion of glutamate from isolated Müller cells can be evoked by activation of KDR/flk-1 receptors with VEGF, and is likely mediated by calcium-dependent exocytosis of glutamate-containing secretory vesicles. The latter assumption is supported by the observation that an inhibitor of the vesicle-membrane V-type ATPase (which is required to load glutamate into secretory vesicles) prevents the effect of VEGF on the regulation of Müller cell volume (Wurm et al., 2008). Activation of phospholipase C (resulting in a release of calcium from intracellular stores), influx of calcium from the extracellular space, and activation of protein kinase C and Src tyrosine kinases are involved in the triggering of glutamate release from

Müller cells by VEGF (Wurm et al., 2008). The VEGF-evoked release of glutamate from isolated Müller cells is inhibited in the presence of blockers of voltage-gated sodium and calcium channels (such as tetrodotoxin and kurtoxin), suggesting that activation of voltage-gated sodium channels causes rapid fluctuations of the membrane potential required for the activation of voltage-gated calcium channels that mediate the influx of calcium from the extracellular space. The VEGF-evoked release of glutamate is not mediated through a reversal of glutamate transporters (Wurm et al., 2008). These data suggest that glutamate is secreted from Müller cells through a mechanism very similar to neuronal vesicle release. This finding is important for the interpretation of data obtained in tissue preparations; for instance, blockers of voltage-dependent sodium channels can not be used to distinguish between neuronal and glial contributions to a glutamatergic response. In addition to VEGF, agonists of various other receptors (such as the EGF receptor, P2Y, NP, and Y_1 receptors) inhibit the osmotic swelling of rat Müller cells (Uckermann et al., 2006, Kalisch et al., 2006, Weuste et al., 2006). Probably, every stimulus that triggers a cytosolic calcium rise (such as activation of ligand receptors, or electrical and mechanical stimuli) evokes an exocytotic release of glutamate from Müller cells.

Glutamate released from Müller cells may modulate neuronal activity. In eyecup preparations of the rat, calcium waves evoked in retinal glial cells by mechanical stimulation cause a release of glutamate that activates inhibitory interneurons (presumably GABA- and glycinergic amacrine cells) via activation of AMPA/kainate and mGluRs; this results in inhibition of the light-evoked spike activity of a subpopulation of neurons in the ganglion cell layer (Newman and Zahs, 1998). Furthermore, glutamate released from Müller cells upon exposure to VEGF may directly activate AMPA/kainate receptors in neurons of the ganglion cell layer, resulting in a swelling of neuronal cell bodies (Fig. 2.76) (Wurm et al., 2008). The calcium-dependent release of glutamate from Müller cells may have functional impact also under pathological conditions when the calcium responsiveness upon P2Y receptor activation is increased, e.g. after retinal detachment and in proliferative retinopathies (Figs. 2.45b, c, 2.73a, and 3.8f). However, whether an increase in ATP-evoked calcium responses, and the resulting glutamate release from Müller cells, contributes to excitotoxic damage of the retina under pathological conditions remains to be determined.

2.7.2.2 Release of D-Serine

Müller cells may be involved in setting the sensitivity of retinal ganglion and amacrine cells to light stimuli through a potentiation of synaptic currents after the release of D-serine (Miller, 2004). D-Serine is an endogenous ligand of the glycine modulatory binding site of the NMDA receptor that must be occupied before glutamate can open the receptor channel. D-Serine activates the glycine binding site with a potency three-fold higher than that of glycine, and (since this site is normally not saturated) is required for the full activity of NMDA receptors in retinal ganglion cells (Stevens et al., 2003). NMDA receptors are important

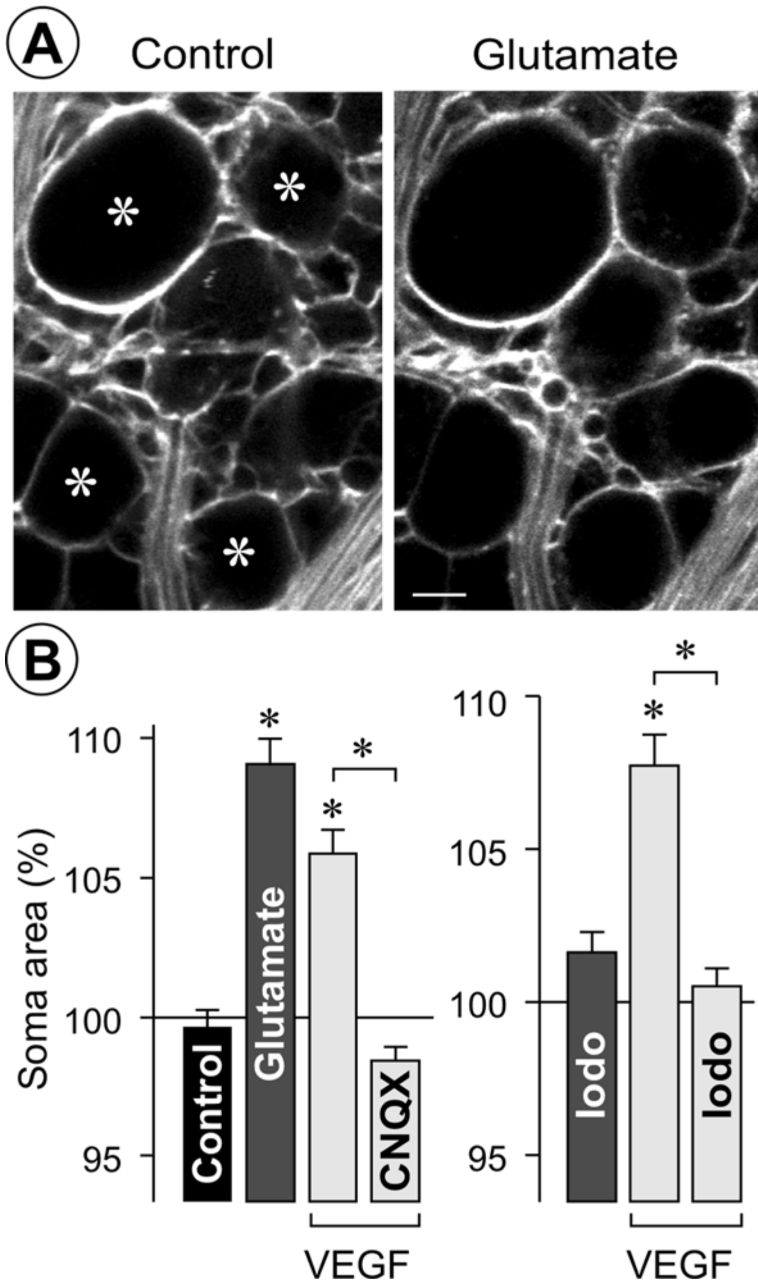


Fig. 2.76 Müller cell-derived glutamate may induce swelling of neuronal cell somata in the ganglion cell layer of the rat retina. The plasma membranes in retinal wholemounts were stained with a FM dye. (**a**) The size of neuronal cell bodies (∗) in the ganglion cell layer of retinal wholemounts increases upon administration of glutamate (1 mM, 15 min). Bar, 5 μm. (**b**) The cross-sectional area of neuronal somata shows an increase upon administration of glutamate and

synaptic receptors that are intrinsic to all ganglion cells and most amacrine cells as well as horizontal cells in some species (O'Dell and Christensen, 1989; Dixon and Copenhagen, 1992). D-serine is synthesized from L-serine by serine racemase that is present in retinal ganglion cells, astrocytes, and Müller cells (Stevens et al., 2003; O'Brien et al., 2005; Dun et al., 2008). The D-serine degrading enzyme, D-amino acid oxidase, has been localized to Müller cells and rods in the frog retina (Beard et al., 1988). The uptake (and possibly the efflux) of D-serine from Müller cells is likely mediated by the sodium-dependent neutral amino acid exchanger ASCT2 (O'Brien et al., 2005; Dun et al., 2007), coupled to a counter-movement of L-serine or L-glutamine (Ribeiro et al., 2002); the release of D-serine from Müller cells can be evoked by activation of glutamate receptors (Oliet and Mothet, 2006). The coupling of glutamine efflux to D-serine uptake might regulate the extracellular D-serine concentration, in dependence on the strength of neuronal activity (Ribeiro et al., 2002). It can not be ruled out that D-serine is released from Müller cells via exocytosis of secretory vesicles. D-serine is localized to synaptic vesicle-like structures in glial cells (Williams et al., 2005). In the developing human retina, D-serine is localized to punctate inclusions in Müller cells (Diaz et al., 2007). The NMDA receptors of cultured chick Müller cells and retinal neurons are structurally different, resulting in a 30-fold lower affinity for D-serine of Müller cell receptors as compared to neuronal receptors (Lamas et al., 2005). In the human fetal retina, Müller cells express D-serine immunoreactivity shortly before the development of first functional synapses at 12 weeks of gestation, suggesting a role of Müller cell-derived D-serine in shaping synaptogenesis (Diaz et al., 2007). In cultured Müller cells, D-serine acting on NMDA receptors regulates gene expression, cAMP-responsive element-binding protein (CREB) phosphorylation, and expression of the immediate-early gene, c-fos (Lamas et al., 2007).

In addition to retinal ganglion cells, Müller cell endfeet express kynurenine aminotransferase (Rejdak et al., 2001, 2004, 2007) that is pivotal to the synthesis of kynurenic acid, an antagonist of the coagonist site of the NMDA receptor. This suggests that Müller cells may inhibit glutamatergic neurotransmission via the release of kynurenic acid.

2.7.2.3 Release of Purinergic Receptor Agonists

Upon stimulation with receptor agonists such as glutamate, ATP, dopamine, and thrombin, and after electrical or mechanical stimulation, Müller cells of the rat

Fig. 2.76 (continued) VEGF (10 ng/ml, 15 min), respectively. The effect of VEGF is prevented by the competitive inhibitor of AMPA/kainate receptors, cyanonitroquinoxalinedione (CNQX; 50 μM), suggesting that VEGF evokes a release of endogenous glutamate that subsequently activates ionotropic glutamate receptors expressed by retinal neurons. (**c**) The VEGF-evoked swelling of retinal neurons is prevented in the presence of the gliotoxin iodoacetate (iodo; 1 mM), suggesting that Müller cell-derived glutamate contributes to neuronal cell swelling. $*P<0.001$. Bar, 5 μm. Modified from Wurm et al. (2008)

release purinergic receptor agonists including ATP and adenosine (Newman, 2001, 2003b; Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008). Glutamate, which is released from Müller cells in a calcium-dependent manner, activates group I/II mGluRs on Müller cells, resulting in a release of ATP from the cells. ATP is extracellularly converted to ADP that activates purinergic $P2Y_1$ receptors; activation of these receptors triggers the release of adenosine from the cells via nucleoside transporters (Fig. 2.75b) (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008). The mechanisms of the glutamate-evoked release of ATP from Müller cells, and of the activation of adenosine transporters, remain to be determined. In contrast to the secretion of glutamate, the release of ATP and adenosine from rat Müller cells is a calcium-independent, non-exocytotic process, and does not depend on activation of phospholipase C, protein kinase C, or Src tyrosine kinases (Uckermann et al., 2006; Weuste et al., 2006; Kalisch et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008). The observation of a calcium-independent release of purinergic receptor agonists is in agreement with studies showing (i) that glutamate does not evoke calcium responses in rat Müller cells (Fig. 2.69b) (Newman and Zahs, 1997; Uckermann et al., 2004a; Newman, 2005), (ii) that ATP is released from cultured astrocytes in a calcium-independent manner (Wang et al., 2000), and (iii) that the release of ATP from retinal glial cells may actually precede the glial calcium responses (Newman, 2001). It is likely that, in addition to Müller cell-derived glutamate, also neuron-derived glutamate evokes a release of ATP and adenosine from Müller cells; this signaling may represent a part of the neuron-to-glia signaling in the retina (cf. Section 2.7.1).

The release of ATP from Müller cells has been implicated in a signaling pathway from Müller cells to retinal neurons. In tissue preparations of the rat retina, selective activation of glial cells results in a release of ATP from Müller cells into the inner plexiform layer (Newman, 2003b). Müller cell-derived ATP was suggested to be converted extracellularly to adenosine that activates A1 receptors in a subset of retinal ganglion cells, resulting in the activation of a potassium conductance, cellular hyperpolarization, and a decrease in the spontaneous spike activity (Newman, 2003b, 2004). Müller cell-derived adenosine may act as a negative feedback regulator of the glutamatergic "forward" neurotransmission. In the retina, ganglion and amacrine cells express purinergic P2 receptors (Greenwood et al., 1997; Santos et al., 1998; Taschenberger et al., 1999) and, thus, may respond directly to ATP released from Müller cells. In addition, Müller cell-derived ATP may be implicated in the protection of photoreceptor cells under dark-adapted conditions which are associated with hypoxic stress, as extracellular degradation of ATP generates the neuroprotectant, adenosine (Ribelayga and Mangel, 2005).

In addition to the involvement in glia-to-neuron signaling, Müller cell-derived ATP and adenosine have autocrine effects. ATP and adenosine released from Müller cells inhibit the swelling of the cells under conditions of osmotic stress (Fig. 2.75b) (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008) (cf. Section 2.4.4). Moreover, ATP released from retinal glial cells and subsequent activation of purinergic receptors evoke long-range calcium waves that propagate in the glial cell network of the rat retina (Newman, 2001). The waves propagate through the network of astrocytes by diffusion of an internal messenger (presumably IP_3) through gap junctions, whereas

the waves are propagated from astrocytes to Müller cells, and among Müller cells, by the release of ATP (Newman and Zahs, 1997; Newman, 2001). These glial calcium waves are associated with a modulation of the firing rate of neighboring neurons; the light-evoked spike activity of ~50% of the neurons within the ganglion cell layer is decreased when the calcium waves reach the neurons while other neurons display excitation (Newman and Zahs, 1998). In tissue preparations of the rat retina, ATP released from glial cells upon mechanical stimulation propagated outward from the stimulation site with a velocity of 41 μm/s, somewhat faster than the 28 μm/s velocity of glial calcium waves; at 100 μm from the stimulation site, the ATP concentration reached 6.8 μM (Newman, 2001). Based on data obtained in tissue preparations of the rat retina, it was suggested that light flashes evoke a release of ATP from retinal neurons that enhances the frequency of spontaneous calcium transients in Müller cells; the light-evoked calcium transients begin in Müller cells processes within the inner plexiform (synaptic) layer and spread into cell endfeet at the inner retinal surface (Newman, 2005). Adenosine greatly potentiates the calcium responses of Müller cells to light (Newman, 2005). However, it is likely that a light-evoked release of glutamate and of other transmitters from retinal neurons also results in a release of ATP from Müller cells that evokes intracellular calcium waves in an autocrine manner.

Though the inhibition of osmotic glial cell swelling (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008) and the inhibition of ganglion cell activity (Newman, 2003b) are both mediated by release of ATP from Müller cells and subsequent activation of A1 receptors by adenosine, there is a difference between the two signaling cascades. Adenosine that activates neuronal A1 receptors has been suggested to be extracellularly formed from ATP by the consecutive action of ecto-ATPases and ecto-apyrases (Newman, 2003b). In contrast, adenosine that activates glial A1 receptors is released via nucleoside transporters, and only the action of ecto-ATPases (but not of ecto-apyrases) is involved in the signaling cascade (Fig. 2.75b). The retinal parenchyma of the rat lacks immunoreactivity for the ATP-degrading ectoenzyme, NTPDase1 (ecto-apyrase) (Iandiev et al., 2007c) that produces sufficent amounts of AMP as the substrate for enzymatic adenosine formation (Failer et al., 2003). It can not be ruled out that pharmacological modulation of the glial purinergic signaling pathway also indirectly modifies the neuronal activity, via alterations of the glial cell volume and thus of the extracellular space volume.

The receptor-mediated sensing of the neuronal activity by Müller cells, the ATP-mediated calcium waves, and subsequent release of glutamate and purinergic receptor agonists are especially important under conditions when the neurons are intensely activated, and may have at least three functional roles, (i) facilitation of the glial cell-mediated neurovascular coupling (i.e. the regulation of local blood flow in regions of high neuronal activity), since glial calcium waves may transmit blood flow-regulatory signals from the inner plexiform (synaptic) layer to the arterioles localized at the inner surface of the retina; (ii) protection of photoreceptors from hypoxic damage and limitation of neuronal hyper-excitation which may overburden the homeostatic functions of Müller cells (activation of neuronal A1 receptors by glia-derived adenosine depresses transmitter release); and (iii) autocrine cell

volume regulation under conditions when activated neurons swell (Fig. 2.59) and the extracellular hypoosmotic conditions favor Müller cell swelling. Glial calcium waves may transmit such volume-redulatory signals through the retinal tissue both tangentially (i.e., among neighboring columnar units) and radially (within the layers of a given columnar unit). Thus, they may traverse the boundaries between the hierarchical levels of functional domains (cf. Section 2.2.3)

2.7.2.4 Release of GABA

Based on observations obtained in tissue preparations of rat and primate retinas, it has been suggested that Müller cells are capable to release GABA (Neal and Bowery, 1979; Sarthy, 1983; Andrade da Costa et al., 2000). In tissues of the rat retina, depolarizing stimuli cause a release of GABA from Müller cells which is largely calcium-dependent, and is inhibited by the blocker of voltage-gate sodium channels, tetrodotoxin (Sarthy, 1983; but see Moran et al., 1986). However, the release of GABA evoked by a GABA mimetic is independent on calcium but dependent on sodium, and is likely mediated by a carrier-mediated exchange mechanism (Sarthy, 1983).

2.7.2.5 Release of Acyl-CoA-Binding Protein

In the retina, acyl coenzyme A-binding protein (ACBP; also known as "diazepam binding inhibitor") is expressed in Müller cells (Yanase et al., 2002). ACBP interacts with the α1-subunit of the $GABA_A$ receptor, resulting in a reduction of the receptor currents. GABAergic synaptic transmission is critical for the direction-selectivity of ganglion cells. Horizontal optokinetic stimulation of the rabbit retina in vivo evokes increased expression and phosphorylation of ACBP in Müller cells (Barmack et al., 2004; Qian et al., 2008). It has been suggested that Müller cells, depolarized by the discharge of GABAergic amacrine cells, secrete ACBP into the inner plexiform layer, resulting in a decreased sensitivity of $GABA_A$ receptors located on ganglion cell dendrites that receive a GABAergic direction-selective signal from starburst amacrine cell axon terminals (Barmack et al., 2004). Thus, Müller cells may be implicated in the horizontal optokinetic reflex by providing a local negative feedback loop on the GABAergic transmission in neighboring retinal neurons. Upon membrane depolarization or activation of protein kinase C, cultured rabbit Müller cells secrete phosphorylated ACBP (Qian et al., 2008). In addition to modifying GABAergic transmission, ACBP (which has the ability to bind long chain acyl-CoA esters) may have a functional role in lipid/energy metabolism, as suggested by the colocalization of ACBP and brain-type fatty acid binding protein in Müller cells (Yanase et al., 2002).

2.7.2.6 Release of Retinoic Acid

Müller cells are a source of all-*trans* retinoic acid (which does not participate in the visual cycle). In addition to being a morphogenetic factor, retinoic acid also

acts as a neuromodulator, via regulation of gap junctional conductances and of the synaptic transfer between photoreceptors and horizontal cells (Weiler et al., 2001; Dirks et al., 2004). Müller cells contain cellular retinol-binding protein (Eisenfeld et al., 1985), and synthesize retinaldehyde and retinoic acid from retinol; retinoic acid is subsequently released into the extracellular space (Edwards et al., 1992). The presence of cellular retinoic acid-binding protein in distinct amacrine neurons (and, in some species, Müller cells) (De Leeuw et al., 1990; Milam et al., 1990), as well as of retinoic acid receptors in inner retinal neurons (Fischer et al., 1999), suggest a role of retinoic acid in glia-to-neuron signaling. Müller cells also express aldehyde dehydrogenase-2 which oxidizes retinaldehyde to retinoic acid. This varies with the retina topography; the number of aldehyde dehydrogenase-expressing Müller cells is higher in the dorsal than in the ventral retina (McCaffery et al., 1991).

2.7.2.7 Production of Nitric Oxide

Not only retinal neurons but also Müller cells were shown to express constitutive NO synthetases (Liepe et al., 1994; Huxlin, 1995; Kurenni et al., 1995; Djamgoz et al., 1996; López-Costa et al., 1997; Fischer and Stell, 1999; Ota et al., 1999; Haverkamp et al., 1999; Cao et al., 1999b; Kobayashi et al., 2000; Cao and Eldred, 2001). Under pathological conditions, Müller cells also express inducible NO synthase (Dighiero et al., 1994; Goureau et al., 1994, 1997, 1999; Goldstein et al., 1996; de Kozak et al., 1997; Cotinet et al., 1997a, b; Tezel and Wax, 2000). NO is an activator of the guanylyl cyclase which produces cGMP (Knowles et al., 1989). In addition to photoreceptors, bipolar cells, and some amacrine and ganglion cells (Gotzes et al., 1998), guanylyl cyclases are expressed by Müller cells (Rambotti et al., 1999). NO can readily diffuse out of Müller cells and may activate neuronal guanylyl cyclases, close NMDA receptor channels (Kashii et al., 1996), and increase calcium channel currents (Goldstein et al., 1996). NO activates cGMP-gated conductances in ganglion cells and photoreceptors (resulting in increased phototransduction), closes gap junctions in horizontal cells, and enhances the light-evoked response of cholinergic amacrine cells (Koch et al., 1994; Ahmad et al., 1994; Goldstein et al., 1996; Pottek et al., 1997; Neal et al., 1997). The NO production by Müller cells is strongly enhanced during dark adaptation (Ye and Yang, 1996; Zemel et al., 1996). NO is implicated in the glial cell-mediated neurovascular coupling in the retina; it determines whether glial cells release vasoconstricting or -dilating arachidonic acid metabolites upon light stimulation of the retina (Metea and Newman, 2006). In addition, NO affects the contractile tone of Müller cells (Kawasaki et al., 1999).

In the retina, glial cells are the major source of NO under hypoxic conditions (Kashiwagi et al., 2003). In response to ischemia and inflammation, early in diabetic retinopathy, and after excitotoxic damage to the retina, Müller cells increase the expression of inducible NO synthetase (Goureau et al., 1994; Jacquemin et al., 1996; Kobayashi et al., 2000; Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2001, 2004a, b; Nakamichi et al., 2003). Most likely, this response is effective to increase local retinal blood flow, to prevent platelet aggregation, and to protect neurons from apoptosis by closure of

NMDA receptors and through a mechanism mediated by the cGMP to protein kinase G pathway (Goldstein et al., 1996). Higher concentrations of NO and subsequent formation of free nitrogen radicals are cytotoxic for neurons, and are involved in the development of diabetic retinopathy, for example (Goureau et al., 1999; Koeberle and Ball, 1999). Cultured Müller cells express neuronal, endothelial, and inducible NO synthases and produce NO in response to cytokines and inflammatory factors, hypoxia or elevated hydrostatic pressure; the inflammatory NO production is blocked by transforming growth factor (TGF)-ß (Liepe et al., 1994; Goureau et al., 1994, 1997, 1999; de Kozak et al., 1997; Cotinet et al., 1997b; Haverkamp et al., 1999; Kim et al., 1999; Cao et al., 1999a, b; Tezel and Wax, 2000; Kashiwagi et al., 2003). In vitro, excess production of NO by Müller cells causes apoptotic death of cocultured neurons (Goureau et al., 1999; Tezel and Wax, 2000). In vivo, the susceptibility to develop endotoxin-induced uveitis is correlated with the extent of the production of TNF and nitrite by Müller cells, suggesting that Müller cell-derived NO is a causative factor of ocular inflammation (de Kozak et al., 1994; Cotinet et al., 1997b). Moreover, the inherited retinal dystrophy observed in RCS rats was suggested to be caused by an abnormal release of TNF and NO from microglial and Müller cells in response to inflammatory stimulants (de Kozak et al., 1997).

Production of Hydrogen Sulfide

Hydrogen sulfide (H_2S) is a gaseous neuromodulator that can be synthesized by transsulfuration enzymes such as cystathionine γ-lyase. In salamander retinas, this enzyme is localized to Müller cells, suggesting that Müller cells produce H_2S (Pong et al., 2007). The presence of the enzyme may also reflect a requirement for cysteine and glutathione synthesis via the transsulfuration pathway, as a defense against oxidative stress.

2.8 Physiological Müller Cell-Neuron Interactions: A Short Summary

In the preceeding Sections 2.1, 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, and 2.7, many data were given about the ontogenetic development and the (comparative) mature structure and function of Müller cells. The presentation of a wealth of data, including many details and species-specific peculiarities, is always accompanied by the danger that the overburdened reader can't see the wood for the trees, anymore... Thus, the following short text tries to summarize the take-home messages.

- Every Müller cell aligns together with its neuronal siblings within an ontogenetically, structurally, and functionally defined columnar unit (Figs. 2.15 and 2.16) which is the principal site of Müller cell-neuron interactions.
- During phylogenesis, glial cells and neurons arise from common ancestral neural cells (Fig. 1.2); accordingly, there occurs a sharing of labor between neurons (information processing) and glial cells (homeostasis). This co-operation is based

upon a partial division/sharing out (and further specialization) of the ancestral neural genes among neurons and glial cells. Many molecules are expressed only by neurons (e.g., the molecules of visual transduction by the photoreceptors) or by glial cells, respectively (e.g., glutamine synthetase, carbonic anhydrase etc by the Müller cells); this necessitates – and allows – the metabolic and functional "symbiosis" between neurons and glial cells. Other molecules, such as many ion channels and ligand receptors, are expressed by both neurons and glial cells (although often at different levels); this provides the basis for a lively signal exchange between neurons and Müller cells, and vice versa.

- Generally, Müller cells are physically softer and functionally more compliant than neurons. Thus, their shape depends on the presence and shape of adjacent neuronal elements, and their metabolism depends on the momentary neuronal activity. Moreover, the vast evolutionary diversity and specialization of vertebrate retinas (leading to striking differences in the neuronal constituents and circuits, as exemplified in Fig. 1.13) is accompanied by a diversity of Müller cell shapes (e.g., Fig. 3.1) and functions. The latter adaptation may be the cause for the confusing variety in species-specific patterns of the expression of certain ligand receptors, ion channels, and transmembrane carriers by vertebrate Müller cells.
- Despite of the above-mentioned variability, virtually all Müller cells studied so far are characterized by common properties such as a high potasssium conductance of their membrane (accompanied by a very negative resting membrane potential), expression of the molecular machinery required for transmitter recycling (uptake carriers and enzymes), and by their ability to respond to a variety of stimuli by intracellular calcium rises or even by transcellular calcium waves.

Considering these basics, it becomes clear that any disturbance in Müller cell functions must have deleterious consequences for the functioning and even survival of retinal neurons. Moreover, Müller cells may change their properties in the course of retinal injuries. Several instances of pathological mechanisms have already been mentioned when the individual normal properties of Müller cells were presented in the preceeding chapter. The following chapter is devoted to a more systematic treatise of the contribution of Müller cells to retinal diseases and injuries.

Chapter 3
Müller Cells in the Diseased Retina

3.1 Reactive Müller Cells – General Properties and Roles

In response to virtually every pathological alteration of the retina, including photic damage, retinal trauma, ischemia, retinal detachment, glaucoma, diabetic retinopathy, and age-related macular degeneration, Müller cells become activated (Bringmann and Reichenbach, 2001; Bringmann et al., 2006). Reactive gliosis includes morphological, biochemical, and physiological changes of Müller cells; these alterations vary with type and severity of the insult.

3.1.1 Müller Cell Gliosis

Gliosis is thought to represent a cellular attempt to protect the tissue from further damage and to promote and (simultaneously) inhibit tissue repair and remodeling, to achieve regeneration of function and to maintain functional constancy of the circuits, repectively. However, these beneficial effects of reactive gliosis are not always dominant.

3.1.1.1 The "Janus Face" of Müller Cell Gliosis

Gliosis of Müller cells has both cytoprotective and cytotoxic effects on retinal neurons (Bringmann and Reichenbach, 2001). Early after injury, gliosis is neuroprotective, and is a cellular attempt to limit the extent of tissue damage. The protective responses of Müller cells involve, among others, the production of neurotrophic factors, growth factors, cytokines, and erythropoietin that protect photoreceptors and inner retinal neurons from cell death (Wen et al., 1995; Cao et al., 1997a; Harada et al., 2000a, b; Fu et al., 2008). Under hypoxic conditions, Müller cells release VEGF which supports the survival of endothelial cells and retinal neurons; the release of VEGF is an attempt to restrict glucose- and oxidative stress-induced damage of retinal vessels. Müller cells buffer elevations in the extracellular potassium level and protect neuronal cells from glutamate and NO toxicity (Kawasaki et al., 2000), particularly by glutamate uptake and subsequent detoxification via synthesis of glutamine and of the antioxidant, glutathione, which is rapidly released

A. Reichenbach, A. Bringmann, *Müller Cells in the Healthy and Diseased Retina*,
DOI 10.1007/978-1-4419-1672-3_3, © Springer Science+Business Media, LLC 2010

from Müller cells and provided to neurons under ischemic conditions, for example (Schütte and Werner, 1998; Frasson et al., 1999; Honjo et al., 2000a, b; Oku et al., 2002). Protection from oxidative-nitrosative stress is also achieved by upregulation of antioxidants such as metallothioneins, lysozyme, the ferroxidase ceruloplasmin, and heme oxygenase, and by the release of reduced ascorbate (Woodford et al., 1983; Ulyanova et al., 2001; Miyahara et al., 2003; Chen et al., 2003a; Arai-Gaun et al., 2004; Hollborn et al., 2008). The expression of the inducible form of NO synthase under pathological conditions (e.g. in response to ischemia and early in diabetic retinopathy: Goureau et al., 1994; Kobayashi et al., 2000; Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2001) results in enhanced NO production by Müller cells. NO (i) increases the local retinal perfusion by dilating blood vessels, (ii) prevents platelet aggregation, and (iii) protects neurons from glutamate toxicity, via closure of NMDA receptor channels (Kashii et al., 1996; Goldstein et al., 1996) and through a mechanism mediated by the cGMP to protein kinase G pathway. Regenerative responses of glial cells involve the phagocytosis of exogenous substances, dead cell debris (Fig. 3.7b), and extravasated serum proteins and hemoglobin (Inomata, 1975; Rosenthal and Appleton, 1975; Ehrenberg et al., 1984; Stolzenburg et al., 1992; Büchi, 1992; Nishizono et al., 1993; Egensperger et al., 1996; Marín-Teva et al., 1999; Thanos, 1999; Crafoord et al., 2000; Francke et al., 2001b; Chang et al., 2006; Kaur et al., 2007). Furthermore, the reactive response includes the support of axonal regeneration and synaptic remodeling. In response to pathological stimuli, Müller cells may dedifferentiate to cells similar to the pluripotent retinal progenitor/stem cells observed during embryonic development which proliferate, migrate, and transdifferentiate to cells with neuronal phenotype. This transdifferentiation is considered to be an attempt to regenerate the tissue (Vihtelic and Hyde, 2000; Fischer and Reh, 2001; Ooto et al., 2004; Takeda et al., 2008). Apparently, Müller cells reactivate distinct cellular programs under pathological conditions which are normally used in the ontogenetic retinal development. The dedifferentiation represents a precondition for regenerative processes in the injured retina, and for glial cell proliferation and migration.

On the other hand, gliosis may contribute to neurodegeneration, and may impede tissue repair and regular neuroregeneration. The dedifferentiation of Müller cells to progenitor/stem cells results in a functional uncoupling from neuron functioning. Various alterations of Müller cells, such as a downregulation of functional Kir channels (Figs. 2.40b, 2.45a, b, 3.5a, 3.8b, 3.11a, 3.13b, 3.15b, c), membrane depolarization (Fig. 2.45a), downregulation of carbonic anhydrase and CRALBP, and impairment of glutamate removal after downregulation of the glutamine synthetase, disrupt the glial-neuronal interactions and the retinal acid-base, ion, and osmo-homeostasis, and contributes to edema development, neuronal hyperexcitation and glutamate toxicity which is a major cause of neuronal degeneration (Lewis et al., 1994; Lieth et al., 1998; Bringmann et al., 2006). An impairment of supportive Müller cell functions may have additive effects on dysfunction and loss of neurons, by increasing the susceptibility of neurons to stressful stimuli in the diseased retina. Activated Müller cells also have direct and indirect cytotoxic effects, e.g. by expression of proinflammatory cytokines such as TNF (de Kozak et al., 1994, 1997; Drescher and Whittum-Hudson, 1996a, b; Cotinet et al., 1997a, b; Yuan

and Neufeld, 2000; Tezel and Wax, 2000) and monocyte chemoattractant protein (MCP)-1, that promotes infiltration of immune cells and subsequent photoreceptor apoptosis (Cuthbertson et al., 1990; Nakazawa et al., 2006, 2007a), and by the production of excess NO and formation of free nitrogen radicals (Goureau et al., 1994; de Kozak et al., 1994, 1997; Cotinet et al., 1997b; Kobayashi et al., 2000; Kashiwagi et al., 2001) that have toxic effects on surrounding neurons via protein nitrosylation. These cytotoxic effects are involved in the development of diabetic retinopathy, for example (Roth, 1997; Goureau et al., 1999; Koeberle and Ball, 1999; Tezel and Wax, 2000). An enhanced poduction of polyamines (that coactivate NMDA receptors) by Müller cells after upregulation of arginase I (the rate limiting enzyme for polyamine biosynthesis) may contribute to excitotoxic damage of the retinal tissue (Pernet et al., 2007). Thus, gliotic alterations of Müller cells may contribute to retinal degeneration and to a failure of regular regeneration under pathological conditions, through the formation of (stiff) glial scars, the disruption of the homeostasis mechanisms normally maintained by Müller cells, and direct or indirect cytotoxic effects on neurons. A proper understanding of the gliotic responses of Müller cells in the diseased retina, and of their protective and detrimental effects, is essential for the development of efficient therapeutic strategies that increase the supportive/protective and decrease the destructive roles of gliosis.

Noteworthy, the same gliotic response may exert biphasic effects, depending on time or amplitude. For instance, the induction of acute-phase proteins (e.g. of proteins with antioxidant activity) in Müller cells of diabetic rats may represent an adaptive response to defend the tissue from damage (Gerhardinger et al., 2005). However, persistent overexpression of acute-phase proteins may cause tissue damage, including endothelial dysfunction and unwarranted angiogenesis (Cappelli-Bigazzi et al., 1997; Carlevaro et al., 1997). Likewise, VEGF is one of the factors released by activated glial cells; it may have, on the one hand, neuroprotective effects (Yasuhara et al., 2004) but, on the other hand, may exacerbate disease progression by inducing vascular leakage and neovascularization.

3.1.1.2 Unspecific and Specific Müller Cell Responses

Müller cell gliosis is characterized by unspecific and specific responses to pathogenic stimuli; the former are independent and the latter are dependent on the type of the stimulus. Müller cells show, among others, three important unspecific gliotic responses: cellular hypertrophy (Fig. 3.1b, c), proliferation, and upregulation of the intermediate filaments nestin, vimentin and GFAP (Figs. 3.1a and 3.13a). The upregulation of GFAP is the most sensitive non-specific response to retinal diseases and injuries, and can be used as “retinal stress indicator”, i.e. as a universal early cellular marker for retinal injury and Müller cell activation (Bignami and Dahl, 1979; Bringmann and Reichenbach, 2001; Lewis and Fisher, 2003). Another non-specific Müller cell response is the activation of ERK1/2 which is observed in animal models of various retinopathies such as retinal detachment, ischemia-reperfusion (Fig. 3.6), uveitis, and glaucoma (Geller et al., 2001; Akiyama et al., 2002; Takeda et al., 2002; Tezel et al., 2003).

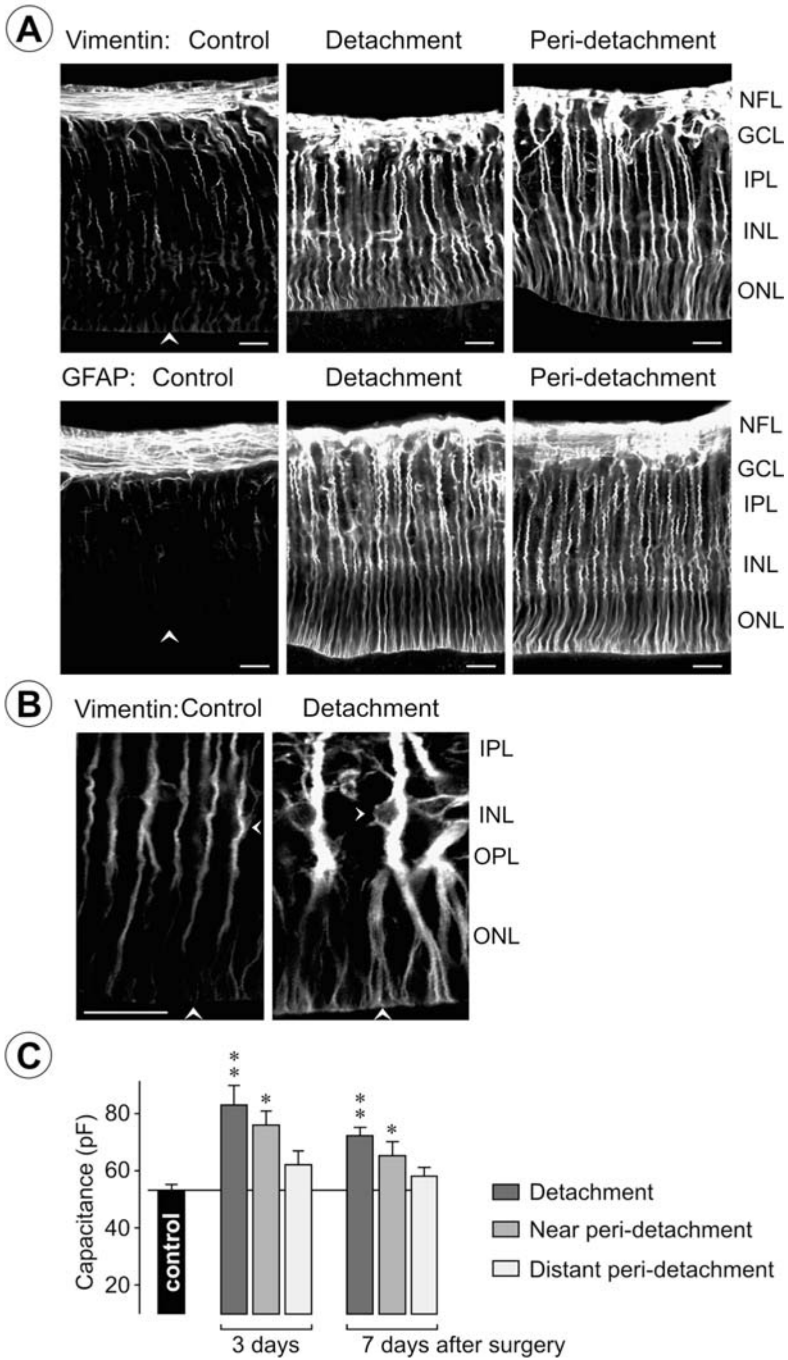


Fig. 3.1 Markers of Müller cell gliosis. A porcine model of local retinal detachment was investigated. **a.** Upregulation of intermediate filaments, as indicated by the increase in the

A prominent example of specific gliotic responses of Müller cells is the alteration in the expression of glutamine synthetase, a Müller cell-specific enzyme normally involved in neurotransmitter recycling and ammonia detoxification. After a loss of major glutamate-releasing neurons, for example after photoreceptor degeneration evoked by light overexposure or retinal detachment (but not in a model of slowly developing inherited photoreceptor degeneration), the expression of glutamine synthetase in Müller cells is reduced (Grosche et al., 1995; Lewis et al., 1989; Marc et al., 1998b; Iandiev et al., 2006d) whereas an enhanced expression is observed during hepatic retinopathy when its activity is necessary to detoxify the tissue from elevated levels of ammonia (Reichenbach et al., 1995b). On the other hand, no alteration of the glutamine synthetase expression in Müller cells was observed in diabetic retinopathy and after optic nerve damage (Mizutani et al., 1998; Chen and Weber, 2002; Gerhardinger et al., 2005).

3.1.1.3 Heterogeneity of Müller Cell Responses

Not all Müller cells of a retina may respond to a pathogenic stimulus in the same way. Such a heterogeneity between neighboring Müller cells in the same region of the retina in respect to gliotic alterations was found, for example, in the chick (Fischer and Reh, 2003). In regions of the chick retina where Müller cell proliferation occurs in response to NMDA-induced damage, ~65% of the Müller cells reenter the cell cycle, while the remaining 35% do not. Müller cells that increase their expression of GFAP in response to damage do not reenter the cell cycle, while cells that fail to increase their expression of GFAP proliferate (Fischer and Reh, 2003). In the diabetic rat, there is a substantial variation among Müller cells of one retina in the downregulation of functional potassium channels (Fig. 3.13b) (Pannicke et al., 2006). There are also species and time dependencies in Müller cell responses. In most mammalian species investigated, retinal detachment results in Müller cell proliferation and hypertrophy, and an increase in the expression of GFAP and vimentin; these alterations were not observed after detachment of the

Fig. 3.1 (continued) immunoreactivities for vimentin and GFAP in whole Müller cell fibers. Retinal slices were stained against vimentin (*above*) and GFAP (*below*). The slices were derived from a control retina, a retina which was experimentally detached for 7 days, and from a non-detached retinal tissue that was located distant from the locally detached retina in situ (peri-detached retina). The *large arrowheads* mark the outer limiting membrane. **b.** Vimentin-expressing Müller cell fibers are thicker in a porcine retina which was experimentally detached for 7 days in comparison to control. This suggests a hypertrophy of Müller cells after experimental retinal detachment. The *small arrowheads* point to Müller cell somata. **c.** Müller cell hypertrophy is also indicated by the increase in the membrane capacitance of the cells which is proportional to the cell membrane area. Hypertrophy of Müller cells is also observed in the near and distant peri-detached retinas, suggesting a spread of Müller cell gliosis from the locally detached retina into surrounding non-detached retinal areas. Müller cells of the porcine retina were investigated 3 and 7 days after experimental local detachment of the retina. $^*P < 0.05$; $^{**}P < 0.01$, vs. control. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; NFL, nerve fiber layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer; OPL, outer plexiform layer. Bars, 20 μm. Modified from Iandiev et al. (2006b) and Wurm et al. (2006b)

cone-dominant ground squirrel retina (Linberg et al., 2002). A slow degeneration of the retina (as observed in *rds* mice and RCS rats with slowly developing inherited photoreceptor degeneration, or after Borna virus infection) causes less dramatic changes in Müller cells than a rapid degeneration (Felmy et al., 2001; Iandiev et al., 2006d).

3.1.1.4 "Conservative" and Massive Gliosis

Increasingly severe retinal insults result in higher degrees of functional and biochemical changes of Müller cells. Less severe changes were summarized by the term "conservative" or nonproliferative gliosis (Bringmann et al., 2000a). This type of gliosis is characterized by (i) an upregulation of GFAP, (ii) by cellular hypertrophy, and (iii) by a decreased expression of proteins and enzymes associated with normal functions such as glutamine synthetase, CRALBP, and carbonic anhydrase (Lewis et al., 1994; Lieth et al., 1998) but (iv) by only moderate decrease in potassium currents (if any), accompanied (v) by a slight membrane depolarization (by $\sim$10 mV; Fig. 3.2), and (vi) by a moderate, transient, or even missing proliferation of Müller cells (Fisher et al., 1991; Geller et al., 1995; Härtig et al., 1995; Kacza et al., 2000). A moderate or non-significant decrease in potassium currents was observed in animal models of various retinopathies such as Borna disease virus-induced retinitis, inherited photoreceptor dystrophy in *rds* mice and RCS rats, damage to the optic tract, and bright white light-induced retinal degeneration (Pannicke et al., 2001; Felmy et al., 2001; Iandiev et al., 2006d, 2008b; and own unpublished results).

The most severe insults induce yet another level of Müller cell response, described as "massive" or proliferative gliosis (Bringmann et al., 2000a). Expression of proteins associated with normal physiologic support of retinal neurons cease, the potassium conductance decreases dramatically (to about 5% of the control value; Fig. 3.2), the plasma membrane depolarizes by 30–40 mV, and the cells begin a phase of seemingly uncontrolled proliferation, forming masses of cells referred to as "gliotic scar" within the retina and on the subretinal and epiretinal surfaces. In epiretinal scar tissues, Müller cells change their phenotype and may transdifferentiate to contractile myofibrocytes (Guidry, 2005). A possible trigger for the transition from "conservative" to "proliferative" gliosis is the breakdown of the blood-retinal barriers, resulting in an increase in the retinal and vitreal contents of growth factors, cytokines, and inflammatory factors, and an infiltration of blood-derived immune cells. Proliferative gliosis is clearly detrimental to the retina while "conservative" gliosis may be even helpful, e.g. through the secretion of neurotrophic factors or increased expression of glutamate transporter proteins in pathologies associated with increased intraretinal glutamate concentrations (Reichelt et al., 1997a).

3.1.1.5 Resistance of Müller Cells to Pathogenic Stimuli

Retinal neurons and photoreceptor cells are highly susceptible to various forms of injury including insufficient blood supply. By contrast, Müller glial cells are

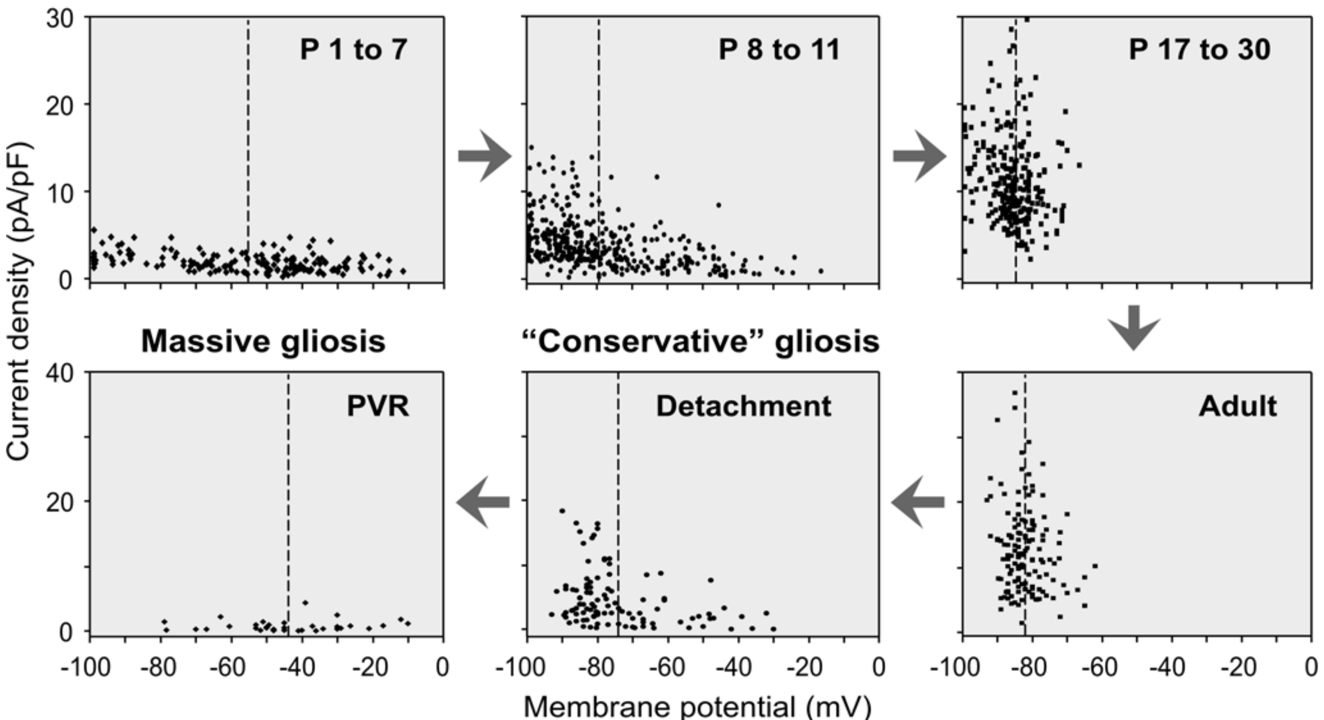


Fig. 3.2 The potassium conductance and the membrane potential of rabbit Müller cells display alterations during "conservative" and massive gliosis (*below*) which recapitulate the properties of maturing Müller cells (*above*, postnatal days 8–11) and late progenitor/stem cells (*above*, postnatal days 1–7) during the ontogenetic development of the retina. The diagrams display scatter plots of the inward potassium current density vs. membrane potential for radial glial/Müller cells derived from young (*above*) and adult rabbits (*below*). In the case of adult animals, data from control retinas, and from animal models of retinal detachment and proliferative vitreoretinopathy (PVR) are shown. *Dotted lines* indicate the mean resting membrane potential. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2000a)

strikingly resistant to ischemia, anoxia, hypoglycemia, and elevation in the hydrostatic pressure (Anderson and Davis, 1975; Shay and Ames, 1976; Kitano et al., 1996; Silver et al., 1997; Stone et al., 1999; Kashiwagi et al., 2004). The resistance of Müller cells to pathogenic stimuli can be attributed to (i) their peculiar energy metabolism and to the presence of an energy reserve in form of glycogen (Magalhães and Coimbra, 1972; Reichenbach et al., 1988a; Gohdo et al., 2001), (ii) their high antioxidant content (the antioxidant glutathione constitutes about 2% of the total protein of Müller cells: Paasche et al., 1998), (iii) their capacity to proliferate and regenerate, (iv) a sustained autocrine activation of receptors for neurotrophic factors (Giardino et al., 1998; Taylor et al., 2003), (v) a downregulation of ionotropic glutamate receptors in response to excess glutamate (Lopez et al., 1998; Taylor et al., 2003), (vi) a low affinity of Müller cell AMPA receptors as compared to neuronal receptors (Kawasaki et al., 1996), and (vii) the expression of glutamate transporters and glutamine synthetase that rapidly detoxify excess glutamate. Thus, Müller cells survive most retinal injuries, and remain available as players in the pathogenic events. There is no degeneration of Müller cells even after virus-induced loss of most retinal neurons (Pannicke et al., 2001). However, there are also pathological conditions which are associated with Müller cell degeneration. Apoptosis or edematous degeneration of Müller cells (Fig. 3.7c) was observed, for example, under hyperglycemic conditions, in retinas of diabetic animals, after retinal ischemia and retinal detachment, and in retinas of animals which were fed with a cholesterol-enriched diet (Hammes et al., 1995; Faude et al., 2001; Gwon et al., 2004; Kusner et al., 2004; Xi et al., 2005; Trivino et al., 2006). Apoptosis of Müller cells has been also implicated in macular hole formation (Sugiyama et al., 2006).

3.1.1.6 Primary Müller Cell Injuries

There are cases in which Müller cells are assumed to be the primary targets of pathogenic agents, e.g., in hepatic retinopathy (Reichenbach et al., 1995a; Albrecht et al., 1998), methanol-induced retinal toxicity (Garner et al., 1995), amyloid-ß peptide-induced retinal degeneration (Walsh et al., 2002), and in the presence of autoantibodies against Müller cells (Peek et al., 1998) or CRALBP (Deeg et al., 2007). Müller cell dysfunction or degeneration has been also suggested as a primary cause for visual loss in Müller cell sheen dystrophy (Kellner et al., 1998), retinoschisis (Condon et al., 1986; de Jong et al., 1991; Kirsch et al., 1996), macular hole formation (Gass, 1999), and one type of retinitis pigmentosa (Maw et al., 1997). Mutations in the human Crumbs homologue-1 (Crb1) gene cause retinal blinding diseases, such as Leber congenital amaurosis and retinitis pigmentosa. The Crb1 transmembrane protein localizes in Müller cells at the subapical region above the adherens junctions between Müller and photoreceptor cells (van Rossum et al., 2006). Crb1 regulates the number and size of apical microvilli of Müller

cells. A disturbance in the number and size of these microvilli results in degeneration of photoreceptor and pigment epithelial cells, and in subsequent choroidal neovascularization (van de Pavert et al., 2007).

3.1.1.7 A Network of Reactive Gliosis

Müller cell gliosis is a component of a complex retinal response to pathogenic stimuli which may include a local inflammatory response, characterized by activation of microglia, breakdown of the blood-retina barrier, and immigration of monocytes/macrophages, lymphocytes, and granulocytes into the retinal tissue and (in the case of photoreceptor degeneration) into the subretinal space. Leukocytes adhering to the vascular endothelium may cause ischemic episodes. The infiltration of leukocytes into the retinal parenchyma (which produce NO and, thus, cause ganglion cell death: Neufeld et al., 2002) must be "allowed" by astrocytes and Müller cells, since their processes fully envelop the vessels. Molecules from inflammatory cells, from platelets, and from the plasma may activate Müller cells, and Müller cells may express a wide variety of inflammation- and immune response-related factors (Hollborn et al., 2008). The initiation of (at least, certain steps or forms of) Müller cell gliosis requires an interaction between microglia and Müller cells, such as shown in the case of retinal light damage (Harada et al., 2002a). Microglial cells become activated early under pathological conditions. They modify photoreceptor survival by controlling the production of neurotrophic factors in Müller cells (Harada et al., 2002a). In the light-degenerated retina, microglia invade the photoreceptor layer from the inner part of the retina and increase the production of NGF. NGF decreases the production of bFGF, which prevents photoreceptor cell death, in Müller cells through the low-affinity neurotrophin receptor $p75^{NTR}$ (Harada and Harada, 2004). Microglial cells may contribute to neuronal degeneration also more directly, by release of neurotoxins such as TNF, reactive oxygen intermediates, NO, proteases, and excitatory amino acids (Banati et al., 1993; de Kozak et al., 1997). Microglial cells induce degeneration of photoreceptor cells in vitro (Roque et al., 1999; Krady et al., 2005) and the programmed neuronal cell death in the developing retina (Frade and Barde, 1998). Inhibition of microglia activation slows hereditary photoreceptor degeneration and ganglion cell death after axotomy in rats (Thanos et al., 1993, 1995).

Reactive Müller cells produce cytokines and chemokines such as MCP-1 that recruit monocytes/macrophages to the site of injury, e.g., to the subretinal space in the case of retinal detachment, where they phagocytize the debris of cells and damaged photoreceptor outer segments (Hisatomi et al., 2003; Nakazawa et al., 2006, 2007b; Hollborn et al., 2008). Phagocytotic monocytes/macrophages and microglial cells release oxygen free radicals and cytotoxic cytokines that contribute to photoreceptor apoptosis after retinal detachment (Cuthbertson et al., 1990; Nakazawa et al., 2006, 2007a). Thus, Müller cells play an active role in photoreceptor cell degeneration under certain conditions. On the contrary, the early expression of antioxidants

such as heme oxygenase by Müller cells after injury inhibits the infiltration of macrophages into the retinal tissue, resulting in reduced tissue damage and enhanced Müller cell survival (Arai-Gaun et al., 2004).

3.1.1.8 Glial Scar Formation

Retinal injury triggers hypertrophy (Fig. 3.1b, c), proliferation and migration of Müller cells to establish a glial scar that fills retinal breaks or holes, replacing degenerated neurons and photoreceptors (Burke and Smith, 1981). Glial scars within and at the margin of the injured tissue are one reason for the failure of regeneration in retinas of warm-blooded vertebrates (whereas retinas of cold-blooded vertebrates such as fish and amphibians retain the capability of full regeneration also in adults). Apparently, gliotic Müller cells simultaneously promote and inhibit tissue repair processes in injured retinas of higher vertebrates, i.e. distinct remodeling of neuronal processes and synapses is supported by Müller cells whereas other regenerative processes are inhibited, resulting in aberrant tissue repair. In mammals, the beginning regeneration processes are dysregulated due to an absence of a permissive environment for a regular regeneration. The non-permissive environment for tissue remodeling and regeneration is largely provided by inhibitory extracellular matrix and cell adhesion molecules (chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans such as neurocan and versican, and the hyaluronan-binding glycoprotein CD44) that are increasingly expressed on the surface of reactive glial cells (Silver, 1994; Canning et al., 1996; Fawcett and Asher, 1999; Inatani et al., 2000; Sellés-Navarro et al., 2001; Inatani and Tanihara, 2002; Fisher and Lewis, 2003; Busch and Silver, 2007). These molecules function as chemical inhibitors of axonal growth and neuronal regeneration, and thus prevent functional regeneration of the tissue (Ponta et al., 2003). Both neurocan and CD44 are expressed in the normal retina, and injury even stimulates the production of these proteins by reactive glial cells (Chaitin et al., 1994, 1996; Kuhrt et al., 1997; Chaitin and Brun-Zinkernagel, 1998; Krishnamoorthy et al., 2000; Zhang et al., 2003a). Enhanced expression of chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans (underlying regenerative boundaries) is an indicator of dedifferentiation of reactive retinal glial cells, resembling the situation in the developing retina where these molecules constitute developmental boundaries implicated in the control of the direction of the growth of ganglion cell axons, for example (Silver, 1994; Oster et al., 2004). The non-permissive environment for tissue remodeling and regeneration also prevents neural graft migration and integration after transplantation. It has been proposed that attempts to reduce glial hypertrophy and to remove the glial barrier for neuronal regeneration by degradation of the inhibitory extracellular matrix molecules (by MMPs or chondroitinases), or of their hyaluronan-expressing targets (by hyaluronidase), should support regular retinal regeneration after injury, as well as the integration of transplanted exogenous cells into the host tissue (Silver, 1994; Moon et al., 2003; Fisher and Lewis, 2003; Francke et al., 2005; Zhang et al., 2007; Tucker et al., 2008; Bull et al., 2008; Singhal et al., 2008). An elevated expression of MMPs (associated with a decrease in the deposition of inhibitory extracellular matrix molecules) indeed supports the migration and integration of

transplanted photoreceptors in retinal explant cultures (Tucker et al., 2008). The inhibitory effects of chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans are mediated by the Rho GTPase and Rho kinase; inhibition of these molecules may thus be helpful for the reestablishment of a permissive environment for neurite growth (Monnier et al., 2003).

Glial scars fill the spaces left by degenerated photoreceptors, neurons, pigment epithelial cells, and blood vessels, and are associated with the formation of new tissues along both surfaces of the neuroretina. Following photoreceptor degeneration after retinal detachment or during aging, Müller cell processes grow through the outer limiting membrane into the subretinal space (Fan et al., 1996; Lewis and Fisher, 2000). The growth of subretinal glial processes occurs in association with cone photoreceptors (Lewis and Fisher, 2000). The glial processes form a fibrotic layer within the subretinal space that completely inhibits the regeneration of deconstructed photoreceptor segments after reattachment of the retina (Anderson et al., 1986; Fisher and Lewis, 2003; Francke et al., 2005). Hypertrophied Müller cells that fill the spaces left by retracted photoreceptor synapses in the outer plexiform layer prevent a regular regeneration of the disconnected synaptic contacts (Erickson et al., 1983; Anderson et al., 1986; Lewis and Fisher, 2000; Sethi et al., 2005). After reattachment of the detached retina, Müller cell processes grow towards the vitread surface of the retina where they contribute to (or initiate) the formation of epiretinal membranes, resulting in the development of proliferative retinopathies. Though subretinal neovascularization membranes (as seen in age-related macular degeneration) are primarily composed of pigment epithelial and vascular endothelial cells, they adhere to the retina by a gliotic band of displaced Müller cells (Kimura et al., 1999). In cases of geographic atrophy, the degenerated retinal pigment epithelium is substituted by Müller cell processes (Wu et al., 2003). In diabetic retinopathy, Müller cell processes grow into the lumen of occluded vessels (Bek, 1997, 1998), and in age-related macular degeneration, retinal glial cells form glial "membranes" between the vitreous humor and inner limiting membrane (Ramirez et al., 2001). Glial scar formation may also be a reason for the failure of visual recovery after implantation of an electronic device into the subretinal space. Müller cell responses to retinal electronic implants involve upregulation of GFAP (Pardue et al., 2001) and a downregulation and redistribution of Kir4.1 immunoreactivity, suggesting an inflammatory reactivation of Müller cells. Glial scar tissue will function as an electrical barrier between the implant and retinal neurons.

Reparative processes in the injured mammalian retina proceed in a dysregulated fashion, resembling developmental plasticity only partially. Hypertrophied Müller cell processes function as guiding structures for neuronal migration and aberrant sprouting of neuronal cell processes (Marc et al., 2003). After photoreceptor degeneration, Müller cells hypertrophy and form a scar between the neuroretina and the pigmented epithelium; neurons migrate along the glial surfaces to ectopic sites (Jones et al., 2003). In aging retinas of albino rats (that display a light-induced degeneration of photoreceptor and pigment epithelial cells), Müller cells extend processes into the choroid through gaps in Bruch's membrane, and neuronal somata and processes migrate along the remodeled processes of Müller cells into the choroidal

region (Sullivan et al., 2003). A similar glial rearrangement and displacement of neurons was found in retinas of patients with age-related macular degeneration (Sullivan et al., 2003). Aberrant axon extension and neurite sprouting along Müller cell fibers are also characteristics of the retina after detachment from the pigment epithelium (Lewis et al., 2004; Charteris et al., 2002). The remodeling in the first-, second-, and third-order neurons of detached retinas may represent an attempt to reestablish synaptic connectivity (Sethi et al., 2005). Ganglion cell neurites growth into human epiretinal membranes in association with glial cells, suggesting that glial cells have a permissive role in neurite growth into extra-retinal tissues (Lesnik Oberstein et al., 2008).

Iatrogenic induction of a glial scar is a therapeutic approach in the treatment of macular holes. Glial cells are involved in the repair of macular holes (Funata et al., 1992; Madreperla et al., 1994). A combination of vitrectomy and administration of autologous serum or platelet suspension (which induces proliferation and migration of retinal glial cells: Castelnovo et al., 2000) encourage the closure of retinal breaks, and the holes are plugged by a scar composed of retinal glial and pigment epithelial cells, and fibroblasts (Christmas et al., 1995).

Very likely, the biomechanical properties of reactive Müller cells are essential in respect to the function(s) of glial scars. Normal Müller cells are softer than the neurons; their module of elasticity is particularly low along the inner and outer stem process (i.e., within the two plexiform layers, in situ) (Lu et al., 2006). As it had been shown that neurites prefer soft substrates for their elongation and branching (Flanagan et al., 2002), the softness of Müller cell processes within the plexiform layers may facilitate the developmental establishment of synaptic connections as well as neuronal plasticity in the mature retina (Lu et al., 2006). By contrast, glial scars are thought to be mechanically stiff, a feature which should contribute to, or even cause, impairment of neurite growth and neuronal regeneration in the mammalian CNS. Recently we have shown that indeed, reactive Müller cells (from rats and mice after retinal ischemia-reperfusion) are mechanically stiffer than normal cells (Lu et al., 2009 in preparation). This is in accordance with the above-mentioned failure of local or grafted neurons to extend their processes through the scars, and to re-establish functional circuits. However, even though there was no neuronal cell migration and neurite growth *through* the scars, both processes were regularly observed to occur *along* the (surfaces of the) scars (see above). It remains to be elucidated whether the biomechanical properties are inhomogeneous within the scars such that, for instance, the superficial cells and/or cell processes remain relatively soft (i.e., permissive for migration and growth) whereas the “core” of a scar is particularly stiff (and, thus, non-permissive). What has already been shown by the study of Lu and colleagues (Lu et al., 2009 in preparation) is that the viscoelasticity (i.e., the softness vs. stiffness) of Müller cells correlates with the intracellular density of intermediate filaments: Müller cells from vimentin$^{-/-}$ GFAP $^{-/-}$ double transgenic mice (without intermediate filaments) are softer than cells from control mice (with “normal” amounts of intermediate filaments); these, in turn, were softer than reactive Müller cells from mice after retinal ischemia-reperfusion (with increased densities of intermediate filaments). This is in line with other observations

on vimentin$^{-/-}$ GFAP $^{-/-}$ double transgenic mice. Under mechanical stress such as in retinal detachment, the absence of intermediate filaments results in a shearing of the Müller cell endfeet away from the rest of the retina, or even in a separation of the inner limiting membrane and the Müller cell endfeet from the retina (Lundkvist et al., 2004; Verardo et al., 2008). Furthermore in such mice, the growth of new blood vessels (induced by ischemia/hypoxia) proceeds intraretinal, passing through the adjacent Müller cell endfeet, whereas in control mice the stiffness of the Müller cell endfeet appears to enforce the ingrowth of the new blood vessels into the vitreous cavity (Lundkvist et al., 2004).

3.1.1.9 Upregulation of Intermediate Filaments

In response to virtually any insult, Müller cells increase the expression of the intermediate filaments GFAP, vimentin (Fig. 3.1a), and nestin (Fig. 3.13a) (Bignami and Dahl, 1979; Bringmann and Reichenbach, 2001; Lewis and Fisher, 2003). Upregulated intermediate filaments may mechanically stabilize the hypertrophied Müller cells, and may be involved in signaling cascades underlying reactive gliosis.

Upregulation of intermediate filaments in Müller cells is an early event under retinal stress conditions. Retinal ischemia-hypoxia causes an increase in gene and protein expression of GFAP in Müller cells within 1–3 h (Kim et al., 1998a; Kaur et al., 2007). In experimental glaucoma, the expression of nestin and GFAP is induced within 2 h of elevated intraocular pressure (Xue et al., 2006b). In response to axotomy of the retinal ganglion cells in the rat retina, GFAP appears in Müller cells 4–5 h after the lesion, and then spreads out in a declining wave over the whole dorsoventral extent of the retina within 1 day (Seiler and Turner, 1988). A delayed oxygen therapy of experimental retinal detachment (from 1 day after the onset of detachment) results in a preservation of photoreceptor segments and an inhibition of neurite sprouting, but does not affect the increased expression of GFAP and vimentin in Müller cells (Lewis et al., 2004). The reexpression of nestin by reactive Müller cells in the adult retina (Fig. 3.13a) (Ooto et al., 2004; Xue et al., 2006a, b; Kohno et al., 2006; Chang et al., 2007) was suggested to reflect a dedifferentiation of the cells, towards a neurogenic progenitor cell fate (Fischer and Omar, 2005).

The mechanisms of the upregulation of intermediate filament (protein)s are largely unknown. Intraocular injections of insulin and bFGF induce intermediate filament protein expression in Müller cells (Lewis et al., 1992; Fischer and Omar, 2005). Release of endogenous bFGF is a very early event in the injured retina, and occurs within minutes after retinal detachment, for example (Geller et al., 2001). Exogenous CNTF or endogenous angiotensin II induce GFAP expression in Müller cells through the JAK/STAT signaling pathway (Wang et al., 2002; Kurihara et al., 2006). TGF-ß increases GFAP in Müller cells via activation of TGF-ß receptor II and Smad4 (Hisatomi et al., 2002b). Exogenous BDNF or GDNF reduce the proliferative response of Müller cells, the extent of upregulation of GFAP, and the glial scar formation in the subretinal space after retinal detachment (Lewis et al., 1999c; Wu et al., 2002). On the contrary, BDNF does not reduce the expression of GFAP in Müller cells after optic nerve crush (Chen and Weber, 2002).

Calpains (which are cysteine proteases) are implicated in gliosis-related upregulation of intermediate filament proteins (Du et al., 1999). Insulin and IGF acting through the IGF receptor-1 reverses the upregulation of GFAP in cultured Müller cells (Layton et al., 2006). The 5′-flanking region of the mouse GFAP gene contains a putative AP-1 binding site and a cAMP responsive element (CRE) (Kaneko et al., 1994), implying a possible role for the AP-1 complex (c-Fos and c-Jun) and the CRE binding protein (CREB) in the expression of the GFAP gene (Sarid, 1991). Activation of ERK2 is involved in the phosphorylation of CREB and in the induction of c-Fos.

The upregulation of intermediate filaments seems to be a crucial step for the gliotic response. Mice deficient in GFAP and vimentin exhibit fewer morphologic changes of glial cells, and less glial scarring after injury than control mice (Pekny et al., 1999; Kinouchi et al., 2003; Wilhelmsson et al., 2004). The glial scar formation in the subretinal space in response to retinal detachment is greatly reduced in mice deficient for GFAP and vimentin (Nakazawa et al., 2007b; Verardo et al., 2008). In these mice, the shearing of the Müller cell endfeet away from retinal ganglion cells results in aberrant neurite sprouting (Verardo et al., 2008). The absence of GFAP and vimentin also leads to improved integration of retinal transplants (Kinouchi et al., 2003). The absence of GFAP and vimentin also results in an attenuation of various reactive responses of Müller cells upon retinal detachment, such as activation of ERK1/2 and c-fos, and induction of MCP-1 (Nakazawa et al., 2007b). The decreased Müller cell reactivity in GFAP and vimentin-knockout mice is associated with an attenuation of monocyte infiltration and photoreceptor apoptosis after retinal detachment (Nakazawa et al., 2007b). Vimentin-null mice display a defective wound repair which might be attributable to a loss of vimentin-associated signaling complexes involved in cell motility (Eckes et al., 2000). Intermediate filaments provide a pathway for information transfer from the cell periphery to the cell nuclei (Traub, 1985; Paramio and Jorcano, 2002; Chang and Goldman, 2004). It has been shown in neurons that calpain cleavage products of newly synthesized vimentin can directly interact with ERK1/2, and can transport phosphorylated ERK1/2 to the perinuclear space along microtubule tracks; this action is a precondition of efficient growth of neurites after injury (Perlson et al., 2004; Helfand et al., 2005). The formation of phosphorylated ERK1/2–vimentin complexes is favored near the site of injury, owing to a high concentration of calcium; these complexes are dissociated in the region of the cell soma where the calcium level is low (Perlson et al., 2004). Vimentin may also be associated with other signaling molecules, including cdc42, Rac1 and phospholipase A_2 (Paramio and Jorcano, 2002). GFAP interacting with S-100 calcium-binding proteins may also be involved in the injury-induced distribution shift of neurotransmitter transporters (Kim et al., 2003). Apparently, inhibition of intermediate filament expression under stress conditions (e.g. by administration of a soluble TGF-ß receptor II: Hisatomi et al., 2002b) may represent a method to attenuate glial scar formation, to limit photoreceptor degeneration, and to provide a permissive environment for the integration of retinal transplants (Kinouchi et al., 2003).

After the general properties of reactive Müller cells have been presented in the preceeding section, the following sections will deal with several key features in more detail.

3.1.2 Neuroprotection

Under pathological conditions, Müller cells protect photoreceptors and retinal neurons from cell death by various mechanisms, including buffering of elevated potassium levels, uptake of excess glutamate which is neurotoxic to the inner retina (Lucas and Newhouse, 1957), and the release of antioxidants (Bringmann and Reichenbach, 2001; Garcia and Vecino, 2003; Bringmann et al., 2006). Another mechanism is the secretion of neurotrophic factors, growth factors, and cytokines from Müller cells. Various neurotrophic and growth factors, or combinations of the factors, promote the survival of photoreceptors and inner retinal neurons. BDNF, neurotrophin-3, CNTF, GDNF, neurturin, NGF, EGF, bFGF, IGF-1, leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), and PEDF rescue photoreceptors and inner retinal neurons such as ganglion and bipolar cells from apoptosis under distinct conditions (Sievers et al., 1987; Faktorovich et al., 1990, 1992; LaVail et al., 1992, 1998; Castillo et al., 1994; Mansour-Robaey et al., 1994; Perry et al., 1995; Hammes et al., 1995; Meyer-Franke et al., 1995; Heidinger et al., 1997; Cayouette et al., 1998; Wexler et al., 1998; Dreyfus et al., 1998; Chong et al., 1999; Lewis et al., 1999c; Frasson et al., 1999; Blanco et al., 2000; Honjo et al., 2000a; Kido et al., 2000; Klöcker et al., 2000; Ogilvie et al., 2000; Osborne et al., 2001; Cao et al., 2001a; Ko et al., 2001; Koeberle and Ball, 2002; Harada et al., 2002a; Wu et al., 2002; Nakazawa et al., 2002; Morimoto et al., 2005; Paskowitz et al., 2007).

Among the receptors for neurotrophic and growth factors, receptors for BDNF, neurotrophin-3, GDNF, neurturin, CNTF, PEDF, and FGFs have been localized to photoreceptors and retinal neurons (Plouët et al., 1988; Mascarelli et al., 1989; Raymond et al., 1992; Matsushima et al., 1997; Fontaine et al., 1998; Fuhrmann et al., 1999; Nag and Wadhwa, 1999; Blanco et al., 2000; Di Polo et al., 2000; Harada et al., 2000b, 2002b, 2003; Kinkl et al., 2002; Valter et al., 2003, 2005; Delyfer et al., 2005b). Likewise, photoreceptor protection in response to LIF can be directly mediated by activation of STAT3 in photoreceptors (Ueki et al., 2008). Rod photoreceptors themselves may synthesize FGFs (Noji et al., 1990). Systemic administration of α2-adrenergic agonists or retinal vein occlusion in rats elicits a gene expression of bFGF in the inner photoreceptor segments (Wen et al., 1996; Matsushima et al., 1997). Thus, the survival of photoreceptors and inner retinal neurons induced by growth and neurotrophic factors is, at least in part, mediated by a direct and autocrine effect of the factors.

However, part of the neurotrophic rescue of photoreceptor and neuronal cells is proposed to be indirect, mediated by interaction of neurotrophic factors with Müller cells that in turn release secondary factors (in particular bFGF) which then act directly on photoreceptors and retinal neurons (Wen et al., 1995; Wexler et al., 1998; Harada et al., 2000b; Wahlin et al., 2000; Zack, 2000; Garcia and Vecino, 2003). Müller cells play an active role in the regulation of photoreceptor and

neuronal cell death. Under different in vivo and in vitro conditions, Müller cells produce a variety of neuroprotective factors, including BDNF, CNTF, bFGF, IGF-1, NGF, neurotrophins-3 and -4, GDNF, and LIF (Chakrabarti et al., 1990; Gao and Hollyfield, 1992; Dicou et al., 1994; Cao et al., 1997a, b; Neophytou et al., 1997; Harada et al., 2000b; Walsh et al., 2001; Taylor et al., 2003; Garcia et al., 2003; Seki et al., 2005; Morimoto et al., 2005; Avwenagha et al., 2006; Wilson et al., 2007; Joly et al., 2007). Neurotrophins (NGF, BDNF, neurotrophin-3 and -4) control neuronal survival via two types of receptors: the Trk family of high-affinity tyrosine kinase receptors transmit pro-survival signals, while the low-affinity $p75^{NTR}$ receptor transmits anti-survival signals (Casaccia-Bonnefil et al., 1999). $p75^{NTR}$ binds all neurotrophins with similar affinity. Müller cells express Trk (Vecino et al., 1998; Wahlin et al., 2000; Oku et al., 2002) and $p75^{NTR}$ (Garcia and Vecino, 2003). In the rat retina, $p75^{NTR}$ is located on Müller cells but not bipolar or ganglion cells (Hu et al., 1998; Wexler et al., 1998; Ding et al., 2001).

BDNF. The survival of rods and cones is dependent on Müller cells (Picaud et al., 1998; Dubois-Dauphin et al., 2000; Balse et al., 2005). In the mouse retina, pigment epithelial, Müller, amacrine, and retinal ganglion cells express the TrkB receptor for BDNF, whereas photoreceptors do not (Rohrer et al., 1999). Exogenous BDNF induces c-fos expression and phosphorylation of ERK1/2 in these cells. Likewise, BDNF cannot exert its effect directly on most photoreceptors of the rat retina because they do not express receptors for BDNF (Rohrer et al., 1999; Wahlin et al., 2000). (TrkB is expressed on green-red cones (Di Polo et al., 2000) but they represent less than 1% of all photoreceptors in the rat retina (Szél and Röhlich, 1992)). It has been proposed that BDNF released from Müller cells provides a feed-forward loop, increasing CNTF and bFGF production in Müller cells, which enhance photoreceptor survival. Light-evoked photoreceptor degeneration is associated with an increase in Müller cell expression of $p75^{NTR}$ and TrkC, and induction of TrkC expression by photoreceptor cells (Harada et al., 2000b). Neurotrophin-3 mediates its protective effect on photoreceptor cells by binding on TrkC receptors of photoreceptors and Müller cells; the latter event results in an increased release of bFGF from Müller cells (Harada et al., 2000b). As in the case of photoreceptors, BDNF promotes the survial of bipolar cells through activation of $p75^{NTR}$ on Müller cells and subsequent secretion of bFGF from Müller cells which directly rescues bipolar cells (Wexler et al., 1998). After ischemia-reperfusion, a transient increase in the expression of BDNF is observed in retinal ganglion cells while an increase in $p75^{NTR}$ is seen in Müller cells (Vecino et al., 1998). A downregulation of the TrkB, e.g., in retinal ganglion cells after optic nerve axotomy, may limit the neuroprotective effect of BDNF (Cheng et al., 2002).

NGF. In the rat retina, NGF is expressed by ganglion, Müller, and pigment epithelial cells while only pigment epithelial and Müller cells express receptors for this factor (Chakrabarti et al., 1990). NGF decreases the production of bFGF by Müller cells, which results in increased apoptosis of photoreceptors (Harada et al., 2000b; Nakamura et al., 2005). Absence of $p75^{NTR}$ attenuates light-induced photoreceptor apoptosis (Harada et al., 2000b). However, the effects of neurotrophin receptor activation depends on the animal model studied. In diabetic rats, apoptosis occurs

primarily in ganglion and Müller cells (Hammes et al., 1995). This is associated with an increased expression of p75^{NTR} on both cell types. Treatment of diabetic rats with NGF prevents apoptosis in ganglion and Müller cells as well as pericyte loss and the development of acellular occluded capillaries (Hammes et al., 1995). NGF is a potent antioxidant which prevents oxidant-induced apoptosis of Müller cells (Giardino et al., 1998).

GDNF. In the rat retina, GDNF is localized to photoreceptor cells, and neurturin is localized to second- and third-order neurons (Harada et al., 2003). In addition, Müller cells and astrocytes express GDNF and neurturin (Igarashi et al., 2000). Exogenous GDNF stimulates the gene expression of BDNF, bFGF, and GDNF in cultured Müller cells (Harada et al., 2003). In the normal retina, the receptors for GDNF and neurturin, GFRα1 and 2, are mainly expressed in photoreceptor cells but not Müller cells (Igarashi et al., 2000; Harada et al., 2002b, 2003; Koeberle and Ball, 2002). (However, other evidence has reported GFR expression in retinal ganglion cells, Müller cells, and photoreceptors: Koeberle and Ball, 2002; Delyfer et al., 2005a; the discrepancies may be related to differences between animal strains: Harada et al., 2003). Light-evoked photoreceptor degeneration results in an upregulation of GFRα2 in Müller cells throughout all retinal layers, suggesting that neurturin protects the photoreceptors by utilizing both direct and indirect (via Müller cells) pathways (Harada et al., 2003). In the porcine retina, GDNF receptors GFRα1 and RET (as well as the receptors for artemin and neurturin, GFRα2 and GFRα3) are expressed on Müller cells but not on photoreceptors; in addition, retinal ganglion cells express GFRα2 and GFRα3 (Hauck et al., 2006). GDNF induces phosphorylation of ERK1/2 in the perinuclear region of Müller cells, resulting in transcriptional upregulation of bFGF that in turn supports photoreceptor survival (Hauck et al., 2006). GDNF and neurturin protect retinal ganglion cells from axotomy-induced apoptosis (which is mediated by glutamate toxicity) by enhancing the glutamate uptake in the retina through upregulation of GLAST and GLT-1 glutamate transporters (Koeberle and Bähr, 2008). Likewise, GDNF may protect photoreceptors from apoptosis by upregulation of GLAST (Delyfer et al., 2005a).

CNTF. CNTF enhances survival of retinal ganglion and photoreceptor cells exposed to otherwise lethal perturbation. In the rat retina, CNTF is localized to astrocytes, Müller cells, and pigment epithelial cells (Walsh et al., 2001); retinal CNTF levels increase after optic nerve transection and during excitotoxic retinal degeneration (Honjo et al., 2000a; Nakamichi et al., 2003; Sarup et al., 2004). In the light-stressed rat retina and after ischemia, CNTF and bFGF are selectively upregulated in Müller cells (Ju et al., 1999; Joly et al., 2007). The expression of CNTF receptor-α is species-dependent; photoreceptors of rodent retinas lack this receptor whereas rods and cones of nonrodent mammals express this receptor (Beltran et al., 2005). Ganglion cells also express CNTF receptor-α after optic nerve transection (Sarup et al., 2004). Intravitreal injection of axokine, an analog of CNTF, into the rat eye results in translocation of activated STAT3 into the nuclei of Müller cells, astrocytes, and ganglion cells, but not in photoreceptors, suggesting that CNTF protects the photoreceptors via activation of Müller cells (Peterson et al., 2000). CNTF causes a shift of retinal glial cells towards a more neuroprotective phenotype which

is characterized by, for instance, a more efficient buffering of excess glutamate (van Adel et al., 2005).

bFGF. In the rat retina, bFGF is present in astrocytes, Müller cells, ganglion cells, and pigment epithelial cells (Walsh et al., 2001). After light stress, the cytoplasm of photoreceptor cells also contains bFGF (Walsh et al., 2001). Ischemic conditions such as retinal detachment, and damage to the neural retina, causes a rapid increase in retinal bFGF (Gao and Hollyfield, 1995a, b, 1996; Cao et al., 1997a; Geller et al., 2001). In the chick retina, exogenous bFGF activates the c-Jun signaling pathway exclusively in Müller cells (Kruchkova et al., 2001). In addition to the prosurvival activity, bFGF may also exert harmful side-effects such as exacerbation of glutamate-mediated neurotoxicity through downregulation of glutamine synthetase (Kruchkova et al., 2001). Additional (previous) retinal injuries like mechanical stress (Faktorovich et al., 1990; Silverman and Hughes, 1990) or preconditioning with bright light (Liu et al., 1998) may protect photoreceptors from degeneration because these stimuli cause an upregulation of bFGF and CNTF in Müller cells (Wen et al., 1995; Liu et al., 1998). Likewise, argon laser photocoagulation slows photoreceptor degeneration in RCS rats by induction of bFGF in retinal blood vessels, Müller cells and astrocytes (Chu et al., 1998).

Other neuroprotective factors. In response to inflammatory stimulants, ischemia, and elevated hydrostatic pressure, Müller cells produce TNFα (de Kozak et al., 1994; Drescher and Whittum-Hudson, 1996a, b; Cotinet et al., 1997b; Tezel and Wax, 2000). Though TNFα is a cytotoxic cytokine that may facilitate retinal ganglion cell death (Tezel and Wax, 2000), it might also prevent the death of retinal ganglion cells after axotomy of the optic nerve in vivo, and of ganglion cells in vitro (Diem et al., 2001). Other Müller cell-derived factors that increase photoreceptor survival are IGFBP-5 and connective tissue growth factor (CTGF) (Hauck et al., 2008). CTGF and LIF are rapidly upregulated in the retinal tissue after experimental retinal detachment, while IGFBP-5 is downregulated (Hollborn et al., 2008).

Müller cells are a source of the antiapoptotic protein B cell lymphoma oncogene protein (Bcl)-2, e.g., after retinal light damage and optic nerve transection (Chen et al., 1994; Grosche et al., 1995; Härtig et al., 1995; Sharma, 2001; Näpänkangas et al., 2003; Chen et al., 2003b; Schuetz et al., 2003). Bcl-2 protects photoreceptors and ganglion cells from damage (Chen et al., 1996; Zack, 2000). In addition to its antiapoptotic function, however, Bcl-2 may also exert a proapoptotic action. Overexpression of Bcl-2 in Müller cells of transgenic mice leads to early postnatal apoptotic Müller cell death resulting in retinal dysplasia, photoreceptor apoptosis and subsequent retinal degeneration, and proliferation of the retinal pigment epithelium (Dubois-Dauphin et al., 2000).

Müller cells are one source of the Dkk3 protein (Nakamura et al., 2007). Dkk3 is a positive regulator of Wnt signaling, and protects against apoptosis by reducing caspase activities. In response to rod photoreceptor degeneration, the Wnt signaling pathway is activated in Müller cells (Yi et al., 2007). Since Wnt signaling activators protects photoreceptors from oxidative stress, Wnt signaling may represent a com-

ponent of the Müller cell-provided protective response during photoreceptor injury (Yi et al., 2007). Furthermore, Müller cells may protect photoreceptors and neurons from apoptosis by the release of ApoE and α2-macroglobulin (Hayashi et al., 2007), the expression of the adhesion molecule on glia (AMOG; the ß2- subunit of the Na,K-ATPase) (Molthagen et al., 1996), the secretion of IL-6 (Yoshida et al., 2001) which is protective for retinal ganglion cells and photoreceptors (Mendonca Torres and de Araujo, 2001; Sanchez et al., 2003; Inomata et al., 2003; Chong et al., 2008), and by the release of galectins (Maldonado et al., 1999; Uehara et al., 2001). Müller cells may rescue inner retinal neurons from ocular hypertensive injury by the release of erythropoietin (Fu et al., 2008). Docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) is necessary for survival and differentiation of photoreceptors via, for example, preservation of mitochondrial activity (Polit et al., 2001). Müller cells incorporate DHA into phospholipids, and channel it to photoreceptors (Polit et al., 2001). Under pathological conditions, Müller cells enhance the expression of αB-crystallin which functions as a stress-inducible molecular chaperone, likely involved in the defensive response to the stress of apoptotic photoreceptor cell death (Jones et al., 1998).

Activation of ERK1/2 and c-Fos. Activation of ERK1/2 and c-Fos in Müller cells are important steps in the mechanisms which rescue retinal neurons from cell death (Peng et al., 1998; Rohrer et al., 1999; Akiyama et al., 2002; Nakazawa et al., 2008). BDNF, CNTF, and bFGF cause ERK1/2 and c-Fos activation in cells of the rodent inner retina, particularly in Müller cells, but not in photoreceptors (Wahlin et al., 2000, 2001). Intravitreal administration of the excitotoxin NMDA results in activation of ERK1/2 and in c-Fos induction in Müller cells within 1 h (Nakazawa et al., 2008). Phosphorylated ERK1/2 is shuttled into the Müller cell nuclei, where it induces increased transcription of bFGF mRNA, for example (Hauck et al., 2006). Deletion of ERK1 is associated with an increased rate of NMDA-evoked apoptotic neuronal cell death in the retina (Nakazawa et al., 2008).

Circadian protection of photoreceptors. The glial production of neuroprotective agents such as bFGF and antioxidants might be also implicated in the protection of photoreceptors against the harmful effects of circadian light exposure. Photoreceptors use 3–4 times more oxygen in the light-adapted state, and 6–8 times more oxygen in the dark-adapted state, than other neurons in the CNS. Oxygen is supplied to the photoreceptors by the choriocapillaries. The choroidal blood flow shows little autoregulation in response to the oxygen requirements of photoreceptors (Bill and Sperber, 1990; Yu and Cringle, 2005). Therefore, the decrease in oxygen consumption that occurs when photoreceptors go from a dark- to a light-adapted state causes an increase in oxygen tension. Dark adaptation during the daylight period decreases the oxygen tension especially in the synaptic layers and in the outer nuclear layer, where it reaches 0 mmHg (Linsenmeier, 1986; Ahmed et al., 1993). Photoreceptors survive these periods of hypoxia and hyperoxia because the levels of antioxidants such as ascorbic acid, vitamin E, and glutathione are higher during light than in the dark (Penn et al., 1987), and since bFGF is upregulated in the retina during the day as the period of high oxygen exposure (Stone et al., 1999).

Hypoxic states of photoreceptors in the dark are associated with an increase in the extracellular level of adenosine (which is, in addition to its neuromodulatory role, a neuroprotectant: Larsen and Osborne, 1996; Ghiardi et al., 1999); the increase in extracellular adenosine occurs by both a decrease in the transporter-mediated uptake of adenosine and an increase in the extracellular degradation of ATP released from neurons, astrocytes, and Müller cells (Ribelayga and Mangel, 2005).

Interaction between microglial and Müller cells. There is an interaction between microglial and Müller cells that modifies photoreceptor survival in the light-damaged retina by controlling the neurotrophic factor production of Müller cells. In the light-damaged retina, activated microglia invade the photoreceptor layer and increase the production of NGF. NGF decreases the production of bFGF in Müller cells through activation of $p75^{NTR}$, resulting in enhanced photoreceptor apoptosis (Harada and Harada, 2004). On the other hand, activated microglia may also release GDNF and CNTF that stimulate CNTF and bFGF production in Müller cells, which together enhance photoreceptor survival (Harada et al., 2002a).

Autoprotection. In addition to the rescue of neurons, Müller cell-derived neurotrophic factors may be implicated in the survival of Müller cells themselves. Glutamate increases the secretion of neurotrophic factors (e.g. BDNF) from Müller cells, resulting in a sustained activation of TrkB (Taylor et al., 2003). The sustained activation of TrkB was suggested to serve as a protective mechanism for Müller cell survival (Taylor et al., 2003).

Müller cells as a target for neuroprotective therapies. Since Müller cells contact all retinal neurons and show a high resistance against various pathogenic stimuli, they are well-suited as targets for therapeutic interventions to inhibit neuronal degeneration. In addition to glutamate and other factors derived from activated microglia and stressed neurons, the production and secretion of neuroprotective factors by Müller cells (such as IGF-1) can be triggered by electrical stimulation of Müller cells both in vitro and in vivo (Morimoto et al., 2005; Sato et al., 2008). Transcorneal electrical stimulation (that stimulates the production of neuroprotective factors by Müller cells) results in an increased survival of axotomized retinal ganglion cells (Morimoto et al., 2005).

Most importantly, somatic gene therapy may be carried out via Müller cells. A gene transfer, e.g., of neurotrophic factors, to Müller cells may help to support their protective role on the survival of retinal neurons and photoreceptors. A simultaneous transfection of genes for receptors of neurotrophic factors may enhance the protective effect (Cheng et al., 2002). Müller cells were found to be primarily transfected when genes, e.g. for BDNF, were delivered by adenoviral vector-injections into the vitreous chamber (Isenmann et al., 1998; Sakamoto et al., 1998; Di Polo et al., 1998; Gauthier et al., 2005). Because Müller cells span the entire thickness of the retina, adenovirus-mediated gene delivery to these cells should be useful to modulate the survival of all neuronal cell types within the retina. Moreover, stimulation of the supportive function of Müller cells has the advantage to enhance the survival of retinal neurons and photoreceptors independent of the given mutation or pathological condition underlying neuronal cell death, and may provide a more sustained source of neuroprotection than administration of proteins (Gauthier

et al., 2005). An increase in glutamine synthetase expression in retinal glial cells (via induction of the endogenous gene or supply of purified protein) has been shown to protect against neuronal degeneration in injured retinal tissue (Gorovits et al., 1997).

Another approach could be the pharmacologic or genetic modulation of unwarranted reactive alterations of Müller cells. For instance, the massive down-regulation of Kir4.1-mediated potassium currents is thought to be a key (or even “switch”) event towards “massive” or detrimental gliosis (cf. Section 3.1.2). If the underlying regulatory steps will be understood, it might become possible to block this progression, and thus to exert indirect neuroprotective effects.

3.1.3 Müller Cell Proliferation

Unlike neurons, glial cells have the live-long capability to dedifferentiate und to re-enter the proliferation cycle. Under pathological conditions, hypertrophy and proliferation of glial cells lead to the formation of glial scars which fill the spaces left by dying neurons and disconnected synapses. Furthermore, dedifferentiated glial cells may represent a source for the generation of new neurons. Various pathological conditions such as retinal detachment and proliferative retinopathies, are accompanied by a proliferation of Müller cells. An upregulation of mitogenic factors within the retina following injury, as well as blood-derived factors that enter the retinal parenchyma after the breakdown of blood-retinal barriers, might be responsible for the re-entry of Müller cells into the cell cycle. Some of these factors, e.g., nucleotides and growth factors, are released from Müller cells upon stimulation of distinct receptors, and act as mitogens in an autocrine and paracrine fashion. Neuronal degeneration after excitotoxic insults were shown to trigger Müller cell proliferation (Fischer et al., 2004a, b), likely by stimulation of the production of mitogenic factors by the Müller cells themselves.

Most knowledge regarding factors that regulate Müller cell proliferation was obtained in cultured cells; however, the responses of Müller cells under culture conditions are not necessarily comparable to in situ conditions. Contrary to in vitro conditions, Müller cells in vivo have contact with other retinal cells. These cell-cell interactions modulate the responsiveness of Müller cells to growth factors (Burke, 1989). The response of Müller cells to growth factors changes with time in culture (Small et al., 1991). Thus, results obtained in cultured Müller cells need confirmation by in situ experiments or by investigation of acutely isolated cells or tissues. It appears encouraging, however, that the results obtained in cultured cells may reflect properties of glial proliferation in reactive gliosis (Wakakura and Foulds, 1988). For example, both cultured Müller cells and Müller cells from patients with proliferative retinopathies display a strong decrease in their Kir currents, a very low expression of Kir4.1 potassium channels, and membrane depolarization (Francke et al., 1997; Bringmann et al., 1999b; Tenckhoff et al., 2005; Kuhrt et al., 2008). Other proteins, e.g., Thy-1 which is normally expressed by retinal ganglion cells, are expressed by Müller cells after ganglion cell death in situ and in pure Müller cell cultures but not

under normal conditions in situ or in Müller cells cocultured with retinal neurons (Dabin and Barnstable, 1995).

Müller cells in vitro undergo a fibroblastic transdifferentiation (Guidry, 1996, 2003, 2005). After several days in culture, Müller cells begin to proliferate rapidly, and alter the phenotype from bipolar to flat, polygonal cells (Fig. 3.4a) (Kodal et al., 2000). While the GFAP content of the cells is unchanged or even increased, the expression of proteins involved in specific Müller cell functions, such as glycolysis, transmitter recycling, carbon dioxide siphoning (carbonic anhydrase), and visual pigment cycling (CRALBP), are either downregulated or absent (McGillem et al., 1998; Hauck et al., 2003; Guidry, 2005). In contrast, cytoskeletal proteins, as well as proteins involved in motility and in proliferation (such as α-smooth muscle actin), are upregulated in culture. Continued maintenance in culture for several weeks results in additional changes in Müller cell phenotype. The cells become somewhat larger and adopt a polygonal, fibroblast-like morphology and do no longer express CRALBP or carbonic anhydrase, while the expression of GFAP and vimentin decreases and α-smooth muscle actin increases (Guidry, 1996; McGillem et al., 1998; Guidry et al., 2003). These observations suggest that Müller cells in long-term cultures transdifferentiate into a myofibroblast-like cell type that cannot be identified as glial in origin based on the commonly used immunocytochemical markers. There is evidence suggesting that the myofibroblastic transdifferentiation of Müller cells observed in culture occurs also in human proliferative retinopathies in situ (Guidry, 2005). Moreover, Müller cells in culture may display a distinct transdifferentiation into neuron-like cells which is also observed under pathological conditions in situ. Purified Müller cells in culture, in the absence of neurons, are capable to express several markers of neurotransmitter phenotypes, e.g. nicotinic receptors, tyrosine hydroxylase, L-DOPA decarboxylase, neurofilament, and glutamate decarboxylase (Kubrusly et al., 2005, 2008).

3.1.3.1 Regulation of Müller Cell Proliferation

ERK1/2 are the major MAPKs implicated in the proliferation-stimulating effects of growth factors, cytokines, and agonists of G protein-coupled receptors (Milenkovic et al., 2003; Hollborn et al., 2004b). After activation of ERK1/2 by phosphorylation of threonine and tyrosine residues through the MAPK/ERK kinase (MEK)1/2, ERK1/2 are translocated to the cell nucleus where they activate transcription factors involved in the regulation of cell cycle proteins and the production of growth factors (Hauck et al., 2006). Activation of p38 MAPK is predominantly associated with a promotion of cell migration, while activation of PI3K, a family of enzymes that phosphorylate phospholipids which engage other enzymes such as Akt (protein kinase B), results in a stimulation of the protein synthesis at the translational level. The latter pathway is involved in pro-survival signaling cascades and in the production of growth factors and cytokines such as VEGF (Hollborn et al., 2004a, b). In dependence on the growth factor tested, activation of p38 MAPK and PI3K-

Akt pathways can be also involved in the regulation of Müller cell proliferation (Milenkovic et al., 2003; Hollborn et al., 2004b, 2005).

The control of mammalian cell proliferation by extracellular signals largely occurs during the G1 phase of the cell cycle. During this phase, growth-stimulatory and -inhibitory signals transduced from the extracellular environment act on the cell cycle clock operating in the cell nucleus. This clock apparatus, composed of cyclins and their associated cyclin-dependent kinases (CDKs), may respond by directing the cell into an autonomous cell division program that carries the cells through S, G2, and M phases or, alternatively, by causing exit from the cell cycle into the quiescent G0 state. Once formed and activated in G1, complexes of specific cyclins and CDKs trigger cell cycle progression by phosphorylating critical cellular substrate proteins. Cyclin D1 is one of the G1 cyclins, and is rapidly induced upon exposure of cells to mitogens. On the other hand, $p27^{Kip1}$ is an inhibitor of G1 cyclin-CDK protein kinase activity. Degradation of the $p27^{Kip1}$ cyclin kinase inhibitor is required in the cellular transition from quiescence to the proliferative state (Dyer and Cepko, 2000a). In the normal adult retina, $p27^{Kip1}$ is expressed in the nuclei of Müller cells in association with cyclin D3. Following retinal injury, Müller cells undergoing reactive gliosis downregulate $p27^{Kip1}$ before reentering the cell cycle (Dyer and Cepko, 2000a). Activated ERK1/2 induces the phosphorylation and subsequent degradation of $p27^{Kip1}$, and the expression of cyclin D1 and of the proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) in the nuclei of reactive Müller cells (Yoshida et al., 2004b; Kase et al., 2006). In cases of nonproliferative gliosis, cyclin D3 is quickly downregulated. The downregulation of cyclin D3 is associated with an exit from mitosis that may prevent uncontrolled proliferation of Müller cells (Dyer and Cepko, 2000a). In retinas of mice lacking $p27^{Kip1}$, widespread gliosis is observed in the absence of any injury (Dyer and Cepko, 2000a).

The immediate early gene products, c-Jun and c-Fos, are components of the AP-1 complex of transcription factors which is involved in the control of a set of genes that regulate cell proliferation (Angel and Karin, 1991). Müller cells in situ display c-fos gene expression within 30 min after retinal injury (Yoshida et al., 1995). Dissociation of the retinal tissue into separated cells results in a rapid increase in c-Jun expression, and in the stimulation of glial cell proliferation. In the neural retina, various growth factors such as bFGF, EGF, and NGF stimulate the expression of c-Jun protein selectively in Müller cells (Sagar et al., 1991; Kruchkova et al., 2001). Similarly, EGF and TGF-α (which are agonists of the EGF receptor) induce c-fos gene expression in Müller cells in vivo (Sagar et al., 1991). The cell type-specific activation of the c-Jun-signaling pathway may underlie (at least in part) the fact that differentiated neurons lose the capability to proliferate whereas glial cells do not. Activation of ERK2 is involved in the induction of c-Fos. There is an inverse relation between Müller cell proliferation and the expression of proteins involved in neuron-glia symbiosis, such as glutamine synthetase. This inverted relation was found in the developing retina, in the diseased mature retina, and under culture conditions, and was suggested to be regulated (at least in part) by the level of c-Jun protein in Müller cells (Kruchkova et al., 2001).

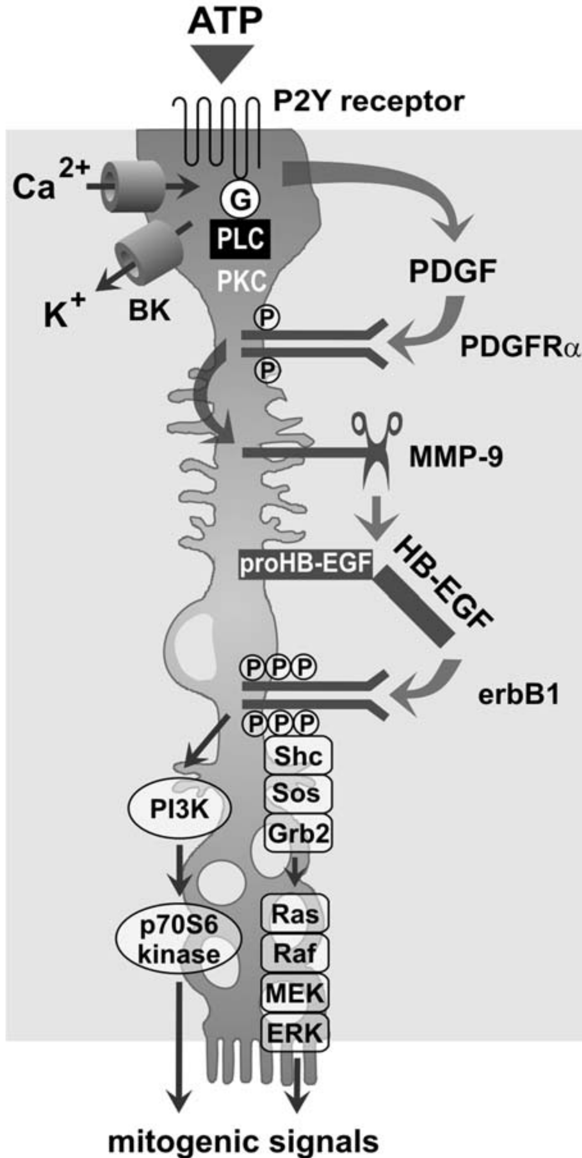


Fig. 3.3 Activation of G protein-coupled P2Y receptors by extracellular ATP stimulates the proliferation of cultured Müller cells from the guinea pig via calcium signaling and transactivation of growth factor receptor tyrosine kinases. Activation of P2Y receptors stimulates the activity of the phospholipase C (PLC) resulting in the formation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate (IP_3) and diacylglycerol (DAG). IP_3 evokes a rapid release of calcium from intracellular stores through the activation of IP_3 receptor channels in the endoplasmic reticulum membrane. Following this initial calcium store-release, external calcium enters the cell interior through calcium-permeable membrane channels, providing a second and more sustained calcium signal phase. The cytosolic calcium increase results in opening of big-conductance potassium (BK) channels. DAG and calcium stimulate the activity of the protein kinase C (PKC). The intracellular calcium response

3.1.3.2 Purinergic Stimulation of Müller Cell Proliferation

Proliferative retinopathies are associated with an upregulation of functional purinergic receptors in Müller cells. There is an enhancement of currents through calcium-permeable $P2X_7$ receptor channels in human Müller cells (Fig. 3.11d) (Bringmann et al., 2001), while Müller cells of other animal species display an enhancement in the calcium responsiveness upon activation of P2Y receptors (Fig. 2.45c) (Francke et al., 2002; Uckermann et al., 2003, 2005a; Uhlmann et al., 2003; Iandiev et al., 2006b). A high level of purinergic signaling is assumed to be implicated in the triggering of cellular proliferation of both multipotent progenitor cells in the developing retina, and reactive Müller cells in the diseased retina of adult animals (Sugioka et al., 1999; Bringmann et al., 2003b; Nunes et al., 2007; Dale, 2008).

Extracellular nucleotides that activate P2Y (ATP, UTP) and $P2X_7$ receptors (ATP, BzATP) increase the proliferation of cultured guinea pig and human Müller cells, respectively, whereas adenosine (which activates P1 receptors) is ineffective (Bringmann et al., 2000a; Moll et al., 2002; Milenkovic et al., 2003, 2005). The mitogenic effect of P2Y receptor activation requires a release of calcium from intracellular stores and a subsequent influx of calcium from the extracellular space (Fig. 3.3). The duration of the calcium influx from the extracellular space determines the proliferation rate of the cells. The longer the calcium transients, the higher is the proliferation rate (Moll et al., 2002). Elevations in cytosolic calcium are known to be necessary for several steps of the proliferation cycle, as well as for the exocytotic release of growth factors. The mitogenic effect of P2Y receptor activation depends further on the activation of the protein kinase C and of calpains, on an activation of MMPs and on a transactivation of growth factor receptor tyrosine kinases (Moll et al., 2002; Milenkovic et al., 2003). The transactivation of receptor tyrosine kinases occurs downstream of the calcium responses (Fig. 3.3). Extracellular ATP evokes a release of at least two growth factors from Müller cells, PDGF and HB-EGF which is an agonist of the EGF receptor. HB-EGF is released from the Müller cell matrix by a MMP-9-mediated shedding of membrane-bound pro-HB-EGF. The release of the growth factors results in autocrine and paracrine activation of the PDGFα and EGF receptor tyrosine kinases; the transactivation of the receptor tyrosine kinases leads to activation of the ERK1/2 and PI3K-Akt signaling pathways (Milenkovic et al., 2003).

Fig. 3.3 (continued) causes a release of PDGF from Müller cells. Activation of the PDGFα receptor tyrosine kinase results in a release of HB-EGF from the extracellular matrix through shedding of membrane-bound pro-HB-EGF by the matrix metalloproteinase-9 (MMP-9). HB-EGF activates the EGF receptor tyrosine kinase (erbB1), resulting in activation of the extracellular signal regulated kinases (ERK) that transmit the mitogenic signal into the cell nucleus. In addition, the phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase (PI3K) signaling pathway is implicated in the P2Y receptor-mediated proliferation of Müller cells. Modified from Milenkovic et al. (2003)

The increase in purinergic responsiveness in Müller cells from pathologically altered retinas may facilitate also cell shape alterations implicated in cellular proliferation and migration. Purinergic receptors are implicated in the autocrine regulation of the Müller cell volume in response to osmotic stimuli, via opening of potassium and chloride channels (Fig. 2.75b) (Uckermann et al., 2006; Weuste et al., 2006; Kalisch et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2006b, 2008). It has been shown that cell migration-associated rapid changes of the cell shape are mediated by transmembrane ion and water fluxes through potassium and chloride channels, and through aquaporins (Eder, 2005; Saadoun et al., 2005; Wu et al., 2007), and that regulation of the cell volume is critically involved in cellular proliferation (Voets et al., 1995; Rouzaire-Dubois and Dubois, 1998).

3.1.3.3 Involvement of Calcium-Permeable Channels in Müller Cell Proliferation

An influx of calcium ions from the extracellular space is essential for the proliferation of cultured Müller cells evoked by extracellular nucleotides or growth factors (Puro and Mano, 1991; Bringmann et al., 2001), and the amount of the calcium influx regulates the proliferation rate of the cells (Moll et al., 2002). This calcium influx is predominantly mediated by voltage-gated calcium channels (Puro and Mano, 1991), as indicated by the shortening effects of calcium channel-blocking agents on nucleotide (Fig. 3.4b) and growth factor-evoked calcium responses (Kodal

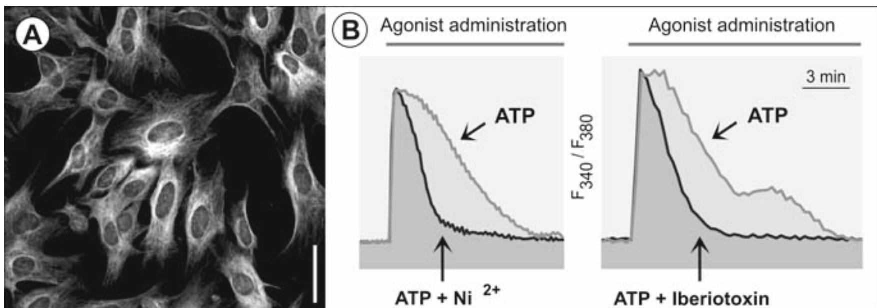


Fig. 3.4 Role of BK channels in the ATP-evoked calcium responses of cultured Müller cells of the guinea pig. **a.** Along with the onset of cellular proliferation, Müller cells in culture alter their morphology from a bipolar shape into flat, polygonal, epitheloid cells. The cells were stained against vimentin. Bar, 50 μm. **b.** The intracellular calcium response evoked by P2Y receptor activation consists of an early transient release of calcium from intracellular IP_3-sensitive stores which is followed by calcium influx from the extracellular space. BK channel activity is necessary for the maintenance of the calcium influx from the extracellular space. The selective blocker of BK channels, iberiotoxin (100 nM), and calcium channel-blocking nickel ions (40 μM) inhibit the ATP (500 μM)-evoked calcium influx into Müller cells. The calcium imaging traces display a shortening of the ATP-evoked calcium transients in the presence of the blocking agents, suggesting that the influx of calcium from the extracellular space (necessary to refill intracellular stores with calcium) is substantially reduced. A similar shortening effect on the ATP-evoked calcium response was observed with flunarizine (not shown). Modified from Moll et al. (2002)

et al., 2000; Moll et al., 2002), and by the blocking effects of nimodipine (which blocks L- and T-type channels in Müller cells) and flunarizine (which preferentially blocks T-type channels: Bringmann et al., 2000b) on the agonist-evoked Müller cell proliferation. The depressing effect of flunarizine may indicate an involvement of T-type channels in the agonist-evoked Müller cell proliferation, as previously described for the growth factor-induced proliferation of other cell types (e.g. Wang et al., 1993; Ertel et al., 1997). The activity of L-type calcium channels is implicated in the bFGF-evoked proliferation, and bFGF increases the amplitude of the channel currents in Müller cells (Puro and Mano, 1991). Furthermore, other types of calcium-permeable membrane channels such as $P2X_7$ receptor channels and calcium-activated cation channels may mediate (or contribute to) the calcium influx into proliferating Müller cells (Puro, 1991a; Bringmann et al., 2001). A depolarization of Müller cells evoked by activation of $P2X_7$ receptor channels or of other cation channels will stimulate the opening of voltage-gated calcium channels. Voltage-dependent calcium channels are suggested to play similar roles in differentiated and proliferating Müller cells, as they mediate the calcium influx into the cells necessary for the exocytotic release of distinct gliotransmittes such as glutamate (Fig. 2.75b) and for the secretion of growth factors, respectively.

3.1.3.4 Involvement of BK Channels in Müller Cell Proliferation

In addition to voltage-gated calcium channels, the activity of BK channels is essential for the proliferation of cultured Müller cells evoked by extracellular nucleotides or growth factors (Puro et al., 1989; Kodal et al., 2000; Bringmann et al., 2001; Moll et al., 2002). Blocking the activity of BK channels decreases the proliferation of cultured Müller cells under high-potassium conditions (which depolarize the cells and, thus, enhance the activity of BK channels) as well as after stimulation of the cells with different receptor agonists such as nucleotides and growth factors. However, the activity of BK channels does not affect the serum-evoked proliferation (Kodal et al., 2000), suggesting that the mitogenic effects of receptor agonists and blood serum are mediated by different intracellular signaling pathways (Moll et al., 2002).

The BK channel activity is required for the maintenance of a sufficient mitogen-evoked calcium influx into proliferating Müller cells. BK channels act as positive feedback regulators of the calcium entry through cation and voltage-gated calcium channels (Bringmann et al., 2000a). The downregulation of functional Kir channels in reactive Müller cells depolarizes the cells (to approximately –40 mV); this depolarization enhances the BK channel activity. Because these channels are channels with large conductance, opening and closure of a few or even single BK channels cause rapid shifts of the actual membrane potential between the resting membrane potential (of –40 mV) and the potassium equilibrium potential (of approximately –95 mV). Opening of BK channels hyperpolarizes the cells, resulting in an increase of the driving force for a sustained calcium influx through open cation channels and in a prolongation of mitogen-evoked calcium responses. A closure of BK channels

rapidly depolarizes the membrane, resulting in an increase in the opening probability of voltage-gated calcium, sodium and K_A channels that are expressed at high densities in dedifferentiated Müller cells (Francke et al., 1996; Bringmann et al., 1999a, b; Pannicke et al., 2005a, b, 2006). Thus, the BK channel-mediated rapid changes of the actual membrane potential seem to be crucial for the opening of voltage-gated calcium channels implicated in agonist-evoked Müller cell proliferation. The amplitude of the BK channel-evoked hyperpolarization-depolarization cycles is even enhanced when depolarizing cation channels (e.g. $P2X_7$ receptor channels) are open. An inactivation and/or downregulation of Kir channels, and an increase in BK channel expression and activity, may support the proliferation of Müller cells in situ, e.g. after retinal detachment and in proliferative retinopathies (Fig. 2.54) (Bringmann et al., 1999b, 2007).

3.1.3.5 Growth Factor Stimulation of Müller Cell Proliferation

The proliferation of Müller cells is stimulated by numerous growth factors and cytokines derived from retinal and blood cells, and from blood serum (Puro, 1995). In response to retinal disease or injury such as retinal ischemia and detachment, light injury, inherited photoreceptor degeneration, mechanical injury, and diabetes, FGFs are produced and released by retinal cells (Miyashiro et al., 1988; Kostyk et al., 1994; Wen et al., 1995; Grosche et al., 1995; Gao and Hollyfield, 1995a, b, 1996; Matsushima et al., 1997; Cao et al., 1997a, 2001b; Liu et al., 1998; Valter et al., 1998; Chu et al., 1998; Walsh et al., 2001; Kruchkova et al., 2001; Geller et al., 2001; Layton et al., 2005). After experimental detachment, FGF is released within minutes from its storage sites in the retina, as indicated by the phosphorylation of retinal FGF receptors and activation of ERK1/2 (Geller et al., 2001). In addition to astrocytes, ganglion cells, and pigment epithelial cells, Müller cells are a major source of retinal bFGF, as well as a target of bFGF action, via activation of the FGF receptor-1 (Morimoto et al., 1993; Cao et al., 1997b; Guillonneau et al., 1998; Harada et al., 2000; Blanco et al., 2000; Geller et al., 2001; Walsh et al., 2001; Nakamichi et al., 2003). The production of bFGF by Müller cells is stimulated by inflammatory factors such as TNFα and prostaglandins (Cheng et al., 1998; Yoshida et al., 2004a). Intravitreal injection of bFGF induces proliferation of retinal glial and vascular cells, but not neurons (Lewis et al., 1992). bFGF in combination with insulin triggers the proliferation and de-differentiation of Müller cells into progenitor-like cells in the chick retina (Fischer et al., 2002).

bFGF stimulates the proliferation of cultured Müller cells (Puro and Mano, 1991; Small et al., 1991; Mascarelli et al., 1991; Hicks and Courtois, 1992; Ikeda and Puro, 1995; Meuillet et al., 1996; Heidinger et al., 1998). In addition, FGF9 is a mitogen of cultured Müller cells, via activation of FGF receptors 2 and 3 (Cinaroglu et al., 2005). The proliferative effect of bFGF is mediated by activation of ERK1/2 and p38 MAPK, a decrease in the nuclear level of $p27^{Kip1}$, an increase in cyclin D1, and induction of c-fos and c-jun (Cao et al., 1998; Wahlin et al., 2000; Kinkl et al., 2001; Hollborn et al., 2004b; Kase et al., 2006). bFGF also evokes secretion of VEGF and of hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) from Müller

cells, via activation of PI3K (Hollborn et al., 2004b). In cultured Müller cells, bFGF increases the currents through L-type voltage-gated calcium channels, and the activity of calcium-activated, calcium-permeable cation channels (Puro and Mano, 1991; Puro, 1991a).

PDGF is an autocrine growth stimulator of Müller cells. PDGF, as a constituent of blood serum, may activate Müller cells in cases of vascular leakage. PDGF may be also derived from other cells such as pigment epithelial cells, platelets, and invading macrophages. Retinal glial cells express PDGFα and ß receptors (Mudhar et al., 1993; Milenkovic et al., 2003; Cox et al., 2003). PDGF stimulates the proliferation and chemotaxis of cultured Müller cells (Harvey et al., 1987; de Juan et al., 1988; Uchihori and Puro, 1991; Ikeda and Puro, 1995). The proliferative effect of PDGF (acting on PDGFα receptors) is mediated by transactivation of the EGF receptor tyrosine kinase after shedding of HB-EGF from the extracellular matrix, and subsequent activation of ERK1/2 and PI3K (Fig. 3.3) (Milenkovic et al., 2003; Hollborn et al., 2004b). Autocrine release of PDGF and subsequent activation of PDGFα receptors are involved in transmitting mitogenic signals from G protein-coupled receptors (such as P2Y and NPY receptors) to the EGF receptor tyrosine kinase (Fig. 3.3) (Milenkovic et al., 2003, 2004). Cholesterol depletion of the plasma membrane (which disperses lipid rafts) abolishes the mitogenic effects of PDGF, ATP, and HB-EGF, suggesting that P2Y, PDGFα, and EGF receptors are expressed in close spatial proximity in the Müller cell membrane, probably within caveolae or lipid rafts, which facilitates the interaction between these receptors.

The EGF receptor, erbB1 (which has various agonists such as EGF, TGF-α and HB-EGF), is expressed in cultured Müller cells and in Müller cells in situ (Roque et al., 1992; Milenkovic et al., 2003; Weuste et al., 2006). In the rat retina, EGF receptors are expressed at high levels in late progenitor cells and in Müller cells during the first two postnatal weeks. This expression declines in parallel with the maturation of the retina (Close et al., 2006). However, in response to retinal injury such as light damage, EGF receptor expression is upregulated in Müller cells up to levels close to those in the neonatal retina, resulting in a restored mitotic response to EGF (Close et al., 2006). The downregulation of EGF receptors is one mechanism by which Müller cells maintain mitotic quiescence in the mature retina. In situ, EGF evokes expression of c-fos, an increase in c-Jun protein, and a decrease in the cortisol-induced upregulation of the glutamine synthetase in Müller cells (Sagar et al., 1991; Kruchkova et al., 2001). HB-EGF is upregulated in the retina during ischemia-reperfusion (Weuste et al., 2006) and in the course of PVR, and is localized to glial cells in fibroproliferative epiretinal membranes of patients with PVR (Hollborn et al., 2005). EGF and HB-EGF stimulate the proliferation of cultured Müller cells (Reichelt et al., 1989; Roque et al., 1992; Hicks and Courtois, 1992; Scherer and Schnitzer, 1994; Ikeda and Puro, 1995; Puro, 1995; Heidinger et al., 1998; Kodal et al., 2000) via activation of voltage-gated calcium channels, BK channels, ERK1/2, and PI3K (Milenkovic et al., 2003; Hollborn et al., 2004b, 2005). In addition, HB-EGF stimulates the chemotaxis and the secretion of VEGF from Müller cells (Hollborn et al., 2005). HB-EGF is an autocrine growth factor of

Müller cells that plays a central role in the transactivation of the EGF receptor tyrosine kinase after stimulation of PDGFα and G protein-coupled receptors (Fig. 3.3) (Milenkovic et al., 2003, 2004).

Other growth factors of cultured Müller cells are IGF-1 acting at IGF-1 receptors (Charkrabarti et al., 1991; Ikeda and Puro, 1995; Ikeda et al., 1995; Layton et al., 2006) and NGF (Ikeda and Puro, 1994, 1995). NGF evokes an increase in c-Jun in Müller cells (Kruchkova et al., 2001). In the immature neuroretina, IGF-1 is expressed by Müller and ganglion cells (Hansson et al., 1989; Lee et al., 1992). In the adult retina, Müller cells may produce insulin (Das et al., 1984, 1987) that acts at IGF-1 receptors. In proliferative retinopathies, IGF is present in the vitreous humor (Guidry, 2005).

3.1.3.6 Other Mitogenic Factors

In addition to extracellular nucleotides and growth factors, there are various other signaling molecules and conditions that stimulate the proliferation of Müller cells. A direct contact between cultured Müller cells promotes the proliferation of the cells (Burke, 1983, 1989). Elevated extracellular potassium increases the proliferation of Müller cells under serum-containing but not serum-free conditions; this effect is mediated by an increase in the activity of BK channels (Reichelt et al., 1989; Kodal et al., 2000).

Blood serum is a mitogen and motogen for Müller cells (de Juan et al., 1988; Kodal et al., 2000; Moll et al., 2002; Milenkovic et al., 2003). Serum contains various different mitogenic and chemotactic factors, including PDGF (Antoniades and Scher, 1977; Campochiaro and Glaser, 1985) and fibronectin (De Juan et al., 1988). The serum-evoked proliferation is not mediated by the activation of BK channels (Kodal et al., 2000; Moll et al., 2002) nor by transactivation of growth factor receptor tyrosine kinases, and is not inhibited by cholesterol depletion of the plasma membrane, suggesting that serum and agonists of G protein-coupled and growth factor receptors activate different intracellular signaling pathways (Milenkovic et al., 2003). Other blood components such as hemoglobin and iron may also stimulate the proliferation and migration of retinal glial cells (Burke and Smith, 1981). Thrombin stimulates the proliferation of cultured human Müller cells, via a release of calcium from intracellular stores and inhibition of Kir currents (Puro et al., 1990; Puro and Stuenkel, 1995). Thrombin may enter the retina at sites of hemorrhages. In addition, the retinal tissue expresses mRNA for prothrombin, the precursor of thrombin, suggesting that this molecule may be endogenous to the retina (Rehak et al., 2009). IL-2 stimulates the proliferation of cultured Müller cells from guinea pig (Small et al., 1991). Since IL-2 is released by activated lymphocytes, this factor may contribute to the gliosis observed in inflammatory eye diseases.

NPY has antiproliferative (at low concentrations) and proliferative effects (at higher concentrations) on cultured Müller cells (Milenkovic et al., 2004). The mitogenic effect of NPY is mediated by activation of Y_1 receptors, ERK1/2, and partially of the p38 MAPK. For the full mitogenic effect of NPY, activation of the PI3K and

transactivation of the PDGF and EGF receptor tyrosine kinases are necessary. Y_1 and P2Y receptors partially share common signal transduction pathways in Müller cells. Shh is a potent mitogen for Müller cells, and also induces de-differentiation of Müller cells (Wan et al., 2007).

A prolonged (>3 h) exposure to high concentrations of glutamate induces proliferation of cultured human Müller cells, via activation of NMDA receptors and an influx of calcium from the extracellular space (Uchihori and Puro, 1993). Normally, the uptake of glutamate by Müller cells prevents sustained, elevated levels of glutamate, and the mitogenic effect is thought to be limited to pathological conditions when the glutamate recycling by Müller cells is disturbed. Subretinal administration of subtoxic levels of glutamate or α-aminoadipate (a glutamate analogue which selectively targets glial cells) in adult mice induces Müller cell proliferation and migration, and a transdifferentiation into retinal neurons and photoreceptors (Takeda et al., 2008).

3.1.3.7 Antiproliferative Factors

Glial cells normally do not proliferate in the adult retina, despite of the presence of glial mitogens. Thus, endogenous antiproliferative molecules may play a role in preventing glial proliferation under normal conditions (Ikeda and Puro, 1995). Bone morphogenetic proteins (BMPs) and CNTF inhibit Müller cell proliferation and de-differentiation after excitotoxic damage of the chick retina (Fischer et al., 2004). Müller cells express TGF-ß receptors and are a source of TGF-ß (Anderson et al., 1991; Pfeffer et al., 1994; Behzadian et al., 1995; Ikeda et al., 1998). TGF-ß blocks the mitogenic responses of Müller cells to a variety of growth factors that activate tyrosine kinase-linked receptors, including bFGF, EGF, PDGF, IGF-1, and NGF (Ikeda and Puro, 1994, 1995). However, in another study, TGF-ß was found to slightly stimulate the proliferation of cultured Müller cells (Hollborn et al., 2004b). TGF-ß increases the expression of GFAP in Müller cells via activation of TGF-ß receptor II and Smad4 (Hisatomi et al., 2002b).

Though prolonged exposure to glutamate stimulates the proliferation of Müller cells, glutamate acts also as an antiproliferative factor in cultured Müller cells, via activation of metabotropic receptors (Ikeda and Puro, 1995). Activation of mGluRs inhibits the mitogenic effects of the same growth factors which are also affected by TGF-ß (Ikeda and Puro, 1994, 1995). The antiproliferative effects of TGF-ß and the activation of mGluRs involve activation of protein kinase C and subsequent inhibition of the action of growth factor receptor tyrosine kinases (Ikeda and Puro, 1995). However, neither TGF-ß nor activation of mGluRs inhibit the proliferation evoked by thrombin and by NMDA receptor activation (Ikeda and Puro, 1995).

Activation of the receptor for α2-macroglobulin, LRP1, may be a strategy for inhibition of uncontrolled retinal cell proliferation, via enhanced clearance of α2-macroglobulin-bound growth factors and proteinases from the extracellular space (Hollborn et al., 2004c). α2-Macroglobulin inhibits the proliferation evoked by agonists of G protein-coupled receptors (ATP, NPY) while it has no effect on the proliferation evoked by serum and agonists of receptor tyrosine kinases (EGF,

PDGF) (Milenkovic et al., 2005). Inhibition of LRP increases the proliferation in the presence of α2-macroglobulin, likely via a decrease of the clearance of α2-macroglobulin-bound mitogenic factors and proteinases (which is achieved through receptor-mediated endocytosis); this prolongates the extracellular availability of these factors.

3.1.4 Müller Cells as Progenitor Cells in the Adult Retina – Müller Stem Cells

Retinal neurons in warm-blooded vertebrates have a limited capability to regenerate; only glial cells and surviving quiescent progenitor cells at the ciliary marginal zone maintain the capability to proliferate in the neural tissue of adult warm-blooded animals. Several lines of evidence have indicated a relationship among neural progenitor/stem cells and glial cells. In fact, late progenitor cells were suggested to be immature Müller cells (Seigel et al., 1996; Walcott and Provis, 2003; Angénieux et al., 2006) (→ Section 2.2.4, Fig. 2.18) and vice versa, Müller cells of mature retinas represent latent neural stem cells (Das et al., 2006; Bernardos et al., 2007; Roesch et al., 2008). In response to retinal injury, Müller cells rapidly de-differentiate, proliferate, and may generate neuronal progenitor/stem cells that migrate to the damaged retinal layer and differentiate into the lost neurons (Fischer and Reh, 2001; Ooto et al., 2004). This neurogenic program of Müller cells is fully retained in adult cold-blooded vertebrates such as fish and amphibians, whereas Müller cells of warm-blooded vertebrates display only a restricted potential of transdifferentiation into neuron-like cells expressing neurofilaments and other neuronal markers (Fischer and Reh, 2001, 2003; Ooto et al., 2004; Kubrusly et al., 2005; Das et al., 2006; Kubota et al., 2006; Bull et al., 2008; Tackenberg et al., 2009) (cf. Fig. 2.18).

The retinas of teleost fish and amphibians display lifelong growth, and have the capability of full regeneration following ocular injury. The continuous growth of the adult fish retina is mediated by stretching the existing tissue (Mack et al., 1998) and by the proliferation of three types of cells: Müller cells in the inner nuclear layer, rod precursor cells in the outer nuclear layer, and stem cells in the circumferential marginal zone; the vast majority of the new retina is added from the margin (Raymond et al., 1988; Julian et al., 1998; Kassen et al., 2008). The injured adult amphibian retina may regenerate via transdifferentiation of the retinal pigment epithelium (Raymond, 1991) and from progenitor cells at the ciliary margin (Umino and Saito, 2002). Acute neuronal damage to the adult fish retina stimulates the rod precursor cells to replace the damaged rod photoreceptors, and induces an increase in the number of proliferating Müller cells, which produces actively-dividing neuronal progenitor cells that migrate along Müller cell processes to the outer nuclear and inner retinal layers, where they replenish the lost cone photoreceptors and all types of retinal neurons (Johns and Fernald, 1981; Hitchcock and Raymond, 1992; Raymond and Hitchcock, 1997; Reh and Levine, 1998; Wu et al., 2001; Otteson and Hitchcock, 2003; Vihtelic et al., 2006; Thummel et al., 2006, 2008; Kassen et al.,

2008; Morris et al., 2008). In the zebrafish, Müller cells express low levels of the multipotent progenitor marker Pax6, and Müller cell-derived progenitors express α1-tubulin and Crx (cone rod homeobox) and generate photoreceptors and ganglion cells in the postembryonic retina (Bernardos et al., 2007; Fausett and Goldman, 2006; Fimbel et al., 2007; Fausett et al., 2008). Following retinal injury, Müller cells of the zebrafish increasingly express the proneural gene, ash1a (achaete-scute homolog 1a), which likely contributes to the transition of these cells into notch3-expressing regenerative progenitors (Yurco and Cameron, 2007). The proneural basic helix-loop-helix gene, ascl1a, is required to convert quiescent Müller cells into actively dividing retinal progenitors (Fausett et al., 2008).

Acute damage of the chicken retina induces Müller cells to re-enter the cell cycle, and to express neurofilament proteins and transcription factors normally found in embryonic retinal progenitors (including the neurogenic bHLH transcription factor, CASH-1, and the homeodomain transcription factors, Pax6 and Chx10). A small percentage of the newly generated cells differentiate into neurons, a higher percentage differentiate into new Müller cells, but most remain undifferentiated progenitor cells with continued expression of Pax6 and Chx10 (Fischer and Reh, 2001, 2003; Fischer et al., 2002). In response to photoreceptor injury, Müller cells may also express Pax6 and may translocate their nuclei to outer retinal layers without preceding proliferation (Fischer et al., 2002, 2004a, b). Müller cells of the chicken retina have the potential to regenerate all types of retinal neurons (Fischer and Reh, 2002, 2003). However, the capability of chick Müller cells to be a source of progenitor cells is dependent on the age of the animals; as the animals ages, the region in which proliferating Müller cells are found in response to retinal injury becomes increasingly confined to the retinal periphery, reflecting the centro-peripheral gradient of Müller cell differentiation (Fischer and Reh, 2003). bFGF plus insulin stimulate the proliferation and de-differentiation of Müller cells into progenitor cells in the absence of retinal damage (Fischer et al., 2002). BMPs and CNTF suppress Müller cell proliferation and de-differentiation after excitotoxic retinal damage (Fischer et al., 2004a). Overexpression of the neurogenic gene, NeuroD, increases the amount of neurons generated from Müller cells (Fischer et al., 2004b). It is unclear why only a small subpopulation of Müller cells transdifferentiate into neuron-like cells in the injured chick retina. It has been suggested that the local environment (e.g. the presence of glial differentiation factors such as BMPs and CNTF) suppresses Müller cell proliferation and differentiation into progenitor cells (Fischer et al., 2004a); this assumption is supported by the observation that the injured postnatal chicken retina also does not support the neuronal differentiation of transplanted embryonic retinal progenitor cells (Fischer and Reh, 2003). Another reason is the persistent activation of the Notch signaling pathway in Müller cells after retinal injury. Notch activity is required for the de-differentiation and proliferation of Müller cells wheras later, it inhibits the differentiation of Müller cell-derived progenitors into neurons, thus limiting the regeneration of the injured chicken retina (Hayes et al., 2007). Blocking the Notch pathway after the generation of progenitors from Müller cells increases the percentage of newly formed neurons (Hayes et al., 2007). Müller cells of the avian retina also have the capacity to transdifferentiate

into lens cells in vitro and in vivo, and to form lentoid bodies in response to retinal injury (Moscona and Degenstein, 1981; Moscona et al., 1983; Zeiss and Dubielzig, 2006).

Müller cells in retinas of adult mammals have a restricted potential to dedifferentiate into neurogenic progenitor/stem cells. Müller cells of the mature rodent retina display a gene expression profile resembling that of progenitor cells (Blackshaw et al., 2004); a subset of Müller cells express progenitor genes such as Car2, Dkk3, Chx10, and Pax6 (Rowan and Cepko, 2004; Roesch et al., 2008). In addition, Müller cells of the adult murine retina express cell cycle genes such as cyclinD3, Cdc14A, Cdk10, and Spbc25, and genes of the Notch pathway that might regulate the re-entry of Müller glia into the cell cycle under pathological conditions (Roesch et al., 2008). In response to injury, Müller cells of rodent retinas express molecules related to neural progenitors such as brain lipid-binding protein and doublecortin (Chang et al., 2007), and some of the cells proliferate via the cyclin D1 and D3 related pathways, and produce new neurons and photoreceptors (Ooto et al., 2004; Wan et al., 2008). Retinoic acid promotes the number of regenerated bipolar cells, while misexpression of basic helix-loop-helix and homeobox genes promotes the induction of amacrine, horizontal, and rod photoreceptor specific phenotypes (Ooto et al., 2004; Ooto, 2006). After subretinal injection of subtoxic levels of glutamate or α-aminoadipate (a glutamate analogue which selectively targets glial cells), Müller cells of adult mice dedifferentiate, express progenitor cell markers (nestin and Chx10), proliferate and migrate to the outer nuclear layer where they transdifferentiate into photoreceptor cells (Takeda et al., 2008). When these cells are plated in culture, they give rise to almost all types of retinal neurons and glial cells, including amacrine, bipolar, and photoreceptor cells, as well as astrocytes and Müller cells (Takeda et al., 2008). Adult human retinas contain small subpopulations of Müller cells that express neural progenitor markers, including Sox2, Chx10, and Pax6 (Limb et al., 2005).

The mechanisms of activating the dormant stem cell properties in Müller cells of the adult mammalian retina involve Wnt/ß-catenin and Notch signaling pathways (Das et al., 2006; Osakada et al., 2007). Exogenous Wnt3a increases the proliferation of de-differentiated Müller cells in the photoreceptor-damaged adult mouse retina, and retinoic acid or valproic acid induce differentiation of these cells into Crx- and rhodopsin-expressing photoreceptors (Osakada et al., 2007). Furthermore, the Shh pathway is an important regulator in neurogenesis of the adult mammalian retina. Shh is a mitogen for Müller cells and promotes de-differentiation of the cells to progenitor cells and subsequent differentiation to rhodopsin-expressing photoreceptors (Wan et al., 2007). Müller cells of adult mice express patched (ptc), a component of the Shh receptor complex (Jensen and Wallace, 1997). Shh acts also as a mitogen for the ciliary marginal zone in chicks (which contains progenitor cells: Reh and Fischer, 2001) and the retinal margin in rodents, and Shh induces these cells to regenerate into retinal neurons (Moshiri and Reh, 2004; Moshiri et al., 2005).

Due to their potential to generate neural progenitor/stem cells, Müller cells should have a major impact in future therapeutic approaches to retinal degenerative

disease. However, the molecular signals that trigger the neurogenic process remain to be explored, in order to increase the number of newly generated neurons and to stimulate the establishment of regular synaptic connections. Another method may be the regeneration of retinal neurons from cultured Müller stem cells that could be used in the future for cell-based therapies to treat or prevent retinal disease, with the possibility of simultaneous application of transgenes that guides the direction of differentiation, thus determining specific neuron types which should develop from the cells. Transdifferentiated Müller cells can be obtained from neural stem cell marker-expressing Müller cells of the adult human retina (Limb et al., 2005; Mayer et al., 2005) or from immortalized human cell lines, for example (Limb et al., 2002). The latter acquire neural morphology in the presence of extracellular matrix and bFGF or retinoic acid, and express neural stem cell markers such as Pax6, Chx10, and Notch1, as well as markers of postmitotic retinal neurons (Lawrence et al., 2007). Subretinal or intravitreal transplantation of these cells results in a migration of the cells into the retinal parenchyma and in the expression of neuronal cell markers (Lawrence et al., 2007; Bull et al., 2008). Another possible source of Müller stem cells are epiretinal membranes surgically removed from eyes of patients with proliferative retinopathies (Mayer et al., 2003). In the future, degenerated retinas may be substituted by new autologous retinas generated in culture from Müller stem cells. The alterations in the membrane conductance of Müller cells derived from patients with proliferative retinopathies (with a decrease in Kir currents, increase in K_A currents, and increase in BK channel activity) resembles the properties of immature radial glial/Müller cells in the early postnatal stage (Francke et al., 1997, 2001a, 2002; Bringmann et al., 1999b; Pannicke et al., 2004), and the capability to produce action potential-like discharges upon membrane depolarization (Fig. 3.11c) (Francke et al., 1996) reflects a distinct transdifferentiation of the cells into neuron-like cells in situ. Other potential sources of new retinal neurons and glial cells are ciliary body-derived neural progenitors, cells from the iris and retinal pigment epithelium, choroidea, and sclera, as well as bone marrow- and brain-derived stem cells (Sakaguchi et al., 1997; Tropepe et al., 2000; Ahmad et al., 2000; Nishida et al., 2000; Tomita et al., 2002; Arsenijevic et al., 2003; Haynes and Del Rio-Tsonis, 2004; Engelhardt et al., 2005; Sun et al., 2006; Reh and Fischer, 2006).

3.1.5 Immunomodulatory Role of Müller Cells

Müller cells play an active role in retinal immune and inflammatory responses. Under pathological conditions, Müller cells respond to inflammatory factors released by infiltrating blood-borne immune cells and activated microglia, act as immunocompetent cells, and are a source of inflammatory factors (Caspi and Roberge, 1989; Roberge et al., 1991; Drescher and Whittum-Hudson, 1996a, b). In addition, Müller cells are capable of phagocytozing/engulfing cell debris (Fig. 3.7b), foreign substances, and extravasated serum proteins (Mano and Puro, 1990; Stolzenburg et al., 1992; Francke et al., 2001b; Chang et al., 2006; Kaur et al., 2007). Intravitreal IL-1ß or TNFα cause an increased vesicular transport of serum

proteins through vascular endothelial cells; these proteins are accumulated in pericytes, perivascular microglia, and Müller cells (Claudio et al., 1994). Apparently, these cells act as secondary barriers to extravasated serum proteins.

Antigen presentation. Under normal conditions, microglial cells but not Müller cells express class I and II major histocompatibility (MHC) molecules (Zhang et al., 1997). Oxidative stress, inflammatory mediators such as interferon-γ, retinal laser photocoagulation, or contact to activated lymphocytes cause an upregulation of MHC class II molecules in Müller cells (Kim et al., 1987; Roberge et al., 1988; Richardson et al., 1996; Drescher and Whittum-Hudson, 1996b; Tezel et al., 2007a). Antigen presentation by retinal glial cells may be a major cause for the activation of the immune system in glaucoma, for example (Tezel et al., 2007a).

In vitro, Müller cells have been shown to act also as immune suppressor cells which inhibit antigen presentation. Müller cells suppress the antigen- and IL-2-driven proliferation of T-helper lymphocytes, through a cell-cell-contact-dependent mechanism (Caspi and Roberge, 1989; Roberge et al., 1991). Inhibition of T-cell proliferation by Müller cells restricts the severity of autoimmune uveoretinitis (Chan et al., 1991). However, when the immune suppressive action of Müller cells is inhibited, they display the capacity to efficiently function as antigen-presenting cells for T-helper cells, via processing of antigens into immunogenic forms, and the presentation of the processed antigens on MHC class II molecules (Roberge et al., 1988).

Inflammatory and immune response-related factors. After breakdown of the blood-retinal barriers, Müller cell gliosis can be triggered by extravasated IgG (Chu et al., 1999) activating their Fcγ receptors (Tripathi et al., 1991), and by blood-derived immune cells such as interferon-γ-producing T-lymphocytes. Interferon-γ evokes changes in Müller cells which facilitate their role in mediating immune responses. For example, it induces the expression of class I and II MHC molecules (Mano et al., 1991) and of the intercellular adhesion molecule (ICAM)-1 (Elner et al., 1992; Drescher and Whittum-Hudson, 1996b) which regulates a number of leukocyte functions including diapedesis and migration. In addition, interferon-γ induces the expression of NO synthetase in Müller cells (Goureau et al., 1994). NO acts as part of the host defense mechanism mediating cytotoxic effects on invading microorganisms, and has been implicated in the development of uveoretinitis (which is associated with rapid photoreceptor degeneration) and in the retinal dystrophy in an animal model of inherited photoreceptor degeneration (de Kozak et al., 1994, 1997). Expression of ICAM-1 in Müller cells is also induced during the wound healing response after retinal laser photocoagulation or upon stimulation with IL-1ß (Elner et al., 1992; Richardson et al., 1996); the intense expression of ICAM-1 around infiltrated cells may regulate the migration of macrophages and activated T cells (Richardson et al., 1996).

In response to virus exposure or to inflammatory stimulants, Müller cells express interferon-α, -ß, and -γ, and the proinflammatory cytokines, IL-6 and TNFα (de Kozak et al., 1994; Drescher and Whittum-Hudson, 1996a, b, 1997; Cotinet et al., 1997b; Tezel and Wax, 2000; Yoshida et al., 2001; Nakamura et al., 2003; Hauck et al., 2007). TNFα has both neuroprotective (Diem et al., 2001) and cytotoxic

effects, implicated in retinal ganglion cell death (Tezel and Wax, 2000), uveoretinitis, and inherited photoreceptor degeneration (de Kozak et al., 1994, 1997). IL-6 has been shown to protect retinal ganglion cells and photoreceptors from cell death (Mendonca Torres and de Araujo, 2001; Sanchez et al., 2003; Inomata et al., 2003; Chong et al., 2008). Under pathological conditions and in response to TNFα, Müller cells are a source of IL-8 and express IL-8 receptors (Yoshida et al. 2004a; Goczalik et al., 2005, 2008). IL-8 is a pro-inflammatory chemokine involved in the recruitment of neutrophils to sites of inflammation.

Other factors that contribute to regulation of retinal tissue inflammation and local immunity are the macrophage migration inhibitory factor (which is constitutively expressed by astrocytes and Müller cells: Matsuda et al., 1997), IL-1 (which is produced by Müller cells: Roberge et al., 1988), MCP-1 (which is induced in Müller cells by TNFα: Yoshida et al. 2004a, and which mediates retinal detachment-induced photoreceptor apoptosis: Nakazawa et al., 2007a), other components of the chemokine system such as Xcr1 and Cxcl16 (Roesch et al., 2008), as well as lysozyme, allograft inflammatory factor-1, and Toll-like receptors which are increased in their expression by Müller cells after retinal detachment (Hollborn et al., 2008).

3.2 Involvement and Role(s) of Müller Cells in Specific Retinal Disorders

In the following sections, specific aspects of Müller cell reactivity to a variety of retinal disorders will be presented.

3.2.1 Retinal Ischemia-Reperfusion Injury

Various ocular and systemic diseases including central retinal artery occlusion, carotid artery disease, diabetic retinopathy, hypertension, and possibly glaucoma, are associated with retinal ischemia that is a common cause of visual impairment and blindness (Osborne et al., 2004). Retinal ischemia-reperfusion results in neuronal degeneration and activation of glial cells. Neuronal degeneration is caused by oxygen and substrate deprivation during ischemia (resulting in overstimulation of ionotropic glutamate receptors: Izumi et al., 2003), and by the reperfusion injury that is predominantly mediated by the formation of damaging free radicals and by glutamate toxicity (Osborne et al., 2004). Retinal ischemia-reperfusion is associated with an opening of the blood-retinal barriers and with an invasion of blood-derived immune cells, mainly polymorphonuclear leukocytes, into the retinal parenchyma (Neufeld et al., 2002). Activated microglial and blood-derived immune cells produce cytotoxic inflammatory factors and reactive oxygen and nitrogen radicals which are pathogenic factors for a rapid degeneration of the inner retina; this degeneration is well recognizable as a decrease in the thickness of the inner plexiform (synaptic)

layer (Figs. 2.43b, 2.49) and a loss of retinal ganglion cells and other inner retinal neurons (Hughes, 1991; Neufeld et al., 2002).

Transient ischemia-reperfusion of the rat retina causes Müller cell gliosis, as indicated by an enhanced expression of intermediate filaments, cellular hypertrophy (Fig. 3.5b), and alterations in the membrane conductances (Osborne et al., 1991; Pannicke et al., 2005a). Müller cells rapidly respond to transient ischemia; for instance, the glycogen stores of the cells are decreased within 1 h after ischemia (Johnson, 1977; Gohdo et al., 2001), and the somata and inner processes of the

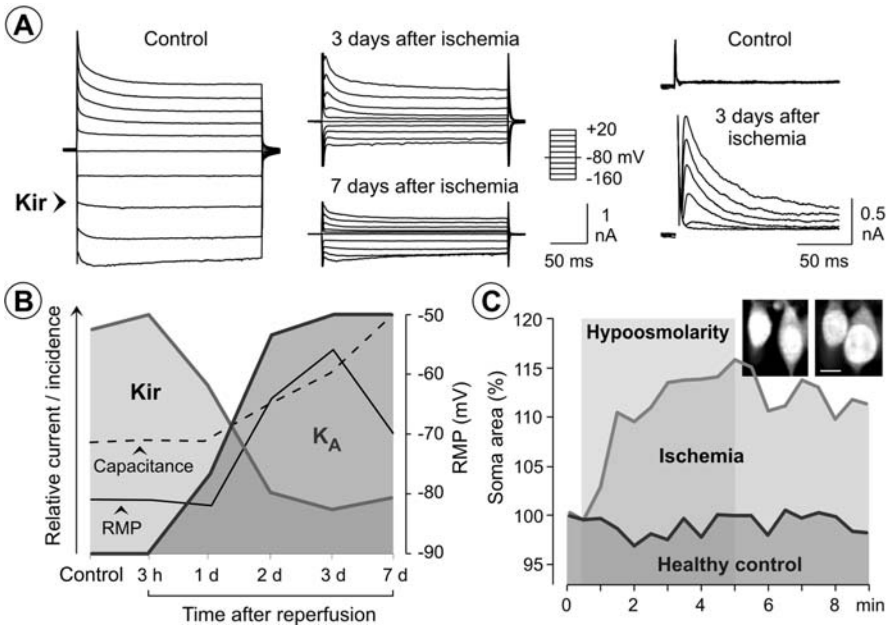


Fig. 3.5 Müller cells alter their membrane conductance and osmotic swelling properties during ischemia-reperfusion of the retina. Transient ischemia of the rat retina was induced by elevation of the intraocular pressure above the systolic blood pressure for 1 h. **a.** Examples of the whole-cell potassium currents of Müller cells isolated from a control retina, and from retinas 3 and 7 days after transient retinal ischemia (*left*). The right side displays the absence of fast transient (A-type) potassium (K_A) currents in the whole-cell currents of a Müller cell from a control retina, and the presence of such currents in a cell from a 3 days-postischemic retina. **b.** The expression levels of Kir and K_A currents are counter-regulated in the course of retinal ischemia-reperfusion injury. Following parameters are shown in dependence on the time period of reperfusion (3 h to 7 days) after transient ischemia: relative amplitude of the Kir currents, incidence of Müller cells that display K_A currents (from 0 to 100%), relative whole-cell capacitance that is proportional to the cell membrane area, and the resting membrane potential of the cells (RMP). **c.** Under hypoosmotic stress, Müller cells in slices of 3 days-postischemic retinas display cellular swelling which is not observed in Müller cells in slices of control retinas. The time-dependent alteration in the cross-sectional area of Müller cell somata is shown. The images display Müller cell somata in a postischemic retina, before (*left*) and after (*right*) hypotonic challenge. Bar, 5 μm. Modified from Pannicke et al. (2005a) and Uckermann et al. (2005b)

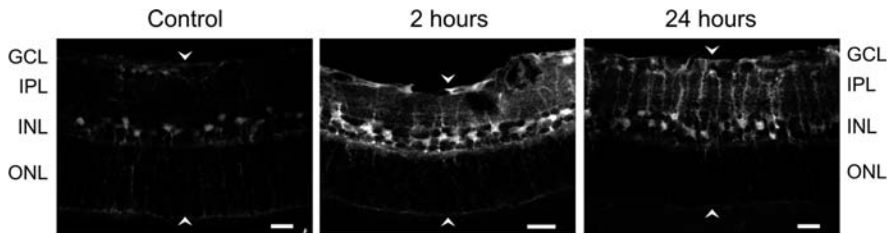


Fig. 3.6 Early activation of Müller cells after transient retinal ischemia. Transient ischemia of the rat retina was induced by elevation of the intraocular pressure above the systolic blood pressure for 1 h. Slices of a control and postischemic retinas (2 and 24 h after reperfusion) were immunostained against the activated (phosphorylated) extracellular signal-regulated kinases 1 and 2 (ERK1/2). After ischemia, the inner portions of Müller cells are stained with an antibody against phosphorylated ERK1/2. The *arrowheads* point to the limiting membranes of the retina. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer. Bars, 20 μm

cells contain activated (phosphorylated) ERK1/2 proteins (Fig. 3.6) (Akiyama et al., 2002). Activation of ERK1/2 in Müller cells is implicated in both neuroprotection and ischemia-induced retinal damage (Akiyama et al., 2002; Roth et al., 2003). Alterations in neurotransmitter recycling by Müller cells contribute to the excitotoxic damage of the retina (Perlman et al., 1996; Napper et al., 1999). During hypoxia and hypoglycemia, the glutathione level in Müller cells decreases dramatically (Huster et al., 2000). This ischemia-induced depletion of glutathione contributes to the increased retinal level of damaging free radicals. The apoptotic death of some Müller cells in the postischemic retina is accompanied by an upregulation of clusterin (Gwon et al., 2004).

3.2.1.1 Alterations in the Membrane Conductance of Müller Cells

After transient ischemia, the Kir currents of Müller cells display a strong, time-dependent decrease (Fig. 3.5a) that peaks 3 days after reperfusion; this is associated with a depolarization of the cells (Fig. 3.5b). The gene expression of Kir4.1 (but not of Kir2.1) is decreased after transient ischemia (Iandiev et al., 2006a). The Kir4.1 (but not the Kir2.1) protein displays a dislocation after ischemia (Fig. 2.43b) (Iandiev et al., 2006a). While in control tissues, the Kir4.1 protein is concentrated around the vessels and at the limiting membranes of the retina, the protein is redistributed from these prominent expression sites after ischemia, and shows a more or less even distribution, at low level, throughout the entire retinal tissue (Fig. 2.49). Since Kir4.1 is the major Kir channel subtype that contributes to the potassium conductance of Müller cells (Kofuji et al., 2000), the decrease in the potassium conductance suggests that the redistribution of the Kir4.1 protein is associated with a functional inactivation of the channels. This assumption is further supported by the observation that the rectification degree of the Kir currents of Müller cells increases after ischemia, as compared to control cells (Iandiev et al., 2006a); this means that

the outward currents (mediated by Kir4.1 channels) decrease much more than the inward currents (mediated by Kir4.1 and Kir2.1 channels). Focal ejections of solutions with different potassium concentrations onto Müller cells from postischemic retinas revealed the presence of inward currents but almost no outward currents (Fig. 2.46a, b) (Pannicke et al., 2004). In addition, the inward potassium currents display an altered subcellular distribution in Müller cells from postischemic retinas (Pannicke et al., 2004). While in Müller cells from control retinas, the inward currents have the largest amplitude in the middle portion of the cells (which reflects the prominent expression of Kir4.1 channels in membranes surrounding the capillaries of the deep vascular plexus of the retina: Fig. 2.43b), the inward potassium conductance is evenly distributed along the membranes of Müller cells from postischemic retinas (Fig. 2.46b) (Pannicke et al., 2004). This even distribution reflects the distribution of the Kir2.1 protein in Müller cells (Fig. 2.43b).

Passive outward potassium currents through Kir4.1 channels are suggested to be a major mechanism for the prevention of Müller cell swelling under hypoosmotic conditions (Pannicke et al., 2004). Müller cells in postischemic retinas display rapid cellular swelling under hypoosmotic conditions which is not observed in cells of control retinas (Fig. 3.5c). The degree (and velocity) of osmotic Müller cell swelling is well related to the decrease in the Kir currents (Fig. 2.45a). Further factors that favor Müller cell swelling in the postischemic retina are oxidative stress and inflammatory lipid mediators. An osmotic gradient between the retinal tissue and extraretinal fluids, such as the blood and the vitreous, will draw water from the extraretinal spaces into the tissue. Such a gradient will be caused in situ by the neuronal hyper-excitation (resulting in a swelling of retinal neurons: Fig. 2.59b, c) and by the restricted ability of Müller cells to release excess potassium into the vessels, due to the dislocation and inactivation of Kir4.1 channels (Fig. 2.62).

The decrease in the Kir channel-mediated potassium currents of Müller cells in the postischemic retina of the rat is accompanied by an emergence of K_A currents. Normally, Müller cells of the adult mature rat retina do not express K_A currents (Fig. 3.5a). Along with the decrease in Kir currents, the incidence of Müller cells that express K_A currents increases; 3 days after reperfusion, all Müller cells investigated express such currents (Fig. 3.5b) (Pannicke et al., 2005a). This current pattern – low Kir currents and a high expression level of K_A currents – resembles the pattern found in developing Müller cells in the young postnatal retina, before the differentiation into mature cells (Fig. 2.47d) (Bringmann et al., 1999a; Wurm et al., 2006a). Similarly, an even distribution of the Kir4.1 protein along the Müller cell membrane represents an early postnatal pattern of Kir4.1 expression (Fig. 2.48) (Wurm et al., 2006a). Together these findings suggest a de-differentiation of Müller cells into progenitor-like cells after retinal ischemia.

The dislocation and functional inactivation of Kir4.1 channels will impair the spatial buffering potassium currents through Müller cells in the postischemic retina and, thus, will disturb retinal potassium homeostasis. The functional inactivation of Kir4.1 channels will also alter the direction of the water transport across Müller cell membranes which is coupled mainly to the potassium currents; a disturbance

of water clearance by Müller cells, in turn, will contribute to the development of postischemic retinal edema. Osmotic swelling of Müller cells will result in a compression of vessels and a decrease in the extracellular space. Though the density of glutamate-evoked currents and the expression of GLAST in Müller cells remains unaltered after retinal ischemia (Barnett et al., 2001; Pannicke et al., 2005a), the depolarization of the cells greatly reduces the efficiency of the electrogenic glutamate uptake, leading to a saturation of the uptake already at low glutamate concentrations (Barbour et al., 1988; Napper et al., 1999; Barnett et al., 2001). The strong reduction of Müller cell-mediated glutamate uptake in ischemic insults is accompanied by a significant accumulation of glutamate in retinal neurons which, under normal conditions, is prevented by rapid glutamate uptake into Müller cells (Barnett et al., 2001). Experimental knockout of GLAST leads to an increase of the retinal sensitivity to ischemia and to ganglion cell death (Harada et al., 1998). Likewise, a dislocation of the Kir4.1 protein in Müller cells of mice carrying a genetic inactivation of the dystrophin gene product, Dp71, was associated with an enhanced vulnerability of retinal ganglion cells to ischemic stress (Dalloz et al., 2003), supporting the view that potassium buffering and glutamate uptake by Müller cells are crucial in cases of ischemia/reperfusion. Thus, gliotic alterations of Müller cells represent one causative factor of neuronal hyperexcitation, glutamate toxicity, and edema formation after ischemia, resulting in degeneration of the inner retina. In the ischemic rat retina, retinal ganglion and Müller cells express neuronal and inducible NO synthases; an increase in NO production thus certainly contributes to the ischemic damage of the retina (Kobayashi et al., 2000).

Retinal ischemia is accompanied by a rapid development of edema, especially in the inner retina; the thickening of the inner retinal tissue is predominantly caused by glutamate-evoked overexcitation of retinal neurons and subsequent swelling of the cells (Fig. 2.59b, c), as well as by a breakdown of the inner blood-retinal barrier (constituted by vascular endothelial cells) followed by an extravasation of serum proteins and by an infiltration of hematogenous cells. Transient hypoxia of the rat retina (that causes a leakage of the retinal vessels) results in extracellular edema in the outer retina, and in a severe swelling of astrocytes and Müller cells. An increase in aquaporin-4 water channel expression and phagocytosis of extravasated blood-derived proteins may contribute to this glial cell swelling (Kaur et al., 2007). Transient retinal ischemia also causes an alteration in the subtype of aquaporins expressed by astrocytes and Müller cells in the (en-passant) endfeet surrounding the superficial retinal vessels (Iandiev et al., 2006c). In control retinas, these vessels are surrounded by aquaporin-4-containing glial cell membranes; in postischemic retinas these vessels are predominantly surrounded by glial endfoot membranes that contain aquaporin-1. The functional significance of this alteration is unclear; most likely it represents a response to the leakage of the superficial retinal vessels, and may support the resolution of the inner retinal edema. Upregulation of the cyclooxygenase-2 (that produces prostaglandins) in Müller cells after ischemia may be implicated in neuronal cell death, and an induction of vascular leakage (Ju et al., 2003).

3.2.2 Retinal Detachment

Retinal detachment is a major cause of vision loss. The neural retina may become separated from the pigment epithelium during trauma or incomplete posterior vitreous detachment (traction retinal detachment), inflammatory eye diseases (exudative detachment), in the presence of retinal holes and tears (rhegmatogenous detachment), neovascular or age-related macular degeneration, and high myopia. Current surgical methods in the treatment of age-related macular degeneration involve translocation of the retina after the generation of a temporary detachment (Machemer, 1998; de Juan et al., 1998; Lewis et al., 1999a). Proposed experimental therapies include pigment epithelium or photoreceptor transplantation, subretinal electronic retinal implants, or injection of trophic factors or vectors into the subretinal space. All these procedures may include short- and long-term detachments. Understanding the reactive changes of neuronal and glial cells in retinal detachment may help to develop new agents for the prevention of vision loss and of proliferative vitreoretinopathy (PVR) which is a frequent complication of retinal detachment and vitreoretinal surgery (Ryan, 1985; Fisher and Anderson, 1994).

Retinal detachment causes complex alterations, including cellular remodeling, throughout the retina (Fisher et al., 2005). There is an initial damage to the photoreceptor outer segments, resulting in photoreceptor deconstruction and apoptotic death of some photoreceptor cells (Machemer, 1968b; Erickson et al., 1983; Anderson et al., 1983; Cook et al., 1995; Fisher and Lewis, 2003; Zacks et al., 2003). The vision loss caused by retinal detachment is thought to be predominantly caused by apoptotic photoreceptor cell death (Chang et al., 1995; Cook et al., 1995; Fisher and Anderson, 2001; Hisatomi et al., 2002a). However, distinct structural and biochemical rearrangements in various retinal layers such as synaptic remodeling, anomalous sprouting of neurites into ectopic sites, degeneration of single inner retinal neurons, and the presence of edema in the inner retinal tissue may contribute to the persistent reduction in visual acuity (Lewis et al., 1998; Faude et al., 2001; Fisher and Lewis, 2003). Photoreceptor cells begin to die during the first day of experimental detachment, with a maximum occuring around 3 days; it continues to some extent as long as the retina is detached (and surviving photoreceptor cells are present) (Hisatomi et al., 2001, 2002a; Rex et al., 2002). Detachment increases the distance between the choriocapillaris and the neural retina, resulting in a decreased oxygen and nutrient supply of photoreceptors (Stone et al., 1999; Linsenmeier and Padnick-Silver, 2000). In addition, there is a decrease in the retinal blood flow rate after detachment (Satoh, 1989; Tagawa et al., 1992; Roldan Pallares et al., 2001), which may be caused (at least in part) by leukostasis (Hollborn et al., 2008) and the vasoconstricting action of endothelin acting at vascular endothelin A receptors (Iandiev et al., 2005b). The hypoperfusion of retinal vessels indicates the presence of a distinct level of ischemia-hypoxia also in the inner retina. Because delivery of high oxygen reduces photoreceptor cell degeneration, hypoxia is suggested to be a major pathogenic factor of photoreceptor cell death and subsequent retinal disorganization (Mervin et al., 1999; Lewis et al., 2004). In addition to the cell loss within the detached retinal tissue proper, photoreceptor cell degeneration can be also observed

(though with smaller incidence and after longer time periods) in the non-detached retinal tissue surrounding a focal detachment (Faude et al., 2001). Photoreceptor cell degeneration in non-detached retinal regions may explain why in patients, visual impairment and color confusion may also include areas of the visual field which correspond to non-detached retinal regions (Chisholm et al., 1975; Nork et al., 1995; Sasoh et al., 1997). Experimental detachment investigations in rabbits revealed that the degeneration of photoreceptor cells may differ between the detached and the surrounding, non-detached retinal areas. In the detached retina, the degeneration of photoreceptor cells starts in the outer segments (due to their deconstruction), whereas some inner segments and cell bodies may survive for longer time periods (Fig. 3.7a) (Foulds, 1963; Kroll and Machemer, 1969; Erickson et al., 1983; Faude et al., 2001). In the non-detached retina, the degeneration of photoreceptor cells

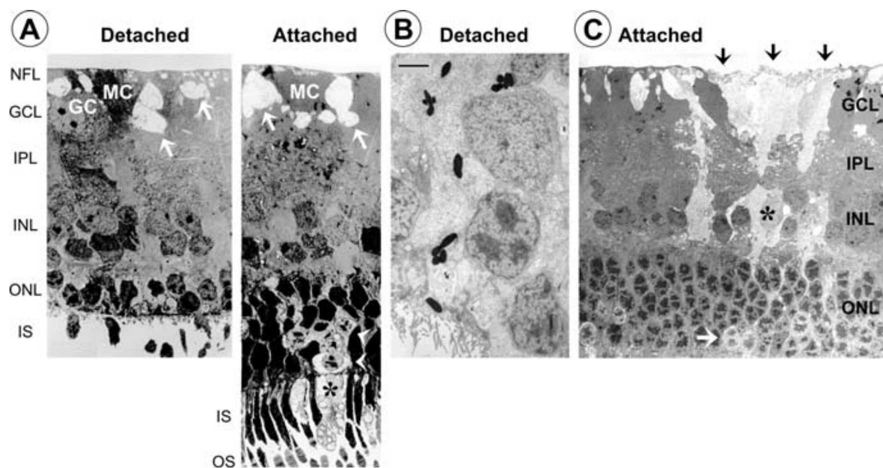


Fig. 3.7 Photoreceptor and Müller cell degeneration after focal detachment of the rabbit retina. **a.** Ultrastructure of slices through a detached (*left*) and a non-detached area (*right*) of a rabbit retina which was focally detached for 6 weeks. In the detached tissue, the outer nuclear layer (ONL) is severely reduced in thickness; however, two rows of photoreceptor cell nuclei are preserved. The remaining photoreceptor cells are devoid of outer segments and, in many cases, of inner segments (IS). In addition to ganglion cell (GC) bodies and Müller cell (MC) endfeet, the innermost retina contains edematous cysts of various sizes (*arrows*). In the non-detached area (*right*), the ONL and the photoreceptor segments are much better preserved compared to the detached area; however, several groups of adjacent photoreceptor cells are in the process of degeneration. These cells show swollen cell bodies with altered chromatin morphology (*arrowheads*) and swollen inner segments (*) whereas the outer segments (OS) are relatively well preserved. **b.** In the outer retina of a detached retina, a Müller cell contains melanin granules which are scattered throughout the outer stem process up to the level of the inner nuclear layer (*top*). **c.** Edematous degeneration of a group of Müller cells in the attached portion of a focally detached rabbit retina. The cells and their nuclei (*) and mitochondria swell, the cytoplasm is vacuolized, and the cells die after disruption of their plasma membranes. The cell death is associated with disruptions of the inner limiting membrane (*black arrows*), and with degeneration of photoreceptor cell bodies (*white arrow*). GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; NFL, nerve fiber layer. Modified from Faude et al. (2001) and Francke et al. (2001b)

begins in the cell bodies (as indicated by the swollen somata and disorganized chromatin) and inner segments (which then contain swollen mitochondria) while the outer segments appear to be preserved over a considerable period (Fig. 3.7a) (Faude et al., 2001). This atypical or inverse degeneration pattern in the non-detached retina suggests that the support of photoreceptor cells by Müller cells is disturbed (whereas the support of the outer segments by pigment epithelial cells is preserved) (Francke et al., 2005). It has been suggested that the dysfunction of gliotic Müller cells is a pathogenic factor contributing to the retinal degeneration in detached and non-detached areas surrounding a focal detachment (see below).

3.2.2.1 Müller Cell Response to Retinal Detachment

Retinal detachment causes a rapid activation of pigment epithelial, macro- and microglial cells (Lewis et al., 1999b, 2005; Fisher and Anderson, 2001; Geller et al., 2001; Francke et al., 2001a; Jackson et al., 2003; Uhlmann et al., 2003). The activation of Müller cells is initiated within minutes after creation of experimental detachment, and develops during the hours and days thereafter (Geller et al., 2001; Francke et al., 2001a; Uhlmann et al., 2003). Within 15 min, Müller cells show an increased protein phosphorylation (e.g. of the FGF receptor 1 and ERK1/2) and increase the production of transcription factors (Geller et al., 2001; Kase et al., 2006). Within 3 h of detachment, neuronal cell bodies are depleted of glutamate while Müller cells display an increased content of glutamine (Sherry and Townes-Anderson, 2000). Within 1 day, Müller cells begin to proliferate and increase the expression of the intermediate filament proteins, GFAP and vimentin (Erickson et al., 1990; Fisher et al., 1991; Lewis et al., 1994, 1995; Jackson et al., 2003). Also within 1 day of detachment, Müller cells (in addition to other retinal cells) upregulate the expression of inflammation- and immune response-related genes such as MCP-1, TNFα, and IL-1ß, as well as antioxidants such as metallothioneins and lysozyme, and blood coagulation-related proteins such as tissue factor (Nakazawa et al., 2006; Hollborn et al., 2008). Thus, retinal detachment is associated with an early activation of a tripartite process involving inflammation, immune responses, and coagulation/fibrinolysis, which is probably triggered by the deconstruction of photoreceptors (because photoreceptor proteins are potent immunogens: Adamus et al., 1994) and mediated by the activation of immune cells (microglial cells in the retinal parenchyma, blood-derived macrophages in the subretinal space, and leukostasis in the blood vessels) (Hollborn et al., 2008). After detachment, Müller cell somata express cyclooxygenase-2 protein (which is not observed in the normal retina) (Wurm et al., 2006b), suggesting that (like the retinal neurons) Müller cells increase the expression of enzymes that produce inflammatory lipid mediators such as prostaglandins.

After 3 days of detachment, GFAP labeling of Müller cells extends throughout the retina (Fig. 3.1a), and Müller cell hypertrophy is obvious (Fig. 3.1b, c) (Anderson et al., 1986; Fisher et al., 1991; Lewis et al., 1994; Francke et al., 2001a; Lewis et al., 2005; Uckermann et al., 2005a; Iandiev et al., 2006b). Anomalous cell processes sprout from hypertrophied Müller cells into the plexiform layers and

through the outer limiting membrane into the subretinal space, resulting in the development of subretinal fibrosis as a form of glial scar (Marc et al., 1998b; Lewis and Fisher, 2000; Faude et al., 2001; Fisher and Lewis, 2003). The detachment-induced proliferation of Müller cells peaks after 3–4 days of detachment and continues at a slower rate for weeks to months (Fisher et al., 1991; Geller et al., 1995). This proliferation results in the formation of clusters of sibling Müller cells in the detached retina (Marc et al., 1998b). Müller cell proliferation is induced by phosphorylation of ERK1/2, resulting in a decrease in $p27^{Kip1}$, and an expression of cyclin D1 and PCNA in Müller cell nuclei (Yoshida et al., 2004b; Kase et al., 2006). Finally, in the course of the transition to a proliferative retinopathy (→ Section 3.2.3), Müller cells migrate onto the surfaces of the detached retina and proliferate there (Fig. 3.9b, c) (Laqua and Machemer, 1975; Erickson et al., 1990). In the detached retina, Müller cells (in addition to microglial cells and macrophages) phagocytoze cellular debris, including melanin granules derived from adhering degenerated pigment epithelial cells (Fig. 3.7b) (Francke et al., 2001b).

A major causative factor for Müller cell gliosis in the detached retina is hypoxia because Müller cell proliferation and hypertrophy can be reduced with oxygen supplementation (Lewis et al., 1999b). Ischemia-hypoxia induce proliferation (Stefánsson et al., 1988) and other symptoms of Müller cell gliosis (Pannicke et al., 2004, 2005a). Hypoxia is associated with oxidative stress that is one cause for the activation of stress response genes and upregulation of antioxidant proteins in the detached retina (Zacks et al., 2006). The hypertrophy and proliferation of Müller cells in detached retinas might be induced by factors such as bFGF and endothelin-2 released from photoreceptor cells, and by direct cone-Müller cell contacts (Lewis et al., 1992; Lewis and Fisher, 2000; Rattner and Nathans, 2005). bFGF is an inducer of intermediate filament protein expression in Müller cells (Lewis et al., 1992). Endothelin-2 activates Müller cells via endothelin B receptors (Rattner and Nathans, 2005; Iandiev et al., 2005b). Immune and proinflammatory factors such as TNF, IL-1ß, and MCP-1 (Nakazawa et al., 2006; Hollborn et al., 2008) may contribute to Müller cell activation.

Müller cell gliosis after detachment is associated with distinct physiological alterations. The cells downregulate the expression of proteins that are involved in homeostatic functions and in glio-neuronal interactions, such as glutamine synthetase, CRALBP, and carbonic anhydrase (Lewis et al., 1989, 1999b; Marc et al., 1998b; but see Sakai et al., 2001). The expression of glutamine synthetase decreases after 3 days of detachment, and remains low as long as the retina is detached. Müller cells (both in detached and peri-detached retinal areas) display a decrease in the Kir channel-mediated potassium conductance of their plasma membrane (Fig. 3.8b, c) (Francke et al., 2001a; Uhlmann et al., 2003; Uckermann et al., 2005a; Iandiev et al., 2006b; Wurm et al., 2006b; Bringmann et al., 2007). The decrease in Kir currents begins within 1 day of detachment, reaches the maximum after 3 days, and remains unchanged thereafter for at least 3 weeks (Fig. 2.45b) (Francke et al., 2001a; Uhlmann et al., 2003). The decrease in Kir currents is observed in all membrane domains of Müller cells, and results in a uniform subcellular distribution of the potassium conductance (Fig. 3.8c). This alteration was attributed to a dislocation

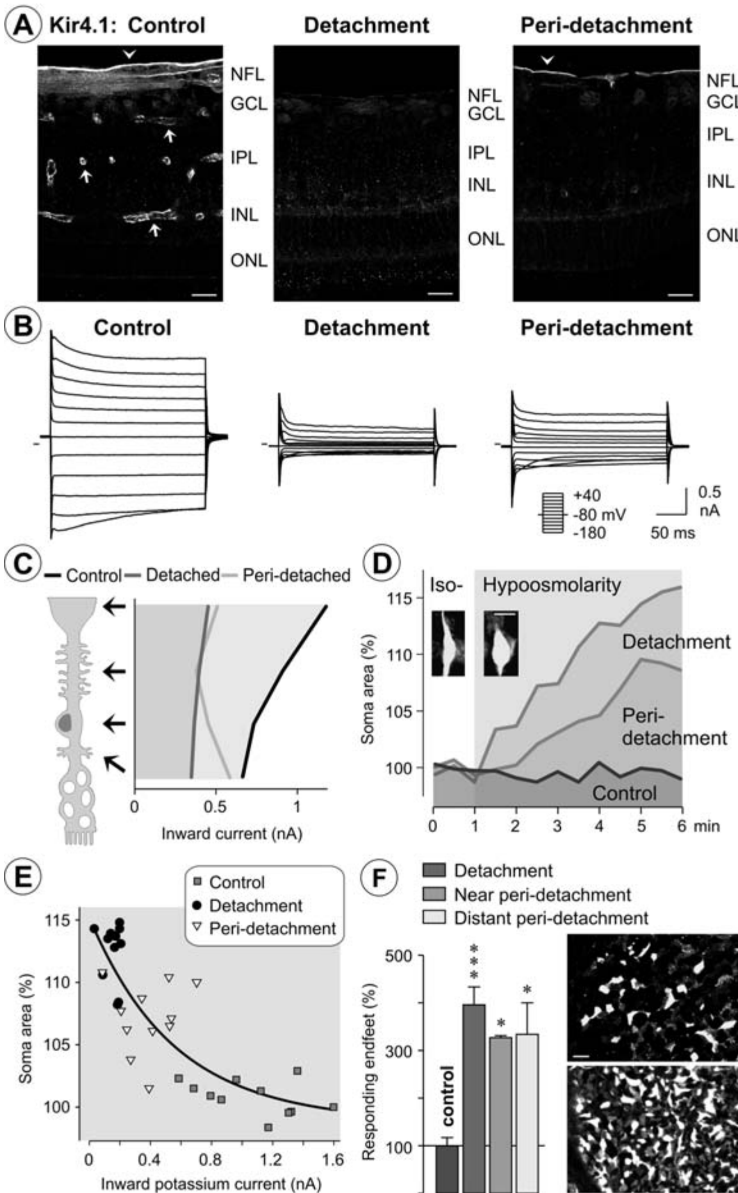


Fig. 3.8 Gliotic alterations of Müller cells in a porcine model of local retinal detachment are not restricted to the detached retinal area but are also observed in the adjacent non-detached retinal tissue. **a.** Localization of the Kir4.1 immunoreactivity in slices derived from a control retina, a retina which was experimentally detached for 7 days, and from a non-detached retinal tissue that was located distant from the locally detached retina in situ (peri-detached retina). Whereas in the control tissue, the immunoreactivity for Kir4.1 is prominently localized at the inner limiting membrane (*arrowhead*) and around the blood vessels (*arrows*), this prominent localization is absent in detached retinas. **b.** Potassium currents of Müller cells isolated from a control retina, a retina which

and a decrease in the gene and protein expression of the major potassium channel subtype of the cells, Kir4.1 (Fig. 3.8a), whereas the localization of Kir2.1 and aquaporin-4 proteins are not altered after retinal detachment (Iandiev et al., 2006b; Wurm et al., 2006b). The downregulation of functional Kir4.1 channels is associated with a cellular depolarization (by ~30 mV) (Francke et al., 2001a; Uhlmann et al., 2003; Iandiev et al., 2006b; Wurm et al., 2006b), with an increase in BK currents (Bringmann et al., 2007), and an alteration in osmotic swelling properties of Müller cells (Fig. 3.8d) (Wurm et al., 2006b). Apparently, the rapid water transport across Müller cell membranes is disturbed after detachment; Müller cells in detached retinas are more sensitive to osmotic stress than cells in control retinas and lack the ability of rapid volume regulation under hypoosmotic conditions. The positive relation between the decrease in Kir currents and the increase in osmotic cell swelling (Fig. 3.8e) suggests a causal relationship between both alterations (Wurm et al., 2006b). Further factors that contribute to the acute osmotic swelling of Müller cells after retinal detachment are the oxidative stress and the formation of inflammatory lipid mediators through activation of the phospholipase A_2 and cyclooxygenase (Wurm et al., 2006b). The downregulation of functional Kir4.1 channels and the induction of osmotic cell swelling may represent responses to the inflammatory and oxidative stress conditions because similar alterations were observed in animal models of retinal ischemia-reperfusion and ocular inflammation (→ Section 3.2.1) (Pannicke et al., 2004, 2005a, b). The decrease in functional Kir channels and an increased activity of BK channels may support gliotic alterations of Müller cells

Fig. 3.8 (continued) was detached for 7 days, and a peri-detached retinal area of an operated eye. **c.** Subcellular distribution of the inward potassium conductance in single Müller cells. The cells were derived from control retinas and from retinas that were detached for 7 days. Note that the potassium currents of control cells display the largest amplitude in the cell endfeet whereas cells from detached retinas display a uniform distribution of the potassium conductance. **d.** Local retinal detachment causes an alteration in the osmotic swelling properties of Müller cells both in the detached and peri-detached retinal areas. The cross-sectional area of Müller cell somata was measured in retinal slices. Acute exposure of retinal slices to a hypoosmolar solution (60% of normal osmolarity) induced a time-dependent swelling of Müller cell bodies in detached and peri-detached retinal areas, and had no effect on the size of Müller cell bodies in control retinas. The images display original records of a dye-filled Müller cell body in a slice of a detached retina, obtained before (*left*) and during (*right*) hypotonic exposure. Bar, 5 μm. **e.** Relation between the amplitude of the Kir currents and the extent of osmotic cell swelling in Müller cells derived from control, 7 days-detached, and peri-detached retinas. **f.** Retinal detachment increases the calcium responsiveness of Müller cells upon activation of purinergic P2Y receptors. The bar diagram displays the incidence of Müller cell endfeet that show calcium responses upon administration of ATP (200 μM). The responses were measured in retinal tissues which were experimentally detached for 3 days, and in non-detached retinal tissues that were located near or distant from the locally detached retina in situ (peri-detached retinas). The *right side* shows examples of peak calcium responses which were recorded in Müller cell endfeet located in the ganglion cell layer of a control (*above*) and a detached (*below*) retina. $^{*}P < 0.05$; $^{***}P < 0.001$. Bars, 20 μm. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; NFL, nerve fiber layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer. Modified from Iandiev et al. (2006b) and Wurm et al. (2006b)

associated with mitogen-evoked calcium responses (Fig. 3.4b) and cell proliferation (Fig. 2.54).

A further response of Müller cells to retinal detachment is an increase in the calcium responsiveness upon activation of purinergic P2Y receptors by extracellular ATP or other nucleotides (Uhlmann et al., 2003; Uckermann et al., 2003, 2005a; Iandiev et al., 2006b). In rabbit and porcine retinas, the incidence of Müller cells that show a transient calcium response upon administration of ATP (as well as an ATP-evoked activation of BK currents) increases within 1 day of detachment (Fig. 3.8f). The increase in ATP-evoked calcium responsiveness is inversely related to the decrease in Kir currents (Fig. 2.45b). Suramin (a blocker of several P2 receptor subtypes and the receptor binding of growth factors and cytokines: Ralevic and Burnstock, 1998; Middaugh et al., 1992) attenuates the cellular hypertrophy and the decrease in potassium currents, as well as the activation of microglial cells in the detached retina, suggesting that endogenously released ATP and growth factors induce the gliotic alterations after detachment (Uhlmann et al., 2003). Retinal detachment is associated with mechanical stress; calcium responses induced by mechanical forces may cause a release of ATP, glutamate and growth factors from retinal cells that are known to stimulate the release of ATP from Müller cells (Newman, 2001; Uckermann et al., 2006; Weuste et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2008; Lindqvist et al., 2009). The mechanism of the increase in the P2Y receptor-evoked calcium responses is unclear; it may involve an elevation in $P2Y_{1,2}$ receptor proteins (Iandiev et al., 2006b), resensitization of P2Y receptors by growth factor-mediated activation of the PI3K (Weick et al., 2005), and/or increased activity of BK channels, resulting in a prolongation of the calcium responses (Fig. 3.4b) (Moll et al., 2002). The increase in P2Y receptor-evoked calcium responses may stimulate the autocrine release of mitogens such as PDGF and HB-EGF from Müller cells, which activate receptor tyrosine kinases (Fig. 3.3) (Milenkovic et al., 2003), and, thus, stimulate Müller cell proliferation (Bringmann et al., 2003b). The increase in the P2Y receptor signaling is also important for the prevention of osmotic Müller cell swelling. Autocrine activation of purinergic $P2Y_1$ and adenosine A1 receptors is a part of the endogenous signaling cascade that prevents the swelling of Müller cells under hypoosmotic conditions (Fig. 2.75b) (Uckermann et al., 2006; Weuste et al., 2006; Kalisch et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2006b, 2008). Perhaps the increase in calcium responsiveness on purinergic receptor stimulation is involved in an endogenous protection mechanism that restricts Müller cell swelling, but may also support cell shape alterations associated with cellular proliferation and migration (Wu et al., 2007).

As already mentioned, the response of glial cells to focal detachment is not restricted to the site of detachment but is also obvious (albeit at a lower level) in the attached retina surrounding the local detachment in situ (Faude et al., 2001; Francke et al., 2001a; Wurm et al., 2006b; Iandiev et al., 2006b; Hollborn et al., 2008). The Müller cell responses observed in the peri-detached retina include (i) upregulation of vimentin and GFAP (Fig. 3.1a), (ii) cellular hypertrophy (Fig. 3.1b, c), (iii) altered localization of the Kir4.1 protein (Fig. 3.8a), (iv) decrease in Kir currents (Fig. 3.8b, c) and plasma membrane depolarization, (v) cellular swelling

under hypoosmotic conditions (Fig. 3.8d), (vi) increase in ATP-evoked calcium responses (Fig. 3.8f), and (vii) upregulation of the expression of inflammation- and immune response-related genes such as MCP-1. Apparently, the gliosis of Müller cells shows a spread from the locally detached retina into the surrounding non-detached tissue. A similar spread of Müller cell gliosis was found following focal light damage or laser photocoagulation lesions (Burns and Robles, 1990; Humphrey et al., 1993; Humphrey and Moore, 1996). The mechanism of this spread is unknown. It may include a diffusion of soluble factors such as ATP, inflammatory and growth factors, from the detached tissue into the surrounding retina (Francke et al., 2005; Hollborn et al., 2008). ATP is known to evoke long-range calcium signaling in the retinal glial cell network; the glial calcium signals are propagated by autocrine release of ATP and subsequent activation of purinergic P2Y receptors (Newman, 2001). Thus, it is probable that such calcium waves may activate neighboring glial cells resulting in a rapid spread of the gliotic response within the retinal tissue. This is another (pathological) case where glial-to-glial calcium signaling may cross the boundaries between hierarchically increasing functional domains (→ Section 2.2.3).

3.2.2.2 Contribution of Müller Cell Dysfunction to Retinal Degeneration

Reactive Müller cells are suggested to play an active role in neuronal degeneration and persistent functional impairment of the retina after detachment via several ways (→ Section 3.1.2). Functional alterations of Müller cells will impair glial homeostatic mechanisms necessary for regular neuronal activity. The downregulation of CRALBP and glutamine synthetase disrupts glio-neuronal interactions involved in photopigment and neurotransmitter recycling. The downregulation of carbonic anhydrase and Kir channels results in disturbances of the retinal acid-base and ion homeostasis. Because the electrogenic uptake carriers are voltage-dependent (Figs. 2.38b and 2.39b), membrane depolarization reduces the efficacy of the neurotransmitter recycling through Müller cells which, together with an increase in extracellular potassium, will aggravate neurotoxicity. Excitotoxicity is one factor underlying the morphologic and biochemical alterations in the inner retina also after detachment (Marc et al., 1998a, Marc et al., b; Fisher and Lewis, 2003). A decreased uptake of potassium by Müller cells in the outer retina may cause overexcitation and calcium overload of photoreceptor cells, resulting in apoptosis.

Since the potassium currents through Müller cells are thought to be the major driving force for the water transport through the cells (Bringmann et al., 2004), downregulation of functional Kir channels results also in a disturbance in the retinal water homeostasis. The impairment of the rapid water transport across Müller cell membranes (which is reflected in the swelling of Müller cells under varying osmotic conditions: Fig. 3.8d) will affect the clearance of the retina from metabolic water, resulting in water accumulation within Müller cells and in the retinal parenchyma. Fluid accumulation and the development of cystoid spaces (reflecting extracellular edema) is frequently observed within the inner layers of detached and peri-detached

retinas of animals (Fig. 3.7a) (Machemer, 1968a; Machemer and Norton, 1969; Faude et al., 2001) and man (Hagimura et al., 2000; Wolfensberger and Gonvers, 2002; Siwiec-Proscinska et al., 2004). In the porcine retina, intra- and extracellular edema is present after 1 day of detachment (Jackson et al., 2003); intracellular edema (which is associated with mitochondrial swelling) is apparent in Müller cells and in single neurons in the ganglion cell and inner nuclear layers (Jackson et al., 2003; Hollborn et al., 2008). Cystoid spaces in the non-detached retina surrounding a focal detachment are colocalized with groups of dying photoreceptor cells (Fig. 3.7a), suggesting that an impairment of retinal ion and water homeostasis due to Müller cell dysfunction is one causative factor for the degeneration of photoreceptor cells (Faude et al., 2001; Francke et al., 2005). In the attached portions of focally detached rabbit retinas, edematous degeneration of (groups of) Müller cells can be found (Fig. 3.7c). The degeneration of edematous Müller cells is associated with a degeneration of photoreceptor cells and a disruption of the inner limiting membrane; the latter is an early step in the development of PVR. Because retinal detachment is usually not accompanied by vascular leakage, fluid accumulation in the retina is suggested to be caused by the dysregulation of fluid absorption through Müller cells (Wurm et al., 2006b).

MCP-1 is rapidly upregulated in Müller cells after detachment (Nakazawa et al., 2006) both in the detached and peri-detached retina (Hollborn et al., 2008). It has been suggested that the production of this chemokine by Müller cells plays a critical role in photoreceptor degeneration after retinal detachment. MCP-1 promotes photoreceptor apoptosis (Nakazawa et al., 2006), probably due to its ability to recruit phagocytotic monocytes/macrophages and microglial cells to the injured area where these cells release oxygen free radicals and cytotoxic cytokines (Cuthbertson et al., 1990; Nakazawa et al., 2007a). Mice deficient for the intermediate filament proteins, GFAP and vimentin, display an attenuation of the detachment-induced reactive responses of retinal glial cells (activation of ERK1/2 and c-fos, induction of MCP-1) and, as a consequence, a decrease in monocyte infiltration and photoreceptor apoptosis (Nakazawa et al., 2007b). There are other immune response-related factors implicated in the regulation of inflammation and photoreceptor apoptosis (Lohr et al., 2006) which are rapidly upregulated in Müller cells after detachment; for example, lysozyme (Hollborn et al., 2008).

3.2.2.3 Glial Inhibition of Retinal Regeneration

Reactive gliosis upon detachment is a limiting factor of neuroregeneration after reattachment of the retina (Anderson et al., 1986; Fisher and Lewis, 2003; Francke et al., 2005). Subretinal fibrosis caused by an outgrowth of Müller cell processes prevents the regeneration of deconstructed photoreceptor segments after successful reattachment, and hypertrophied Müller cells that fill the spaces left by retracted photoreceptor synapses in the outer plexiform layer prevent a regular regeneration of disconnected synapses (Erickson et al., 1983; Anderson et al., 1986; Lewis and Fisher, 2000; Sethi et al., 2005). The glial cell reactivity in retinal detachment is associated with a deposition of extracellular matrix molecules such as

CD44 and neurocan which are inhibitors of axonal growth and neuronal regeneration (Inatani et al., 2000; Inatani and Tanihara, 2002; Fisher and Lewis, 2003). The detachment-induced formation of hypertrophied glial scars at the level of the outer limiting membrane, and the expression of CD44 and neurocan, is inhibited in the MRL mouse retina which displays an elevated retinal expression of MMPs (Tucker et al., 2008). It has been proposed that attempts to reduce Müller cell gliosis may reduce retinal degeneration and support neuroregeneration after reattachment, and may prevent the development of PVR (Fisher and Lewis, 2003; Francke et al., 2005).

3.2.3 Proliferative Retinopathies

Despite of recent advances in the surgical management of fibrocontractive retinal disorders, proliferative vitreoretinopathy (PVR) and proliferative diabetic retinopathy (PDR) remain major causes of blindness. PVR is a frequent complication of retinal detachment and vitreoretinal surgery (Ryan, 1985; Fisher and Anderson, 1994), and is considered to represent a maladapted retinal wound repair process, driven by growth factor- and cytokine-induced overstimulation of proliferation, migration, extracellular matrix production, and contraction of retinal cells (Weller et al., 1990; Wiedemann, 1992; Campochiaro, 1997). PVR results in the formation of preretinal and vitreal avascular fibrocellular membranes (Fig. 3.9a). Epiretinal membranes are focally connected to the retina via hypertrophied processes of Müller cells that reach from the retinal tissue into the membranes (Fisher and Lewis, 2003; Charteris et al., 2002, 2007). The outgrowth of Müller cell processes onto the vitreal surface of the retina (Fig. 3.9b, c) is suggested to initiate the development of

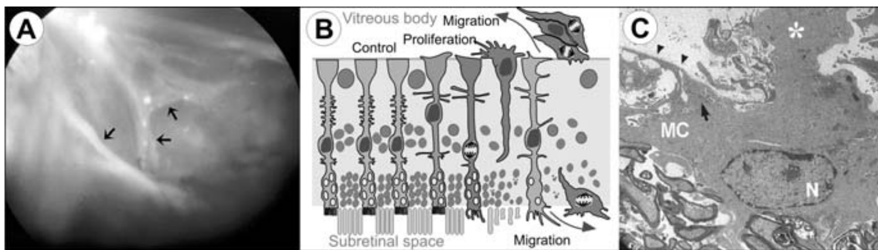


Fig. 3.9 Müller cell reactivity in proliferative vitreoretinopathy (PVR). **a.** Ophthalmoscopic image of an experimentally induced PVR in the rabbit eye. Note the large, folded cellular masses on the vitreal surface of the retina (*arrows*). **b.** Schematic drawing of increasing degrees of Müller cell reactivity (from *left* to *right*). Müller cells reenter the proliferation cycle, migrate out of the neural retina and participate in the formation of periretinal fibrocellular membranes. **c.** Transmission electron micrograph of a reactive Müller cell (MC) of the rabbit retina which migrates through a hole in the inner limiting membrane (*arrowheads*) into the vitreous body (*asterisk*). The nucleus (N) of the Müller cell is translocated to the innermost retinal layer. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2006)

epiretinal membranes (Fisher and Lewis, 2003). While retinal detachment is associated with the formation of subretinal membranes (subretinal fibrosis), the process extension of Müller cells into the subretinal space is inhibited after reattachment of the retina, and Müller cells and their processes translocate to the vitread retinal surface where they form preretinal membranes (Fisher and Lewis, 2003). Tractional forces (resulting from extracellular matrix or cell contraction) can emanate from the epiretinal scar-like tissue. They distort the anatomic position of the retina, leading to retinal surface wrinkling, formation of retinal folds, and recurrent traction retinal detachment (Machemer, 1978; Wiedemann and Weller, 1988; Hui et al., 1988; Pastor, 1998).

Long-lasting retinal ischemia in diabetic retinopathy causes the outgrowth of new vessels from veins and venules at the retinal surface, with microproliferation and migration of cells on/in the posterior vitreous cortex. Once neovascularization develops, diabetic retinopathy is classified as proliferative (PDR); fibrovascular preretinal membranes are formed, and the contraction of the membranes threatens retinal anatomy. In sickle cell retinopathy, preretinal neovascular formations (called "sea fans") develop at the border of the nonperfused peripheral retina. The formation of epiretinal membranes is also associated with other disorders such as macular holes, retinitis pigmentosa (over the optic nerve head and peripapillary retina), long-standing central vein occlusion and hemorrhagic glaucoma, myopia, hyperopia, Tersons syndrome, Eales' disease, and Coats' disease, and is an age-related process (Spitznas and Leuenberger, 1977; Rentsch, 1977; Szamier, 1981; McLeod et al., 1987; Garcia-Arumi et al., 1994; Heidenkummer and Kampik, 1996). Subretinal membranes are formed after focal photocoagulation of the retina (Wallow and Bindley, 1988). Periretinal membranes represent a type of glial scar; they may represent an attempt to protect the neuroretina from further damage by pathogenic factors present in the vitreous and injured retinal pigment epithelium, respectively, while the formation of preretinal neovascular membranes is an – abortive – attempt to reoxygenize ischemic retinal areas. It has already been mentioned that in vimentin$^{-/-}$ GFAP $^{-/-}$ mice lacking intermediate filaments in Müller cells, new blood vessels grow within the inner retina rather than into the vitreous, probably because the soft Müller cell stem processes and endfeet are no mechanical obstacle in the retina of these mice (Lundkvist et al., 2004). It may be speculated that iatrogenic "softening" of the Müller cells may become a future therapeutic approach to prevent the deletarious consequences of PDR.

3.2.3.1 Composition of Epiretinal Membranes

Epiretinal membranes are composed of extracellular matrix (consisting of collagen, laminin, tenascin, fibronectin, vitronectin, thrombospondin etc.) and a wide variety of cell types such as glial cells (including microglia, Müller cells and fibrous astrocytes), epithelial cells from the retinal pigment epithelium and ciliary body, blood-borne immune cells (macrophages, lymphocytes, neutrophils), fibrocytes, and myofibrocytes. In PDR, vascular endothelial cells, pericytes, and astrocytes are involved in the formation of epiretinal vessels. Apparently, retinal pigment epithelial

cells are involved in the formation of preretinal membranes in cases of retinal holes and tears; otherwise, they contribute to the formation of subretinal but not preretinal membranes (Hui et al., 1988; Cantó Soler et al., 2002a).

Within these membranes, glial and pigment epithelial cells transdifferentiate into contractile myofibrocytes, as indicated by the reduction in cell type-specific proteins such as GFAP and cytokeratins, and the upregulation of α-smooth muscle actin (which is normally not expressed by the cells) (Hui et al., 1988; Sramek et al., 1989; McGillem and Dacheux, 1999; Guidry, 2005), and which is essential for extracellular matrix contraction (Arora and McCulloch, 1994). The GFAP content in epiretinal tissues correlates inversely with clinical contractility (Sramek et al., 1989), suggesting that transdifferentiation to myofibroblasts increases the capacity of glial cells to generate tractional forces (Guidry, 2005). Cellular transdifferentiation is a reason for the fact that relatively few glial and pigment epithelial cells can be detected in fibrocellular membranes with the commonly used immunocytochemical markers.

PVR membranes change their composition with time from early cellular to late paucicellular and more fibrotic membranes (Hiscott et al., 1985). In a rabbit model, administration of autologous whole blood into the vitreous cavity resulted in the formation of epiretinal membranes which were composed of glial cells, macrophages, and erythrocytes (Kono et al., 1995). After 6 months, macrophages and red blood cells disappeared from the membranes, and they consisted of de-differentiated glial cells and extracellular matrix (Kono et al., 1995).

3.2.3.2 Pathogenic Factors of Epiretinal Membrane Formation

Vitreous hemorrhage, resulting in activation of glial cells, seems to be an essential factor in epiretinal membrane formation (Ehrenberg et al., 1984; Kono et al., 1998). A breakdown of blood-ocular barriers occurs in cases of ocular inflammation, ischemia, and trauma, and due to mechanical stress for Müller cells after detachment of the posterior vitreous from the retina (McLeod et al., 1987; Schubert, 1989; Pournaras, 1995).

Posterior vitreous detachment. Normally, the vitreous body adheres to the retinal tissue at the peripheral retina, the major superficial retinal vessels, the optic disc, and the macula (Schubert, 1989). At sites of vitreo-retinal attachments, the basement membrane of the inner limiting membrane is thinner, and vitreous fibers adhere to Müller cells. Under normal conditions, many vitreous fibers distribute tractional forces evenly to numerous Müller cells. However, in cases of vitreous shrinkage and partial posterior vitreous detachments, fewer vitreous fibers and Müller cells endure most of the traction, resulting in chronic Müller cell irritation and local release of factors that, eventually, induce Müller cell gliosis (dedifferentiation and proliferation) and vascular leakage (Schubert, 1989). The sites of vitreo-retinal attachments are also the sites of vascular leakage in pars planitis. Posterior vitreous detachment with normal adhesions to the retina is frequently found in age-related liquefaction and collapse of the vitreous, while vitreous detachment with abnormal

adhesions and shrinkage is found in association with diabetes, PVR, and inflammation (Schubert, 1989). Tractional forces onto Müller cells will increase the calcium influx into the cells through stretch-activated channels, resulting in activation of BK channels and stimulation of Müller cell proliferation (Kodal et al., 2000; Bringmann et al., 2000a; Lindkvist et al., 2009).

Glia-mediated inflammation. In retinectomy material derived from patients suffering from PVR, genes which support cell proliferation, cell signaling, cell motility and extracellular matrix remodeling, are upregulated as compared to retinas of control donors. A significant fraction of these genes are associated with inflammatory and immune responses (Hollborn et al., 2005). Within 1 day after experimental retinal detachment, a local immune and inflammatory response can be observed in the retina (Hollborn et al., 2008). The genes upregulated in detached retinas are related to inflammation and immune responses, antioxidants and metal homeostasis, intracellular proteolysis, and blood coagulation/fibrinolysis (Hollborn et al., 2008). Among others, pro-inflammatory factors such as TNF, IL-1ß, and monocyte chemotactic protein (MCP)-1 are upregulated by glial cells in the retina early after detachment (Nakazawa et al., 2006).

Vitreous hemorrhage. The presence of serum and blood cell-derived growth factors and cytokines, of inflammatory blood-borne cells, and of cell debris (mainly of erythrocytes) in the vitreous may trigger Müller cell process extension and proliferation. Once formed, vascular and avascular epiretinal membranes tend to progress, even when the original inciting stimuli are decreased or eliminated, because the cells within the membranes produce soluble factors that recruit other cells and stimulate cell proliferation. However, the precise mechanism(s) how Müller cells respond to vitreous hemorrhage is unclear. It has been suggested that a main mechanism of epiretinal membrane induction is the phagocytosis of blood-borne substances and cell debris adhering at the vitread surface of the retina, by processes of Müller cells that extend through defects in the inner limiting membrane (Nishizono et al., 1993). After breakdown of the blood-retinal barrier (Ando et al., 1994), blood-borne immune cells immigrate into the vitreous and are attracted to sites of glial reactivity in the retina after glial expression of chemotactic factors such as MCP-1 (Nakazawa et al., 2006, 2007b; Hollborn et al., 2008). In an animal model of early PVR, sites of local Müller cell reactivity in the retina (as indicated by upregulation of GFAP) are associated with local microglia activation and adhesion of blood-borne immune cells to the vitread surface of the retina (Fig. 3.10) (Francke et al., 2003). Retinal wounding results in a growth of glial cell extensions onto the retinal surface around the wound site as a posttraumatic inflammatory response, and in a phagocytic monocyte accumulation at the vitreoretinal interface (Miller et al., 1986a). In cases of vitreous hemorrhage, holes in the basement membrane of the inner limiting membrane are formed at sites where red blood cells and macrophages, as well as hemoglobin, are attached to the inner surface of the retina; glial cell processes extrude through these holes onto the retinal surface in order to engulfe the debris of red blood cells. The chronic inflammatory response to the long-lasting presence of red blood cells in the vitreous seems to be crucial for subsequent epiretinal membrane formation (Miller et al., 1986b; Lean, 1987; Kono et al., 1990). Defects in the inner limit-

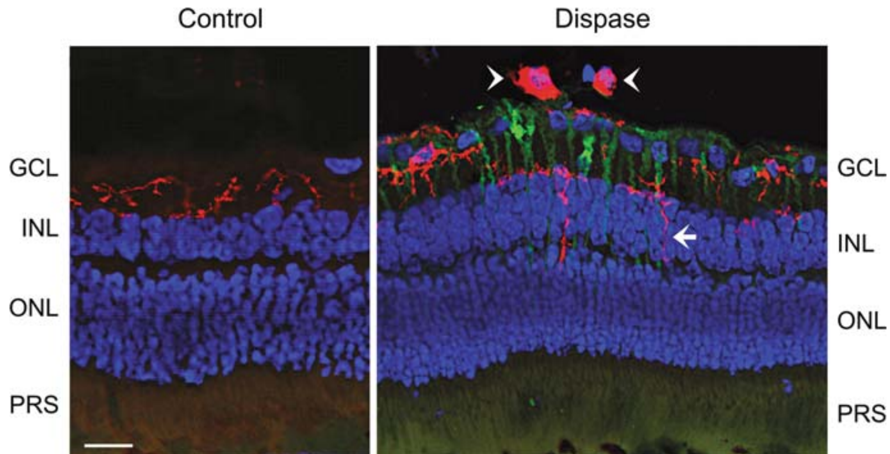


Fig. 3.10 Interaction of monocytes/macrophages and retinal glial cells in a rabbit model of early PVR induced by intravitreal injection of the protease dispase. Retinal slices were stained against immune cells (*red*), GFAP (*green*), and cell nuclei (*blue*). Under control conditions, microglial cells (*red*) are restricted to the innermost retinal layers, and Müller cells do not express GFAP. The retinas from dispase-treated eyes display "hot spots" of glial cell reactivity characterized by an upregulation of GFAP in Müller cells (*green*) and activated microglia that begin to migrate towards the outer retina (*arrow*). Blood-borne monocytes/macrophages adhere to the vitreal surface of such hot spots (*arrowheads*), suggesting a relationship between the attachment of macrophages and glial cell activation. Bar, 20 μm. Modified from Francke et al. (2003)

ing membrane also occur during aging (Kishi et al., 1986), after retinal ischemia (Juarez et al., 1986), and after edematous degeneration of Müller cells after retinal detachment (Faude et al., 2001). They are likely caused by glial expression of matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs) (Zhang et al., 2004).

Hemorrhages are associated with blood clotting. Plasma-derived proteins such as prothrombin enter the retina, and activated thrombocytes release granules that contain pro-coagulative proteins. Thrombin is generated from prothrombin after contact to extravascular tissue factor, resulting in the formation of fibrin from fibrinogen. Fibrin constitutes a provisional extracellular matrix that can serve as the scaffold for subsequent epiretinal membrane formation (Charteris et al., 2002); the fibrin deposition is later replaced by a matrix made of collagen and locally synthesized fibronectin (Wiedemann, 1992). The provisional fibrin matrix supports the invasive growth of cells and blood vessels. Choroidal neovascular membranes are surrounded by a rim of fibrin, and newly formed vessels grow into this fibrin matrix (Schlingemann, 2004).

Retinal folding. Vitreous hemorrhage stimulates the formation of retinal folds that were suggested to be preferred sites where epiretinal membranes develop in the course of PVR (Cantó Soler et al., 2002a). The mechanism of retinal fold formation is unclear, and may involve mechanical stress due to a contraction of the vitreous body focally attached to Müller cells, a contraction of Müller cells in response

to vitreal growth factors and cytokines, and/or to process extension and migration of Müller cells onto the inner surface of the retina towards the vitreal gradient of chemoattractants (Fig. 3.10) (Hui et al., 1988; Castelnovo et al., 2000). Foldings of the outer nuclear layer has been also explained with a loss of Müller cells (Lai and Rana, 1985). Spontaneous reattachment of detached retinas results in retinal folding (Nour et al., 2003). Once epiretinal membranes are formed, the contraction of the membranes produces further retinal folds (Hui et al., 1988).

3.2.3.3 Soluble Factors Involved in Proliferative Retinopathies

Proliferative retinopathies represent overstimulated wound healing processes. Wounding of the retina, e.g., in cases of retinal holes and tears, induces the formation of glial scars. Long-lasting chronic irritations, evoked by tractional forces, ischemic-hypoxic and inflammatory conditions, or by vitreal inflammatory and growth factors, induce gliosis. Neovascular membranes are formed as an attempt to reoxygenize ischemic retinal areas.

Aberrant proliferation of retinal glial cells is a major causative factor for the formation of fibroproliferative tissues associated with PVR and PDR (Laqua and Machemer, 1975; Van Horn et al., 1977; Hiscott et al., 1984; Nork et al., 1986, 1987; Hui et al., 1988; Guerin et al., 1990; Vinores et al., 1990; Stödtler et al., 1994; Cantó Soler et al., 2002a; Sethi et al., 2005), as well as for the formation of epiretinal membranes in idiopathic surface wrinkling maculopathy (Kampik et al., 1980; Haritoglou et al., 2007). Glial cells undergo mitosis in the retina, and the nuclei of the cells migrate, passing through the inner limiting membrane and onto the retinal surface.

Cellular hypertrophy, process extension, migration and proliferation of Müller cells are directed by growth and inflammatory factors which are present at high concentrations in the vitreous (El-Ghrably et al., 1999; Guidry, 2005). Increases in vitreous growth factor and cytokine activity precede the development of PVR and PDR, and thus may be causal for subsequent progress of the disease (Wiedemann, 1992; Kon et al., 1999). Growth and inflammatory factors released from infiltrating immune cells and platelets, and plasma-derived factors, may activate Müller cells (Roberge et al., 1985; Puro et al., 1989; Kosnosky et al., 1994). Transdifferentiated glial and pigment epithelial cells generate tractional forces through contraction of extracellular matrices in response to growth factors of the vitreous, resulting in traction retinal detachment (Guidry, 2005).

Among the growth factors and cytokines present in significant amounts in fibrocellular membranes and in the vitreous humor of patients with PVR, particularly HGF and PDGF have been implicated in the development of the disease (Cassidy et al., 1998; Andrews et al., 1999; Briggs et al., 2000; Mitamura et al., 2000; Ikuno et al., 2000; Mori et al., 2002a). In PDR and proliferative sickle cell retinopathy, VEGF is the most relevant angiogenic factor, in addition to other factors such as bFGF and PDGF (D'Amore, 1994; Miller et al., 1994; Campochiaro, 1997; Simó et al., 2006). The reciprocal changes of increased VEGF and a decrease in the antiangiogenic PEDF seems to be crucially in the indcution of PDR (Gao et al., 2001;

Ogata et al., 2002b; Duh et al., 2002, 2004). However, such reciprocal changes were also found in retinal detachment and PVR (Ogata et al., 2002a). TGF-ß is a main inducer of myofibroblastic differentiation and a contributor to tissue fibrosis, via stimulation of the synthesis of extracellular matrix components and transglutaminases which cross-link extracellular matrix proteins to proteolysis-resistant complexes (Castelnovo et al., 2000; Priglinger et al., 2003; Gamulescu et al., 2006). Autocrine loops of growth factors in retinal glial and pigment epithelial cells, which involve various other growth factors, are implicated in the progression of epiretinal membranes.

HGF. HGF (also known as the "scatter factor") induces scattering of retinal cells (which is a precondition for cell migration and cell shape alterations), chemotaxis, and the epithelial-to-mesenchymal switch in cellular phenotype (Briggs et al., 2000; He et al., 1998; Lashkari et al., 1999). HGF is expressed in the inner retina within 24 h of ischemia-reperfusion, likely by Müller cells (Shibuki et al., 2002), suggesting a role of this factor in the early response of Müller cells to ischemic/hypoxic insults. Neuroretinas of patients with PVR (but not control retinas) express mRNA for HGF (Hollborn et al., 2004a, 2005). HGF is elevated in the vitreous of patients with PDR (Umeda et al., 2002). In epiretinal membranes of patients with PVR or PDR, immunoreactivity for HGF and for the receptor of HGF, c-Met, is expressed by various cell types, including glial and pigment epithelial cells (Hinton et al., 2002; Hollborn et al., 2004a; Cui et al., 2007). HGF stimulates the chemotaxis (but not proliferation) of cultured Müller cells, and promotes the secretion of VEGF (Hollborn et al., 2004a). Blood serum and bFGF increase the secretion of HGF from Müller cells (Hollborn et al., 2004a).

PDGF. The PDGFα receptor is suggested to play a critical role in the development of proliferative retinopathies (Andrews et al., 1999; Ikuno et al., 2000; Ikuno and Kazlauskas, 2002a; Zheng et al., 2003). In PDR, both PDGF and VEGF contribute to the progression of epiretinal membranes (Campochiaro, 1997). Results obtained in transgenic mice suggest that overexpression of PDGF-A causes a retinopathy similar to PVR (extensive proliferation of glial cells and traction detachment without vascular cell involvement) whereas overexpression of PDGF-B results in a retinopathy similar to PDR (proliferation of vascular, glial, and pigment epithelial cells resulting in the formation of fibrovascular membranes and detachment of the retina) (Mori et al., 2002a; Seo et al., 2000). Cells of fibrovascular and avascular epiretinal membranes produce PDGF and express PDGF receptors (Robbins et al., 1994; Cui et al., 2007). Müller cells in PVR retinas, but not in control retinas, express PDGF (Westra et al., 1995). With vitreous and retinal hemorrhage, retinal cells are exposed to serum-derived PDGF. In human serum, PDGF has a concentration of 50–70 ng/ml (Antoniades and Scher, 1977; Campochiaro and Glaser, 1985) which is higher than the maximally effective concentration of PDGF for the stimulation of Müller cell proliferation (30 ng/ml) (Uchihori and Puro, 1991). PDGF may be also derived from cells such as pigment epithelial cells, platelets, and invading macrophages. Human platelet suspensions contain PDGF at a concentration of 80 ng/ml (Castelnovo et al., 2000). PDGF is an autocrine growth factor of Müller cells that stimulates cell proliferation via activation of the PDGFα receptor

(Fig. 3.3), and that evokes chemotaxis and secretion of VEGF (Harvey et al., 1987; De Juan et al., 1988; Uchihori and Puro, 1991; Milenkovic et al., 2003; Hollborn et al., 2004b). In addition to MAPKs, PI3K is a necessary downstream effector of the PDGFα receptor in elicitation of PVR, and of the PDGF-evoked cell cycle progression, chemotaxis, contraction, and secretion of growth factors such as VEGF (Rosenkranz et al., 1999; Ikuno et al., 2002; Milenkovic et al., 2003; Hollborn et al., 2006). Autocrine release of PDGF from Müller cells plays a critical role in the transmission of mitogenic signals from G protein-coupled receptors (such as purinergic P2Y receptors) to the EGF receptor tyrosine kinase (Fig. 3.3).

There are various other factors which are involved in the development of PVR and PDR. Among these factors, the following have been described to exert effects on retinal glial cells.

Blood components. Blood serum enters the retina after breakdown of the blood-ocular barriers. Glial cells are the first cells exposed to extravasated serum, because they ensheath the vessels and have contact to the vitreal fluid. Serum is a mitogen and motogen of Müller cells (De Juan et al., 1988; Kodal et al., 2000; Moll et al., 2002; Milenkovic et al., 2003). The mitogenic effects of serum and growth factors are mediated by different intracellular signaling pathways (Kodal et al., 2000; Moll et al., 2002; Milenkovic et al., 2003), suggesting that inhibition of growth factor receptors will be not sufficient to prevent intraocular proliferation when serum enters the retina. Fibronectin, a serum component, stimulates the migration of retinal glial cells (De Juan et al., 1988; Castelnovo et al., 2000). At sites of hemorrhage, thrombin enters the retinal tissue, and may stimulate the proliferation of retinal glial cells (Puro et al., 1990). Components of damaged erythrocytes such as hemoglobin and iron may also induce proliferation of retinal glial cells (Burke and Smith, 1981).

HB-EGF. HB-EGF is expressed in the neuroretina of patients with PVR and absent in control retinas (Hollborn et al., 2005). In epiretinal PVR membranes, HB-EGF protein partially colocalizes with glial cells (Hollborn et al., 2005). HB-EGF is an autocrine growth factor of Müller cells that stimulates proliferation, chemotaxis, and secretion of VEGF via activation of the EGF receptor (Milenkovic et al., 2003; Hollborn et al., 2005). MMP-9-mediated shedding of membrane-bound pro-HB-EGF is critical for the mediation of mitogenic responses after activation of purinergic G protein-coupled and PDGFα receptors (Fig. 3.3) (Milenkovic et al., 2003).

Matrix metalloproteinases. MMPs (especially MMP-2 and -9) are involved in the development of PVR and PDR (Limb et al., 1997; Chee et al., 1998; Kon et al., 1998; Webster et al., 1999; Salzmann et al., 2000; Noda et al., 2003). MMPs mediate the remodeling of the extracellular matrix required for cellular migration and proliferation, and the shedding of matrix-bound factors such as VEGF and HB-EGF. In fibrovascular membranes, MMP-2 and -9 are localized to endothelial and glial cells; MMP-2 is colocalized with membrane-type 1 matrix metalloproteinase (MT1-MMP) and tissue inhibitor of MMPs (TIMP)-2 which are known activators of MMP-2 (Noda et al., 2003). The expression of MMP-9 in Müller cells is increased by TNFα (Limb et al., 2002b). Hypoxia stimulates the expression of MT1-MMP

in Müller cells; this effect is mediated by VEGF in an autocrine fashion (Noda et al., 2005).

VEGF. Generally, VEGF is part of a pro-survival signaling in the hypoxic tissue with actions that include vasodilatation, endothelial cell survival, inflammation, glial cell proliferation, neuroprotection, neurogenesis, and neovascularization (Yasuhara et al., 2004; Storkebaum et al., 2004). On the other hand, elevation in VEGF contributes to retinal degeneration, via induction of neovascularization and vascular leakage resulting in immune cell infiltration and serum entry into the tissue. VEGF is the major angiogenic factor in the retina (D'Amore, 1994; Miller et al., 1994). In PVR and PDR, the vitreal and subretinal concentration of VEGF is enhanced (Su et al., 2000; Gao et al., 2001; Ogata et al., 2002a, b; Duh et al., 2002, 2004). VEGF immunoreactivity is localized to many cells in epiretinal membranes of diabetic and PVR patients (Chen et al., 1997; Armstrong et al., 1998; Toti et al., 1999). Müller cells are one source of VEGF (Aiello et al., 1995; Wen et al., 1995; Amin et al., 1997; Brooks et al., 1998; Behzadian et al., 1998; Jingjing et al., 1999; Eichler et al., 2000, 2001; Famiglietti et al., 2003; Hollborn et al., 2004a, b, 2005). Elevated VEGF expression in Müller cells precedes neovascularization in the diabetic retina, at times when there is no anatomical evidence of retinal malperfusion (Amin et al., 1997). Müller cells release VEGF in response to hypoxic stimuli (Hata et al., 1995; Behzadian et al., 1998; Eichler et al., 2000). Various growth factors and cytokines, for example HB-EGF, HGF, and TGF-ß, stimulate the expression and secretion of VEGF from Müller cells (Behzadian et al., 1998; Hollborn et al., 2004a, b, 2005).

PEDF. When the expression of VEGF increases, the vitreal and retinal levels of the major antiangiogenic factor PEDF decrease; this was observed in patients with PDR and with retinal neovascularization after retinal vein occlusion (Spranger et al., 2001; Gao et al., 2001; Ogata et al., 2002b; Duh et al., 2002, 2004). A lowered PEDF level is a strong predictor of progression of diabetic retinopathy (Boehm et al., 2003). Retinal scatter photocoagulation replenishes the level of vitreal PEDF in PDR patients (Spranger et al., 2001). Müller cells express PEDF (Eichler et al., 2004b); a decrease in PEDF expression results in upregulation of VEGF in Müller cells (Zhang et al., 2006a). Hypoxia decreases the secretion of PEDF by Müller cells, at least in part mediated by enhanced VEGF (Eichler et al., 2004b).

IGF-1. Elevated intravitreal levels of IGF-1 and VEGF correlate with neovascular activity in PDR (Paques et al., 1997). IGF-1, as well as two cleavage products of this factor, are mitogenic for Müller cells (Ikeda and Puro, 1995; Ikeda et al., 1995). Downregulation of IGF-binding proteins (Hollborn et al., 2008) may contribute to the increase in vitreal IGF.

bFGF. Müller cells are one source of bFGF in the normal and diabetic retina (Hageman et al., 1991; Raymond et al., 1992; Kostyk et al., 1994; Wen et al., 1995; Amin et al., 1997; Cao et al., 1997b). bFGF and FGF receptors are present in epiretinal membranes on PVR and PDR retinas (Hueber et al., 1996). Müller cells express FGF receptor-1 (Geller et al., 2001; Kinkl et al., 2002). bFGF stimulates Müller cell proliferation (Puro and Mano, 1991; Small et al., 1991; Lewis et al., 1992; Hicks and Courtois, 1992; Ikeda and Puro, 1995), and evokes a release of VEGF and HGF

from the cells (Hollborn et al., 2004b). Intravitreal injection of bFGF induces proliferation of retinal glial and vascular cells, but not neurons (Lewis et al., 1992). Subretinal injection of bFGF induces Müller cell expression of GFAP, followed by migration of the cells into the subretinal space and membrane formation (Kimura et al., 1999).

TGF-ß. TGF-ß is involved in retinal wound repair via stimulation of cell matrix deposition (Castelnovo et al., 2000). Müller cells are one source of TGF-ß in the retina (Anderson et al., 1991; Pfeffer et al., 1994; Behzadian et al., 1995), as well as of thrombospondin-1 (Eichler et al., 2004a), an activator of latent TGF-ß (Crawford et al., 1998). Müller cells express TGF-ß receptors (Ikeda et al., 1998). After experimental retinal detachment, the expression of TGF-ß and TGF-ß receptor II is increased in Müller cells and in hypertrophied Müller cell processes that form periretinal membranes (Guerin et al., 2001).

CTGF. A downstream mediator of TGF-ß action is CTGF. This factor has been localized to glial cells, pigment epithelial cells, vascular endothelial cells, and myofibrocytes in PVR and PDR membranes (Hinton et al., 2002; Cui et al., 2007; Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2007). There is a correlation between the number of CTGF-expressing myofibrocytes and blood vessels in PDR membranes (Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2007).

Inflammmatory factors. Cytokine-mediated pathways of inflammation are involved in the pathogenesis of proliferative retinopathies. The vitreal level of IL-6 is a predictive risk factor for the development of postoperative PVR (Limb et al., 1991; Kon et al., 1999). Infiltrating cells, retinal glial cells, and pigment epithelial cells are the sources of IL-6, IL-1ß, TNFα, and interferon-γ in the vitreous of patients with PVR (Roberge et al., 1988; Benson et al., 1992; De Kozak et al., 1994; Drescher and Whittum-Hudson, 1996a, b; Cotinet et al., 1997b; El-Ghrably et al., 2001; Sappington et al., 2006). Müller cells produce IL-6 (Nakatani et al., 2006; Seki et al., 2006), e.g., upon stimulation with IL-1ß and AGEs (Yoshida et al., 2001; Nakamura et al., 2003). Possibly, Müller cells secrete IL-6 as a factor that protects retinal ganglion cells and photoreceptors from cell death (Mendonca Torres and de Araujo, 2001; Sanchez et al., 2003; Inomata et al., 2003; Chong et al., 2008). PVR membranes contain IL-6, TNFα, and interferon-γ (Limb et al., 1994). TNFα is expressed in the retinas of humans with proliferative eye diseases (Limb et al., 1996; Armstrong et al., 1998), and is up-regulated in the vitreous of patients with PDR (Spranger et al., 1995; Limb et al., 2001). Müller cells are a source of TNFα; downregulation of PEDF expression results in increase of TNFα secretion by Müller cells (Zhang et al., 2006b). In addition, increased levels of IL-8 were detected in the vitreous of patients with PVR and PDR (Aksünger et al., 1997; Elner et al., 1998; El-Ghrably et al., 2001). IL-8 is a pro-inflammatory chemokine involved in the recruitment of neutrophils to sites of inflammation, and acts at two G-protein-coupled receptors (CXCR1 and 2). Glial cells in epiretinal PVR membranes, as well as cultured Müller cells, express IL-8 and IL-8 receptors (while in the normal retina, the expression of IL-8 receptors is restricted to neurons) (Goczalik et al., 2005, 2008). IL-8 evokes cytosolic calcium responses in Müller cells (Goczalik et al., 2005, 2008). Müller cell-derived IL-8 may participate in the development of retinal

inflammation, and activation of IL-8 receptors may support gliotic responses such as cellular dedifferentiation, proliferation, and migration. TNFα induces the expression of IL-8 in retinal glial cells (Yoshida et al., 2004a). PDR and PVR are characterized by an increase in soluble ICAM-1 in the vitreous (Esser et al., 1995; Limb et al., 1999). In addition to macrophages, Müller cells are a source of this proinflammatory factor (Shelton et al., 2007). Müller cells and astrocytes express the receptor for the complement factor C3a, and the membrane-bound complement-regulatory proteins CD55 and CD59 (Vogt et al., 2006).

α2-Macroglobulin. Müller cells express the low-density lipoprotein-related protein (LRP1; CD91) (Birkenmeier et al., 1996) which is a receptor for α2-macroglobulin and ApoE. α2-Macroglobulin, an acute-phase response protein associated with inflammation, forms complexes with proteinases and binds different cytokines and growth factors; binding to α2-macroglobulin results in inhibition of the growth factor action. LRP1 clears α2-macroglobulin-bound growth factors and proteinases from the extracellular space via receptor mediated endocytosis, and thus decreases the extracellular availability of these factors. In PVR retinas, the gene expression of LRP1 is enhanced as compared to control retinas (Hollborn et al., 2004c). In retinas of rats with ischemia-induced neovascularization or diabetes, and in the vitreous of human subjects with neovascular glaucoma or PDR, the expression of LRP1 and α2-macroglobulin is increased (Luna et al., 2003; Gerhardinger et al., 2005). Blood-derived α2-macroglobulin may enter the retinal tissue at sites of hemorrhage. α2-Macroglobulin inhibits the proliferation of Müller cells evoked by agonists of G protein-coupled receptors (ATP, NPY) but has no effect on the proliferation evoked by serum and growth factors (EGF, PDGF) (Milenkovic et al., 2005).

Other receptor agonists. Purinergic P2 receptors stimulate the proliferation of Müller cells, and upregulation of these receptors is involved in gliotic alterations of Müller cells in PVR (see below). Müller cells in the retina and glial cells in epiretinal membranes of patients with PVR express the Y_1 receptor of NPY which is not observed in control retinas (Cantó Soler et al., 2002b). NPY has both antiproliferative (at low concentrations) and proliferative effects (at higher concentrations) in cultured Müller cells (Milenkovic et al., 2004). Glial cells in epiretinal PDR membranes increase the expression of the receptor for neurturin, GFRα2, and decrease the expression of the receptor for GDNF, GFRα1 (Harada et al., 2002b).

Contraction-promoting factors. Blood serum, as well as several members of the PDGF and IGF families, causes a contraction of the extracellular matrix by Müller cells (whereas other growth factors which are mitogens for Müller cells, such as bFGF and EGF, do not evoke a contractile response) (Guidry, 1997, 2005). The IGF and PDGF content of the human vitreous accounts for the majority of biological activity to which myofibroblastic Müller cells respond with a contraction of the extracellular matrix (Hardwick et al., 1997; Guidry et al., 2004; Guidry, 2005). Retinal pigment epithelial cells (when transdifferentiated into myofibrocytes) are one source of IGF and PDGF that promote the contraction of Müller cells (Mamballikalathil et al., 2000). The secretion of the factors increases in the course of the myofibroblastic transdifferentiation. Cellular contraction evoked by TGF-ß

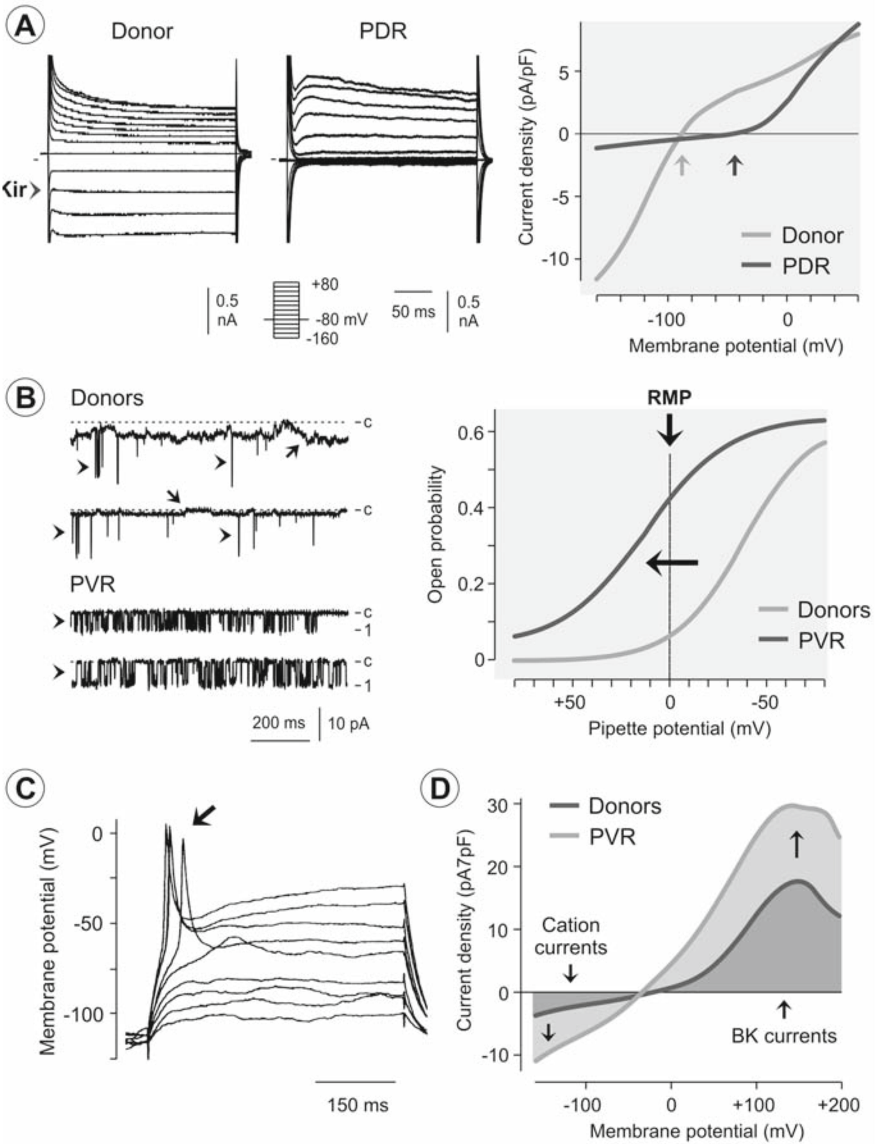


Fig. 3.11 Alterations in the membrane conductance of human Müller cells from patients with proliferative retinopathies. **a.** Whole-cell potassium currents of Müller cells from a human post-mortem donor without known eye diseases, and a patient with PDR (*left*). Note that the Kir currents are fully absent in the patient's cell. The *right side* displays the current density-voltage relation of the whole-cell potassium currents. The zero-current (0 pA) potential is ~40 mV more positive in the patient's cell than in the cell from the donor (*arrows*), reflecting the depolarization of Müller cells without functional Kir channels. **b.** Müller cells of patients with PVR display an enhanced activity of BK channels in comparison to cells from donor eyes. The channel activity was recorded in cell-attached membrane patches near the resting membrane potential (*left*). The traces display

is, at least in part, mediated by PDGFα receptors (Ikuno and Kazlauskas, 2002b). Müller cells express all four integrin subunits (α1, α2, α3, ß1) that comprise the collagen-binding receptors; generation of tractional force by Müller cells primarily involves integrin receptors constituted of α2 and ß1 subunits (Guidry et al., 2003). Laminin stimulates the migration of Müller cells by activation of α-dystroglycan, a laminin-1 receptor (Méhes et al., 2005).

3.2.3.4 Müller Cell Physiology in Proliferative Retinopathies

Gliosis of Müller cells in proliferative retinopathies is associated with cellular hypertrophy (Francke et al., 1996; Bringmann et al., 1999b) and severe alterations in their physiological properties which disrupt the regular glial-neuronal interaction in the retina. The primary membrane conductance of Müller cells provided by Kir channels is severely downregulated or even completely lost in Müller cells of patients suffering from PVR (Fig. 2.40b) (Francke et al., 1997; Reichelt et al., 1997a; Bringmann et al., 1999b, 2001) and PDR (Fig. 3.11a) (Bringmann et al., 2002b), and of animal models of PVR (Fig. 2.45b) (Francke et al., 2001a, 2002). Gene expression of Kir4.1 is strongly downregulated in PVR (Tenckhoff et al., 2005). The loss of functional Kir channels is associated with a depolarization of the plasma membrane (in the mean to –50 to –40 mV, which is the activation threshold of voltage-dependent potassium channels mediating K_A and K_{DR} currents; Fig. 3.11a). The downregulation of functional Kir channels is a prerequisite for the re-entry of gliotic Müller cells into the proliferation cycle (Bringmann et al., 2000a). It causes a switch from the normal stable, very negative resting membrane potential to a membrane condition which is basically depolarized but may become subject of rapid potential oscillations due to openings and closures of other types of ion channels. Among these channels are BK channels (which, upon opening, strongly hyperpolarize the membrane), K_A channels, and depolarization-activated calcium and sodium channels. The amplitude of the membrane potential oscillations

Fig. 3.11 (continued) typical activities of single BK (*arrowheads*) and Kir (*arrows*) channels. The *right side* displays the mean relation between the open-state probability of BK channels and the pipette potential (which is inversely related to the membrane potential of the cells), indicating a strong increase in the open-state probability near the resting membrane potential (RMP) of the cells. C, closed state; 1, open state current level. **c.** Single action potential-like discharges can be evoked in the current-clamp mode by large depolarizing current steps in a Müller cell of a patient with PVR. Depolarizing currents from 40 to 200 pA (increment, 20 pA) were applied after administration of a hyperpolarizing current of 250 pA (resulting in a membrane potential between –100 and –125 mV). **d.** Müller cells of patients with PVR display an increase in the cation currents through $P2X_7$ receptor channels as compared to cells from donor eyes. As a consequence, activation of $P2X_7$ receptors leads to an increased influx of calcium ions from the extracellular space and an enhanced activation of BK channels. The diagram displays the mean current density-voltage relations of the whole-cell currents which were evoked by extracellular administration of the $P2X_7$ receptor agonist BzATP (50 μM). Modified from Francke et al. (1996) and Bringmann et al. (1999b, 2001, 2002b)

is even enhanced during further depolarization of Müller cells, evoked by the activation of cation channels such as $P2X_7$ receptor channels (Fig. 2.71b). The resulting increased levels of sodium and calcium in Müller cells support the proliferation of the cells. Activation of BK and voltage-gated calcium channels is implicated in the agonist-evoked proliferation of Müller cells (Puro et al., 1989; Puro and Mano, 1991; Uchihori and Puro, 1991; Kodal et al., 2000; Bringmann et al., 2001; Moll et al., 2002). At the resting membrane potential, the BK channel activity of Müller cells from patients with PVR is 10-fold higher than in cells from healthy donor eyes (Fig. 3.11b); this increase in the open probability of BK channels was mainly explained by the more positive membrane potential of the cells (Bringmann et al., 1999b). Their current pattern indicates the de-differentiation of the cells from PVR retinas, and is reminiscent of the pattern displayed by non-differentiated glial cells early in retinal development (Fig. 2.54) (Bringmann et al., 1999a, 2000a).

Müller cells of patients with PVR and PDR display a 5-fold increase in the amplitude of tetrodotoxin-sensitive (Fig. 2.64a), voltage-gated sodium currents as compared to control cells, and the incidence of cells which display such currents is increased to ~90% (cells from donor eyes: ~30%) (Francke et al., 1996; Bringmann et al., 2002b). In cells with large voltage-dependent sodium currents, depolarizing pulses from very negative potentials evoke action potential-like discharges (Fig. 3.11c) (Francke et al., 1996), suggesting a (beginning) transdifferentiation of the cells into a neuron-like phenotype. Very negative potentials (around the equilibrium potential of potassium ions) may occur in the microenvironment of open BK channels; the closure of these channels will strongly depolarize the membrane, resulting in opening of adjacent sodium channels. Müller cells of patients with PVR display a decrease in the amplitude of HVA (L-type) voltage-gated calcium currents whereas LVA (T-type) calcium currents have amplitudes similar to cells from donor eyes (Bringmann et al., 2000b). The decrease in functional HVA calcium channels may be protective for the cells, to avoid cytotoxic calcium overload under conditions of sustained membrane depolarization. The downregulation of Kir channels, and the depolatized resting membrane potential, will impair spatial buffering potassium currents and water transport through Müller cells, as well as the electrogenic neurotransmitter uptake. Thus, these alterations contribute to the massive degeneration of retinal neurons observed in PVR and PDR, via increased neuronal calcium levels and glutamate toxicity. As a counter-regulation one may see the fact that Müller cells from eyes with PVR display an increase in the density of electrogenic glutamate uptake carriers (Reichelt et al., 1997a). An impairment in the water transport through Müller cells in PVR is also suggested by the downregulation of aquaporin-4 (Tenckhoff et al., 2005).

Involvement of purinergic receptors. In experimental PVR, Müller cells display an increase in purinergic receptor signaling, as indicated by the higher incidence of cells which show ATP-evoked intracellular calcium responses (Fig. 2.45b, c) and transient increases in BK currents (Francke et al., 2002). Mechanical stress is a major cause of ATP release from Müller cells (Newman, 2001, 2003b). Apparently, the expression of functional P2Y receptors in Müller cells is upregulated in the course of PVR. The increase in purinergic calcium responsiveness may stimulate

the autocrine release of mitogens such as PDGF and HB-EGF involved in purinergic stimulation of Müller cell proliferation (Fig. 3.3) (Milenkovic et al., 2003). Since activation of the PDGFα receptor is a key event in the development of PVR (Andrews et al., 1999; Ikuno et al., 2000; Ikuno and Kazlauskas, 2002a; Zheng et al., 2003), P2Y receptor-mediated mechanisms of reactive gliosis may be involved in PVR evolving from retinal detachment. An increase in the expression of functional P2Y receptors may also support the migration of the cells (Wu et al., 2007).

Human Müller cells express (in addition to P2Y receptors) ionotropic $P2X_7$ receptors (Pannicke et al., 2000b; Bringmann et al., 2001, 2002b) which are ATP-gated calcium-permeable cation channels. Activation of these receptors results in membrane depolarization, calcium influx from the extracellular space, and calcium-dependent activation of BK channels (Figs. 2.70, 2.71a, b). Müller cells from patients with PVR display enhanced cation currents, and stronger increases in BK currents, upon activation of $P2X_7$ receptors (Fig. 3.11d), suggesting an increased receptor expression in PVR (Bringmann et al., 2001). The increase in $P2X_7$ receptor currents correlates with other alterations in membrane properties such as the reduction in Kir currents, the decrease in HVA calcium currents, and the increase in voltage-gated sodium currents. This may implicate a causal relationship between $P2X_7$ receptor activation and the strength of gliosis. As elevation of the intracellular calcium concentration is necessary for both gliosis and maintenance of proliferative activity, the increases in receptor-mediated calcium influx and BK channel activity will support the proliferation of Müller cells (Bringmann et al., 2001). Human Müller cells from patients with nonproliferative gliosis (e.g. in cases of choroidal melanoma) do not display an increase in their expression of $P2X_7$ receptors, nor a decrease in Kir currents, though other indications of gliosis (e.g. cellular hypertrophy) are present (Bringmann et al., 2001).

3.2.3.5 Peeling of Epiretinal Membranes

Ischemic areas of the retina may obtain a significant portion of oxygen and nutrients from the vitreal fluid. However, when preretinal membranes or the posterior vitreous body are attached to the retina, the oxygen and nutrient supply from the vitreal humor to the ischemic retina should be impaired. Therefore, surgical removal of epiretinal membranes (similar as posterior vitreous detachment or vitrectomy: Stefánsson, 2001; Quiram et al., 2007) may improve retinal oxygenation, by allowing oxygen and nutrients to be transported within the vitreous cavity from well oxygenated to ischemic areas of the retina. In addition, epiretinal membrane peeling may improve other homeostatic functions such as potassium buffering across the endfeet of Müller cells. However, it has been shown that peeling of the inner limiting membrane (ILM) may cause detachment and disruption of numerous adhering Müller cell endfeet (Fig. 3.12) which should impair rather than improve any exchange of molecules between the neuroretina and the vitreous body (Wolf et al., 2004). The therapeutic value of ILM peeling is thus still a matter of debate (Kuhn, 2002; Hassan and Willliams, 2002).

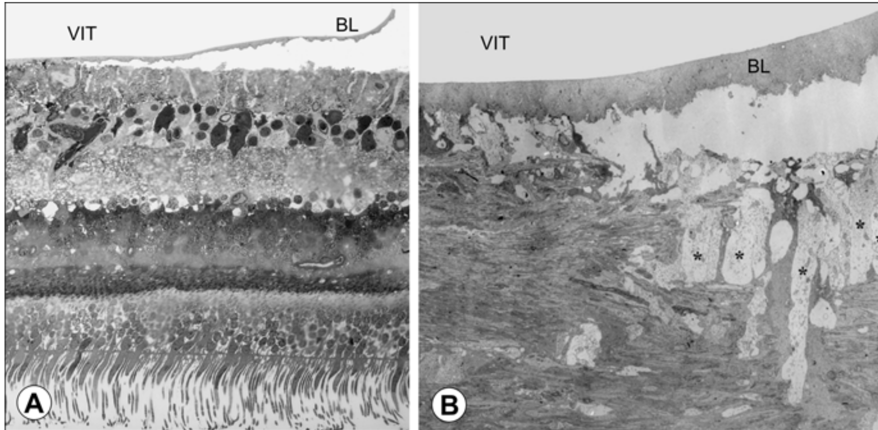


Fig. 3.12 Human donor retina, with peeling of the basal lamina shortly after enucleation. **a**, light microscopy of a semi-thin section. The basal lamina (BL) is still attached to the retina at the *left side*, but detached in the peeled region at the *right side*. The transition zone between the two regions is shown in (**b**). **b**, electron microscopy of the transition zone between the unpeeled (*left*) and the peeled area (*right*). Note that where the basal lamina got peeled off, many (*asterisks*) but not all Müller cell endfoot structures were severely damaged. VIT, vitreous. Modified from Wolf et al. (2004)

3.2.4 Diabetic Retinopathy

Diabetic retinopathy is the leading cause for reduced visual acuity and acquired blindness in working-age adults of industrial countries. In diabetes, damage to the retina occurs in the vasculature, neurons, and glia. Clinically, the earliest symptoms of diabetic retinopathy are the appearance of retinal vessel abnormalities (vascular hyperpermeability and occlusion) caused by high glucose-induced hypoxic and oxidative stress conditions that result in chronic inflammation and in endothelial cell hyperplasia and degeneration. After creation of poorly perfused acellular capillaries and large areas of hypoxia within the retina, the expression of angiogenic growth factors that initiate vascular growth determine the further progression of the disease towards a proliferative diabetic retinopathy (PDR). In this case, fibrovascular tissues emerge from the retina into the vitreous. In addition to the vascular changes, functional alterations in retinal neurons and glial cells occur early in diabetic retinopathy, before the onset of neuronal cell death (Barber et al., 1998, 2000; Lieth et al., 1998; Rungger-Brändle et al., 2000; Zeng et al., 2000; Krady et al., 2005). The glial reactivity includes all types of retinal glial cells and is both a consequence of and a contributor to vascular abnormalities and neuronal dysfunction in the diabetic retina. Müller cell gliosis is a response to changes occuring in the diabetic retinal milieu, caused by ischemia-hypoxia, vascular leakage, oxidative stress, and inflammation (Carmo et al., 1999; Joussen et al., 2001, 2002, 2004; Kowluru and Kennedy, 2001; Van Dam, 2002; Gardner et al., 2002; Zhang et al., 2002; Sennlaub et al., 2003; Baydas et al., 2004; Du et al., 2004; Caldwell et al., 2005; Gerhardinger et al., 2005).

Accumulation of advanced glycation end products (AGEs) is a further causative factor of Müller cell gliosis. In hyperglycemic animals, AGEs are localized to the entire retina, and to the vitreous cavity and internal limiting membrane of the retina, where they are intimately associated with AGE receptor-expressing Müller cells (Hammes et al., 1999; Barile et al., 2005; Tezel et al., 2007b).

Because Müller cells constitute the functional link between the vasculature and the neurons, functional changes of Müller cells are one key event in the development of diabetic retinopathy. In hyperglycemic rats, a disruption of the inner blood-retinal barrier is one of the earliest observable event, occurring after 2 weeks of hyperglycemia (Corbett et al., 1992; Do Carmo et al., 1998), i.e., before Müller cell reactivity is morphologically apparent by enhanced expression of GFAP (Lieth et al., 1998; Rungger-Brändle et al., 2000). The disruption of the blood-retinal barrier before glial reactivity suggests that glial cells are early targets of vascular hyperpermeability-induced pathology (Rungger-Brändle et al., 2000). In the course of diabetes, the formation of thrombi and the hyperplasia of endothelial cells results in capillary nonperfusion and in the development of acellular vessels. Thrombi consist of fibrin, platelets, and leucocytes in the early stage of their formation, and glial cells and macrophages are involved in the later stages (Ishibashi, 2000). Müller cell processes grow into the lumen of occluded vessels where they form glial scars that contribute to vessel occlusion (Bek, 1997).

The early Müller cell gliosis in the diabetic retina is indicated by the upregulation of the intermediate filament proteins, GFAP and nestin (Fig. 3.13a) (Hammes et al., 1995; Mizutani et al., 1998; Lieth et al., 1998; Barber et al., 2000; Rungger-Brändle et al., 2000; Li et al., 2002b; Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2004a, b; Pannicke et al., 2006; Iandiev et al., 2007a). The upregulation of GFAP is inhibited by the aldose reductase inhibitor, sorbinil, and by melatonin, suggesting that the polyol pathway and oxidative stress contribute to the progression of Müller cell gliosis (Asnaghi et al., 2003; Baydas et al., 2004).

The functional loss and death of neurons in the diabetic retina was attributed to gliotic alterations of Müller cells (Fletcher et al., 2005). Müller cells of diabetic rats upregulate gene transcripts for inflammation-related proteins, e.g., acute phase and antioxidant proteins (Gerhardinger et al., 2005), which may contribute to endothelial dysfunction and angiogenesis (Cappelli-Bigazzi et al., 1997; Carlevaro et al., 1997). The increased level of the proinflammatory cytokine, IL-1ß, in the diabetic retina (Carmo et al., 1999) may represent one factor that causes an altered gene expression of Müller cells (Gerhardinger et al., 2005).

Diabetic retinopathy is associated with an increased production of NO and glucose-mediated oxidative stress (Trotti et al., 1996; Kowluru and Kennedy, 2001; Van Dam, 2002; Du et al., 2002b; Li et al., 2003; Baydas et al., 2004). While the expression of inducible NO synthase is normally low or undetectable in the retina (Goureau et al., 1994; Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2001), Müller cells, astrocytes, and retinal neurons increase the expression of this enzyme early in diabetic retinopathy (Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2001, 2004a). Elevated inducible NO synthase and VEGF are colocalized in retinas of human subjects with diabetes (Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2004b).

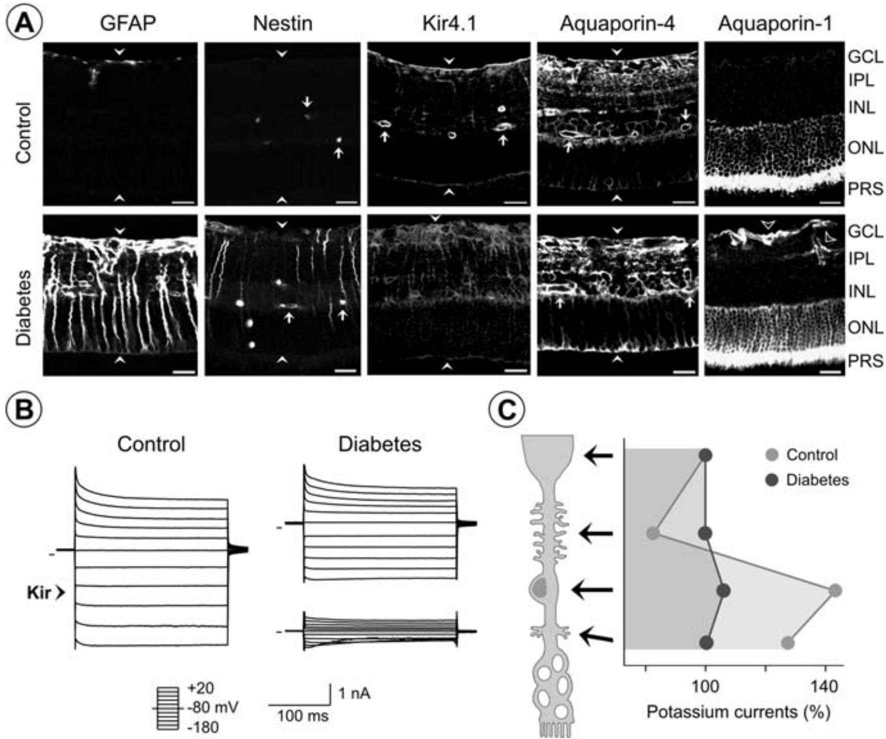


Fig. 3.13 Müller cell gliosis in experimental diabetes. Retinal slices and Müller cells from 6 months-diabetic rats and age-matched control rats were investigated. **a.** Immunostaining of retinal slices from control (*above*) and diabetic animals (*below*). Müller cell gliosis is indicated by the upregulation of the intermediate filaments GFAP and nestin. In control tissues, GFAP is largely restricted to the astrocytes in the ganglion cell layer (GCL), and nestin is localized solely to blood cells within the vessels (*arrows*). In diabetes, nestin is also expressed by Müller cell fibers that traverse the inner retina, and by blood-derived leukocytes infiltrated in the outer nuclear layer (ONL). In control retinas, the Kir4.1 protein displays a prominent localization around the blood vessels (*arrows*) and at both limiting membranes of the retina (*filled arrowheads*). In retinas of diabetic animals, the Kir4.1 protein is redistributed from these prominent expression sites, and is located diffusely in Müller cells. In contrast, the distribution of the glial water channel protein aquaporin-4 remains largely unaltered in the course of diabetes. In tissues from control and diabetic animals, aquaporin-1 is expressed by photoreceptor cells. In the course of diabetes, glial cells in the GCL and inner plexiform layer (IPL) also express aquaporin-1 protein (*unfilled arrowheads*). **b.** Examples of whole-cell potassium currents of Müller cells. Müller cells from diabetic animals display a reduction in the potassium conductance when compared to control, with a substantial variation in the current amplitude in different cells. **c.** Subcellular distribution of the potassium conductance in Müller cells. Cells of control animals display their largest conductance in the middle portion of their cell bodies whereas cells from diabetic animals display a uniform distribution of their potassium conductance across the whole plasma membrane. OPL, outer plexiform layer; PRS, photoreceptor segments. Bars, 20 μm. Modified from Pannicke et al. (2006) and Iandiev et al. (2007a)

The immediate effect of increased NO is thought to increase perfusion in local blood vessels and to inhibit platelet aggregation; higher concentrations are toxic to retinal neurons, via the formation of nitrotyrosine that inactivates cellular proteins (Goldstein et al., 1996; Oku et al., 1997; Goureau et al., 1999; Koeberle and Ball, 1999; Tezel and Wax, 2000; Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2004a, b). The increase in the production of NO in Müller cells under hyperglycemic conditions stimulates the production of cytotoxic prostaglandins by cyclooxygenase-2 (Du et al., 2004). Retinas of diabetic animals display an increase in the expression of cyclooxygenase-2, for instance in retinal glial cells, and an increased production of prostaglandin E_2 (Joussen et al., 2001; Sennlaub et al., 2003; Du et al., 2004). Prostaglandins are implicated in pathological angiogenesis and retinal cell death (Wilkinson-Berka, 2004). Inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 prevents neovascularization via upregulation of thrombospondin-1 (Sennlaub et al., 2003). Müller cells decrease the cellular defense against oxidative stress in diabetic retinas by a decrease in glutathione synthesis (Kern et al., 1994) and by an upregulation of glutaredoxin which catalyzes the deglutathionylation of proteins (Shelton et al., 2007). The increase in glutaredoxin causes a nuclear translocation of NF-κB and an increased expression of the proinflammatory factor, ICAM-1 (Shelton et al., 2007).

Müller cells in the diabetic retina proliferate and undergo apoptosis. As the density of Müller cells is increased in retinas of diabetic animals (Rungger-Brändle et al., 2000), the rate of proliferation appears to exceed that of apoptosis. The increase in the number of Müller cells is prevented by aminoguanidine and ramipril, suggesting that oxidative and nitrosative stress are involved in triggering the proliferation of the cells (Lo et al., 2001). During early hyperglycemia in rats, apoptosis occurs primarily in ganglion and Müller cells (Hammes et al., 1995). This is associated with an upregulation of the $p75^{NTR}$ neurotrophin receptor on both cell types (Hammes et al., 1995; Mizutani et al., 1998). Treatment of diabetic rats with NGF prevents the apoptosis in both cell types, as well as the development of pericyte loss and acellular occluded capillaries (Hammes et al., 1995). Hyperglycemia induces Müller cell apoptosis in vitro, by inactivation of the Akt survival pathway, and by a translocation of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) from the cytosol to the nucleus (Kusner et al., 2004; Xi et al., 2005).

3.2.4.1 Müller Cell Membrane Physiology in Diabetic Retinopathy

Müller cells from retinas of diabetic animals or patients display physiological alterations similar to those observed in retinal ischemia-reperfusion or ocular inflammation; these alterations result in a dysregulation of neuron-supportive functions (Pannicke et al., 2006). In addition to cellular hypertrophy, Müller cells display a decrease in the potassium conductance (Fig. 3.13b) which is associated with an alteration in the spatial distribution of the potassium conductance across the Müller cell membranes (Fig. 3.13c), a dislocation of Kir4.1 protein (Fig. 3.13a), and a depolarization of the cells. This suggests that the decrease in the potassium conductance

in Müller cells from diabetic retinas is caused by an alteration in the membrane distribution pattern of Kir4.1 channels. While the potassium conductance is reduced in cells from retinas of non-proliferative retinopathy, Müller cells from patients with PDR display an almost complete absence of Kir currents (Bringmann et al., 2002b). The absence of Kir currents suggests a de-differentiation of the cells, and is a prerequisite of Müller cell proliferation (Fig. 2.54). Human Müller cells display an age-dependent decrease in their Kir conductance (Fig. 2.63c) (Bringmann et al., 2003a); this age-related downregulation should contribute to retinal diabetic complications in elderly patients.

The decrease in potassium conductance and dislocation of Kir4.1 in Müller cells suggest an impairment of transglial potassium currents and thus a dysregulation of the retinal potassium homeostasis which may contribute to neuronal cell death in the diabetic retina. Increase in the extracellular potassium level and cellular depolarization result in an impairment of the electrogenic uptake of neurotransmitters that may underlie the increased retinal and vitreal levels of glutamate and GABA (Lieth et al., 1998; Ambati et al., 1997; Kowluru et al., 2001). In respect to glucose metabolism, Müller cells are the "communicators" between vessels and neurons; they take up glucose from the circulation, metabolize it, and transfer energy substrates such as lactate and pyruvate to neurons (Poitry-Yamate et al., 1995). Generally, the uptake and metabolization of glucose in glial cells are closely linked to the release of glutamate from neurons and its uptake by glia (Westergaard et al., 1995; Sonnewald et al., 1997). The limiting factor in glutamate and glucose uptake by glial cells is the activity of the Na,K-ATPase which decreases very rapidly in hyperglycemic tissues (MacGregor and Matschinsky, 1986; Ottlecz et al., 1993). An impairment of the glial sodium pump causes a depolarization of the plasma membrane that lowers the efficiency of the electrogenic glutamate uptake. Insufficient glutamate uptake was shown to cause a decrease in the glutathione content of Müller cells (Reichelt et al., 1997c) which must enhance oxidative stress in the retina. However, a possible contribution of impaired neurotransmitter recycling of Müller cells to the diabetic damage of the retina is still a matter of discussion. Oxidative stress impairs the glutamate uptake by Müller cells (Muller et al., 1998). One study has shown a decrease in glutamate transporter currents evoked by oxidative stress in the diabetic retina (Li and Puro, 2002), while another study showed no alterations of the glial glutamate uptake (Ward et al., 2005). The plasma membrane expression of glutamate transporter molecules, and the expression of glutamine synthetase, do not change in Müller cells in the course of diabetes (Mizutani et al., 1998; Li and Puro, 2002; Ward et al., 2005; Gerhardinger et al., 2005; Pannicke et al., 2006). A malfunction of Na,K-ATPase should also disturb the retinal potassium homeostasis since a very negative membrane potential is a prerequisite for effective potassium distribution by Müller cells.

The presence of a macular edema is responsible for the impaired vision of patients with non-proliferative diabetic retinopathy (Bresnick, 1983). Edema develops after breakdown of the blood-retinal barriers, due to an impairment in fluid absorption from the retinal tissue. Normally, the inner retinal tissue is dehydrated by

water transport through Müller cells that is coupled predominantly to the extrusion of potassium ions through Kir4.1 channels (Bringmann et al., 2004). The impairment of transglial potassium currents should also cause a disturbance of the water transport through the cells, resulting in a swelling of Müller cells (Pannicke et al., 2006) and an impaired resolution of edema. The unaltered expression of aquaporin-4 water channels, and the increase in perivascular aquaporin-1 (Fig. 3.13a), may support an osmotic water inflow into the retinal tissue. Osmotic swelling of Müller cells is apparently induced by endogenous formation of arachidonic acid and prostaglandins that causes intracellular sodium overload. The downregulation of functional Kir4.1 channels prevents a compensatory potassium efflux, and eventually results in cell swelling (Fig. 2.62) (Uckermann et al., 2006). Osmotic cell swelling may represent one of the responses of Müller cells to oxidative stress and chronic inflammation in the diabetic retina.

3.2.5 Macular Edema

The development of macular edema is an important complication of various ocular diseases including inherited defects and traumatic, vascular, and inflammatory injuries such as uveitis, ocular tumors, diabetes, and artherosclerotic vascular disorders. Macular edema may be iatrogenically induced in the course of intraocular operations, for example during cataract surgery (Irvine, 1976). The wet form of age-related macular degeneration is associated with intra- and subretinal fluid accumulation from neovascular choroidal blood vessels, which is an important cause of decreased vision in this condition (Bressler et al. 2001). In patients with uveitis or diabetic retinopathy, macular edema is the major cause of severe visual deterioration (Bresnick, 1983; Rothova et al., 1996; Larsen et al., 2005). By compression of retinal neurons, nerve fibers, and perifoveal blood vessels, macular edema contributes to the ischemic-hypoxic conditions, functional impairment of photoreceptors, and death of retinal neurons.

Macular edema is characterized by the accumulation of water in the macular tissue resulting in a thickening of the tissue. Water may accumulate within the retinal cells (intracellular or cytotoxic edema resulting in cellular swelling) and in interstitial spaces (extracellular edema resulting in cell compression). Macular edema may be diffuse or cystoid; the latter is characterized by the development of cystoid spaces around the fovea that can be visualized by optical coherence tomography; the visualization of the cysts can be enhanced by fluorescein angiography where they become hyperfluorescent. The fluid-filled cystoid spaces are predominantly located in two retinal layers, the inner nuclear layer and the Henle fiber layer (Fig. 3.14b) (Wolter, 1981; Antcliff and Marshall, 1999). The fluid accumulation causes cell displacement and a separation of the perifoveal tissue within these two layers, and the fluid-filled compartments are spanned by the trunks of Müller's fibers (Fig. 3.14b) (Marshall, 1991). Fluid accumulation may also occur in the subretinal space, resulting in a functional impairment of photoreceptors and in serous macular detachment.

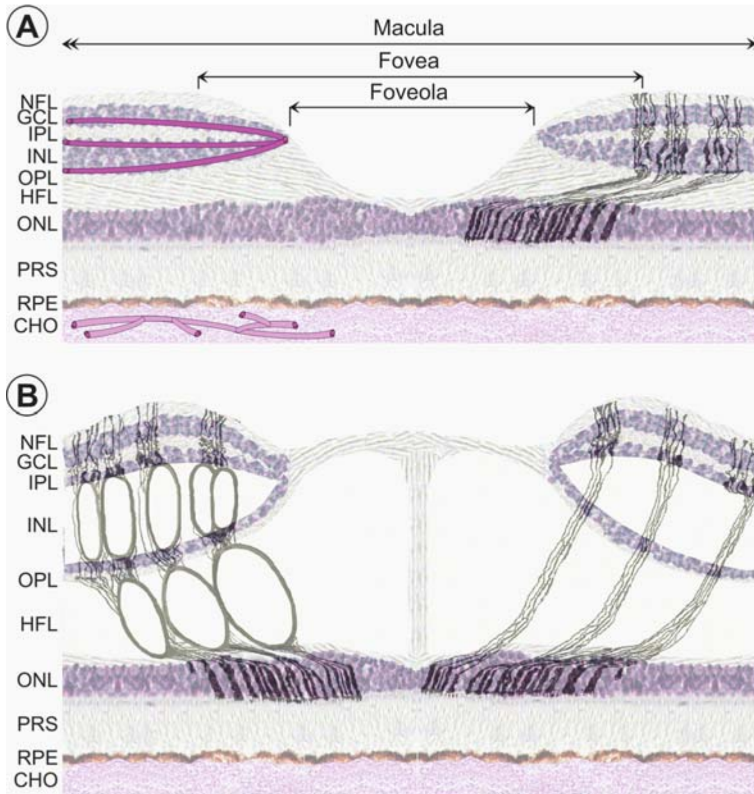


Fig. 3.14 Müller cells in cystoid macular edema. **a.** Schematic cross section through the human macular tissue. *Left*: The inner macular tissue contains three vascular plexi, the plexus within the ganglion cell layer (GCL), and the superficial and deep vascular plexi within the inner nuclear layer (INL). *Right*: The typical "Z-shaped" morphology of the Müller cells in the macula. The macula is an elliptically shaped area 2–5 mm in diameter which is characterized by the presence of yellow pigmentation. The fovea is the indented retinal area while the foveola, 0.3 mm in diameter, is the central fovea which does not contain blood vessels and ganglion cells in the neural retina. **b.** During the development of a cystoid edema, the macular tissue separates within the INL and the Henle fiber layer (HFL), and the fluid-filled compartments are spanned by the trunks of Müller's fibers (*right*). There are some studies suggesting that swollen and degenerating Müller cells may contribute to the formation of cystoid spaces (*left*). Under hypoxic and inflammatory conditions, the inner and outer blood-retinal barriers (constituted by the vascular endothelial cells and the retinal pigment epithelium, RPE, respectively) becomes permeable for blood-derived fluid. The fluid which flows from the choroidea (CHO) across the RPE can diffuse up to the HFL since the outer plexiform layer (OPL) is a barrier for the diffusion of serum proteins and paracellular fluid movement. The accumulation of serum proteins and water within the HFL causes a thickening and a separation of this layer. Leakage of the inner retinal blood vessels results in the formation of cystoid spaces in the INL since the inner and outer plexiform layers (IPL and OPL) are diffusion barriers and the extravasated fluid accumulates within the INL. The absence of cystoid spaces in the GCL can be explained with an unresisted diffusion of the fluid that moves out of the vessels in the GCL into the vitreous chamber. Thus, the location of the perifoveal blood vessels and of intraretinal diffusion barriers (the plexiform layers) determines the sites where cystoid spaces are formed in cystoid macular edema. NFL, nerve fiber layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer; PRS, photoreceptor segments. Modified from Bringmann et al. (2004)

3.2.5.1 Pathogenic Factors

There are systemic and retinal factors that underlie the development of macular edema. Systemic factors cause an inflow of excess water from the blood into the retinal tissue, either by increase in hydrostatic pressure (hypertension) or decrease in the blood osmolarity (e.g., in cases of renal or hepatic failures associated with hyponatremia and hypoalbuminemia) (Gardner et al., 2002). Major retinal factors are ischemia-hypoxia (associated with oxidative stress) and local inflammation (Tso, 1982; Bresnick, 1983; Marmor, 1999; Guex-Crosier, 1999; Aiello, 2002; Miyake and Ibaraki, 2002). Hypertension aggravates retinal inflammation (Silva et al., 2007).

Generally, an edema may develop by vascular leakage (vasogenic edema) and/or by an impairment in the fluid resolution. There are cases of macular edema without angiographic vascular leakage (Marmor, 1999). In the preclinical stage of diabetic retinopathy, two types of increased retinal thickness exist which are, or are not associated with vascular leakage, respectively (Lobo et al., 2000). Also the presence of cysts must not necessarily be associated with vascular leakage, suggesting that both vasogenic edema and impaired fluid resolution (resulting in cellular swelling) may contribute to cystoid macular edema.

3.2.5.2 Vasogenic Edema

Under ischemic-hypoxic and inflammatory conditions, retinal cells (for example Müller cells and microglia) release factors that cause a breakdown of the blood-retinal barriers constituted by the tight junctions between vascular endothelial and pigment epithelial cells (Wolburg et al., 1999); blood-derived fluid moves across the pigment epithelium and the leaky vessel walls into the tissue (vasogenic edema). Age-related liquefaction and collapse of the vitreous and ischemic/inflammatory conditions cause posterior vitreous detachment from the retina which may be associated with mechanical stress for Müller cells, resulting in local release of factors that facilitate vascular leakage (Schubert, 1989). The major vessel-permeabilizing factor induced by retinal hypoxia is VEGF (Keck et al., 1989; Murata et al., 1996; Luna et al., 1997; Aiello et al., 1997). VEGF is a signaling molecule that stimulates not only vessel permeability but is generally involved in neural tissue repair after injury, by actions that include vasodilation, revascularization, inflammation, glial cell proliferation, neuroprotection and neurogenesis (Krum et al., 2003; Yasuhara et al., 2004).

In addition to VEGF, inflammatory factors such as TNF, IL-1ß, and prostaglandins enhance the permeability of retinal vessels (Claudio et al., 1994; Luna et al., 1997; Derevjanik et al., 2002). Furthermore, proteins of the blood coagulation cascade, such as the proinflammatory protease, thrombin, may be involved in the development of tissue edema. Thrombin is generated from extravasated prothrombin in areas of tissue damage and hemorrhage. Thrombin exerts multiple effects on retinal cells, including the formation of intercellular gaps between retinal

pigment epithelial cells, and the expression of VEGF (Sakamoto et al., 1994; Bian et al., 2007).

Retinal capillaries are closely ensheathed by glial cell processes arising from astrocytes and Müller cells. In the retina of diabetic animals, Müller cells become reactive at an early stage owing to disruption of the blood-retinal barrier (Lieth et al., 1998; Rungger-Brändle et al., 2000). Normally, retinal astrocytes, Müller cells, and microglial cells participate in the establishment of the blood-retinal barrier (Tout et al., 1993; Diaz et al., 1998; Tretiach et al., 2005). They secrete factors such as GDNF, neurturin, thrombospondin-1, and PEDF which enhance the barrier function of endothelial cells (Igarashi et al., 2000; Eichler et al., 2004a, b; Nishikiori et al., 2007). PEDF, which is expressed in the neuroretina by neurons and glial cells (Aymerich et al., 2001; Ogata et al., 2002a, b; Eichler et al., 2004b), downregulates the expression of VEGF in Müller cells (Zhang et al., 2006a, b). The expression of PEDF in Müller cells is regulated by soluble factors released from vascular endothelial cells (Yafai et al., 2007) and in response to 17ß-estradiol and retinoic acid (Tombran-Tink et al., 2004; Li et al., 2006). However, under hypoxic, inflammatory, glucose-deprivation and other pathological conditions, Müller cells impair the barrier function (Tretiach et al., 2005), via secretion of factors such as VEGF and TNF that increase the vascular permeability (Aiello et al., 1995; Drescher and Whittum-Hudson, 1996a, b; Amin et al., 1997; Eichler et al., 2000, 2004a; Yafai et al., 2004; Noda et al., 2005). Hypoxia upregulates the hypoxia-inducible factor-1α which regulates the transcription of hypoxia-responsive genes including VEGF. Various growth factors and cytokines, as well as prostaglandins, stimulate the production of VEGF by Müller cells (Behzadian et al., 1998; Cheng et al., 1998; Hollborn et al., 2004a, 2004b). The high glucose-induced formation of AGEs in diabetic retinas may contribute to the induction of VEGF (Hirata et al., 1997; Ishibashi, 2000), via activation of the AGE receptors on Müller cells (Hammes et al., 1999). PEDF expression is reduced under hypoxic and inflammatory conditions in the retina and Müller cells (Duh et al., 2002; Eichler et al., 2004b; Hauck et al., 2007); the decrease in PEDF expression results in an upregulation of VEGF in Müller cells (Zhang et al., 2006a, b). Elevated glucose inhibits hypoxia-induced VEGF expression in Müller cells in vitro, suggesting that the metabolic effects of hypoxia can be compensated by a surplus of glucose (Eichler et al., 2000). Müller cells also are a source of MMPs (Behzadian et al., 2001; Milenkovic et al., 2003) which impair the barrier function of vascular endothelial cells, by proteolytic degradation of the tight junction protein occludin (Giebel et al., 2005). High glucose levels stimulate the production of MMPs (Giebel et al., 2005). VEGF and other angiogenic cytokines released from Müller cells, e.g. TGF-ß, bFGF, and TNF, increase the release of MMPs from endothelial cells (Mignatti et al., 1989; Unemori et al., 1992; Lamoreaux et al., 1998; Behzadian et al., 2001; Majka et al., 2002).

3.2.5.3 Cytotoxic Edema and Fluid Absorption

Water accumulation within the retinal tissue results from an imbalance between fluid influx from the blood into the retina and fluid absorption from the retinal tissue,

normally carried out by Müller and pigment epithelial cells. Therefore, in addition to vasogenic edema, an impairment of fluid absorption from the retinal tissue is considered to be an essential step in edema formation, at least in patients which display macular edema without angiographic vascular leakage. Clinically significant diabetic macular edema develops only when (in addition to vascular leakage) the active transport mechanisms of the blood-retinal barriers are dysfunctional (Mori et al., 2002b). Obviously, any anomalies in vessel permeability need to be accompanied by ineffective edema-resolving mechanisms to cause chronic edema (Bellhorn, 1984). It has been suggested according to data obtained in animal models of retinal ischemia, ocular inflammation, and diabetes, that the osmotically driven water transport across Müller cell membranes is disturbed, due to the downregulation or functional inactivation of Kir4.1 potassium channels (Pannicke et al., 2004, 2005b, 2006). Since Müller cells normally absorb excess water from the retinal tissue by a water transport coupled to the potassium clearance function of the cells (Fig. 2.56) (Bringmann et al., 2004), a downregulation of functional Kir4.1 channels will disturb the redistribution of potassium ions and water from the retinal tissue into the blood. Moreover, a disturbance of the rapid release of potassium from Müller cells into the blood will cause an increase in the intracellular osmotic pressure and an osmotic influx of water from the blood into the cells resulting in cellular swelling (Fig. 2.62) (Reichenbach et al., 2007). Some electron microscopic studies suggest that (in addition to ischemic changes in the retinal microvasculature) swelling of Müller cells contributes to the development of cystoid macular edema, with the cysts being formed by swollen and necrotic Müller cells (Fine and Brucker, 1981; Yanoff et al., 1984), whereas other studies did not describe swollen Müller cells (Gass et al., 1985). In the brain, swelling of astrocytes (especially of their perivascular processes) usually occurs concomitantly in vasogenic edema, and represents a major mechanism of edema formation under ischemic and other conditions such as hyponatremia (Kimelberg, 1995; Manley et al., 2004). There are further data suggesting that a dysfunction of Müller cells represents a causative factor in edema development. Dominantly inherited cystoid macular edema is suggested to represent a primary disease of Müller cells since degenerated Müller cells were found to be located around a virtually intact retinal vascular endothelium (Loeffler et al., 1992). In animal models of retinal hypoxia, vascular leakage is accompanied by cellular edema of Müller cells (Stepinac et al., 2005; Kaur et al., 2007). Thus, there are various data supporting the assumption that an impairment in Müller cell-provided fluid absorption from the retinal tissue is one causative factor in the development of retinal edema. Most likely, the relative contribution of vasogenic edema and Müller cell dysfunction (or even swelling) to the formation of retinal edema varies in dependence on the specific conditions in individual patients. In cases of macular edema caused by systemic disorders, a considerable amount of the water that flows into the retinal parenchyma will directly move through the aquaporin-4 water channels into the Müller cells, since the perivascular processes of Müller cells fill most of the space around the blood vessels, and are in close contact to them. Under these conditions, the water flow from the blood into the tissue may overtax the capability of Müller cells to clear the retina from excess water. Müller cells of the

human retina display an age-dependent decrease in their potassium conductance (Fig. 2.63c) (Bringmann et al., 2003a) which may contribute to the higher incidence of retinal edema in elderly patients.

3.2.5.4 Stimulation of the Fluid Absorption

Removal of extraneous fluid in retinal edema aids in restoration of vision (Kent et al., 2000). Edema can be resolved by inhibition of vascular leakage and/or by stimulation of fluid clearance from the tissue. Stimulation of fluid clearance is important mainly in such patients which display macular edema without vascular leakage. Vascular leakage is caused by VEGF and inflammatory mediators (Fig. 2.62b), and anti-inflammatory substances as well as agents that inhibit the formation or the action of VEGF are effective in the resolution of edema. VEGF inhibitors which are clinically administered into the vitreal chamber, e.g., bevacizumab (Avastin), bind VEGF and thus reduce the level of free VEGF within the retina. Ruboxistaurin blocks the activity of the protein kinase-Cß which is an intracellular mediator involved in the VEGF-induced increase in vascular permeability (Aiello, 2002). Another agent which is clinically injected into the vitreal chamber and which rapidly resolves macular edema (beginning within 1 h after injection) is the anti-inflammatory corticosteroid, triamcinolone acetonide (9α-fluoro-16α-hydroxyprednisolone). Triamcinolone reduces (i) vascular permeability (Sakamoto et al., 2002; Edelman et al., 2005; Tamura et al., 2005), (ii) the level of vitreal VEGF (Brooks et al., 2004), (iii) the secretion of VEGF by retinal cells including Müller cells (Sears and Hoppe, 2005; Itakura et al., 2006), and (iv) the cellular effects of VEGF, for example, the VEGF-evoked secretion of MMPs (Hollborn et al., 2007).

A stimulation of the fluid clearance across the retinal pigment epithelium can be obtained by pharmacological activation of various receptors, for example purinergic $P2Y_2$ receptors (Maminishkis et al., 2002; Meyer et al., 2002). Receptor activation results in an increase in the rate of the ion transport across the pigment epithelium and, thus, in water absorption from the subretinal space; this enhances the rate of retinal reattachment after retinal detachment. A similar approach (i.e., a pharmacological stimulation of the ion and water clearance through Müller cells) will aid to resolve vasogenic and cytotoxic edema in the inner retinal tissue. The existence of a purinergic signaling cascade in Müller cells that inhibits cellular swelling via opening of potassium and chloride channels (Fig. 2.75b) suggests that the fluid absorption from inner retinal tissue through Müller cells may be stimulated by activation of purinergic receptors.

The observation that triamcinolone acetonide resolves macular edema also in patients that do not display angiographic vascular leakage suggests that it (in addition to the decreasing effect on the vascular permeability) may also stimulate the fluid absorption from the retinal tissue. Triamcinolone inhibits the osmotic swelling of Müller cells (Uckermann et al., 2005b) as observed in animal models of retinal ischemia, detachment, ocular inflammation, and diabetes (Pannicke et al., 2004, 2005b, 2006; Wurm et al., 2006b). Triamcinolone inhibits also the osmotic swelling

of Müller cells in control retinas observed in the presence of the potassium channel blocker, barium, the inflammatory mediators, arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E_2, and under oxidative stress (Uckermann et al., 2005b; Pannicke et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2006b). The swelling-inhibitory effect of triamcinolone is mediated by activation of the final steps of the endogenous purinergic signaling cascade that regulates the volume of Müller cells in response to varying osmotic conditions (Fig. 2.75b). Triamcinolone stimulates a release of endogenous adenosine via nucleoside transporters. Adenosine activates A1 receptors which leads to the opening of barium-insensitive potassium channels (likely two pore-domain channels: Skatchkov et al., 2006), as well as of chloride channels, in the Müller cell membrane (Uckermann et al., 2006; Wurm et al., 2006b). The efflux of ions balances the osmotic gradient across the plasma membrane and, thus, prevents cellular swelling under hypoosmotic conditions. In swollen cells, the ion efflux is associated with an efflux of water from the cells, resulting in a decrease of the cell volume.

Two pore-domain potassium channels may function as an osmolyte extrusion pathway that helps to maintain proper Müller cell volumes when Kir4.1 channels are downregulated and inactivated under pathological conditions. Since the potassium currents drive the water transport through Müller cells, activation of two pore-domain channels by adenosine will also facilitate the potassium clearence and the water absorption from the edematous retinal tissue. In situ, the direction of the potassium and, therefore, water flow through Müller cells will be determined by the potassium gradient within the tissue (high potassium in the retinal parenchyma and within Müller cells, normal potassium in the blood and vitreous fluid). Stimulation of the activity of two pore-domain channels, either indirectly by activation of A1 receptors or directly by channel openers, may represent a method to dissolve retinal edema. Adenosine which is rapidly released in the retina upon ischemia or hypoxia (Roth et al., 1997; Ribelayga and Mangel, 2005), is an important component of the retinal response to ischemic-hypoxic stress. Activation of A1 receptors has a protective effect against ischemic injury of the retina (Larsen and Osborne, 1996; Ghiardi et al., 1999); a stimulatory effect on the fluid clearance through Müller cells may contribute to this protective effect of A1 receptor activation.

It has been shown that hydrogen peroxide mimicks the edema-inducing effect of retinal ischemia-reperfusion (Stefánsson et al., 1987). Hydrogen peroxide induces swelling of Müller cells under hypoosmotic conditions (Uckermann et al., 2005b). It is, therefore, conceivable that radical scavengers which inhibit vascular leakage in the ischemic retina (Szabo et al., 1991) also block cytotoxic Müller cell swelling.

The water transport through Müller cells is facilitated by aquaporin-4 water channels, and appears to be essential for the swelling and apoptosis of retinal neurons in the ischemic retina (Fig. 2.60b, c) (Da and Verkman, 2004; Bringmann et al., 2005). The death of retinal neurons in the ischemic retina may be inhibited by disruption of the water transport through Müller cells, e.g. by inhibition of aquaporin-4. However, since water movements through aquaporin-4 are also involved in the resolution of

edema (as shown in the brain: Papadopoulos et al., 2004), a stimulation of the fluid clearance function of Müller cells via activation of the extrusion of osmolytes into the blood should be preferable.

3.2.6 Neovascularization

Regenerative responses in the ischemic retina involve the promotion of neovascularization. Preretinal neovascularization and retinal edema are the two major sight-threatening complications of diabetic retinopathy (Bresnick, 1983). In addition to proliferative diabetic retinopathy (PDR), preretinal neovascularization occurs in retinal vein occlusion, retinopathy of prematurity, sickle cell retinopathy, neovascular glaucoma, and retrolental fibroplasia. In sickle cell retinopathy, preretinal neovascular formations, called "sea fans", develop at the border of the non-perfused peripheral retina. Choroidal (subretinal) neovascularization is the characteristic of the wet form of age-related macular degeneration. Neovascularization is an attempt to regenerate the blood supply of non-perfused retinal areas; however, it proceeds in an aberrant fashion and causes secondary damage to the tissue.

VEGF is the major angiogenic factor released in the retina in various ischemic and inflammatory ocular diseases (D'Amore, 1994; Miller et al., 1994; Vinores et al., 1997). In additon, heparin-binding growth and inflammatory factors, such as bFGF, PDGF, and TNFα, promote pathological angiogenesis (Soubrane et al., 1994; Perry et al., 1995; Mori et al., 2002a). bFGF stimulates the secretion of VEGF from Müller cells (Hollborn et al., 2004b), and VEGF and bFGF synergistically increase the proliferation of vascular endothelial cells and pericytes, and the migration of endothelial cells (Yan et al., 2001). While human neuroretinas do not express VEGF under normal conditions, or at a very low level, Müller cells, astrocytes, and retinal neurons increasingly express VEGF in non-proliferative diabetic retinopathy (Amin et al., 1997; Abu-El-Asrar et al., 2004a, b). The elevated VEGF expression in Müller cells precedes neovascularization in the diabetic retina (Amin et al., 1997). Whereas low concentrations of VEGF have pro-survival effects on vascular endothelial cells and retinal neurons (Yamada et al., 1999), high concentrations cause endothelial cell hyperplasia resulting in capillary nonperfusion, and in other vascular features characteristic for diabetic retinopathy. These include vessel dilation and tortuousity, vascular leakage, focal hemorrhages, microaneurysms, and preretinal neovascularization (Tolentino et al., 2002). The upregulation of retinal VEGF depends on tissue hypoxia (Caldwell et al., 2003) and on the downregulation of the antiangiogenic and antiinflammatory factor PEDF (Zhang et al., 2006a, b).

Following chronic ischemia, VEGF is induced primarily in Müller cells, in addition to other cell types such as ganglion, amacrine, and pigment epithelial cells, as well as astrocytes (Pierce et al., 1995; Dorey et al., 1996; Robbins et al., 1997; Vinores et al., 2000). The preretinal neovascularization evoked by VEGF originates from superficial veins and venules (Tolentio et al., 2002). Müller cell-derived VEGF may contribute to preretinal neovascularization under hypoxic conditions. However,

Müller cells may also provide a permanent antiproliferative environment for vascular endothelial cells (under both normoxic and hypoxic conditions) by the release of soluble antiangiogenic factors such as PEDF, thrombospondin-1, prolactin, and TGF-ß (Behzadian et al., 1995; Eichler et al., 2001, 2004a, b; Rivera et al., 2008). While the expression of TGF-ß and PEDF is decreased under hypoxic conditions, the secretion of thrombospondin-1 is increased (Eichler et al., 2004a). The release of antiangiogenic factors from Müller cells (together with their biomechanical stiffness) may be responsible for the fact that, in PDR, newly formed vessels grow at the inner surface of the retina and into the vitreous, but not into the ischemic retinal parenchyma.

The interaction of inflammatory cells with retinal glial cells may be critical for the development of neovascular diseases (Yoshida et al., 2003). In the presence of an inflammatory microenvironment, activated macrophages/microglia produce angiogenic factors such as TNFα that stimulates the expression of angiogenic molecules like MCP-1, IL-8, and bFGF in retinal glial cells (Yoshida et al., 2004a). The angiogenic effect of TNFα is mediated, in part, through the activation of the nuclear transcription factor, NF-κB. Retinal glial cells surrounding microvessels are immunopositive for NF-κB (Yoshida et al., 1998, 1999). Hypoxia and hyperglycemia stimulate (via a perturbation of the redox regulation by glutaredoxin) the translocation of NF-κB to the nucleus of Müller cells, resulting in an increased expression of the proinflammatory factor, ICAM-1 (Shelton et al., 2007). Other vasoactive factors relased from Müller cells are renin and angiotensin II (Datum and Zrenner, 1991; Rong et al., 1994; Berka et al., 1995; Fletcher et al., 2005; Senanayake et al., 2007), plasminogen activators and activator inhibitor (Schacke et al., 2002), and MMPs (Behzadian et al., 2001; Milenkovic et al., 2003). The action of MMPs allows endothelial cells to penetrate their underlying basement membrane, and eliminates the contact inhibition which normally blocks endothelial cell proliferation (Behzadian et al., 2001).

In addition to preretinal neovascularization, Müller cells may also contribute to choroidal neovascularization (Kimura et al., 1999). Subretinal vascular membranes are composed of pigment epithelial cells, macrophages, lymphocytes, vascular endothelial cells, and Müller cells; the membranes adhere to the neuroretina via hypertrophic Müller cell processes. In experimental choroidal neovascularization, Müller cells are activated by blood-derived macrophages; Müller cell activation is indicated by the induction of c-fos and phosphorylation of ERK1/2 (Caicedo et al., 2005a, b). An increased expression of VEGF is detected in accumulating macrophages, migrating retinal pigment epithelial cells, and Müller cells (Ishibashi et al., 1997). In the RCS rat with inherited retinal dystrophy, vascularization of the retinal pigment epithelium is preceded by migration and proliferation of Müller cell processes into the subretinal space where they contact the pigment epithelium; later, pigment epithelial cells envelope subretinal vessels which have lost their perivascular Müller cell sheath (Roque and Caldwell, 1990, 1991).

Müller cells may be also involved in intraretinal neovascularization in patients with retinal angiomatous proliferation (RAP), a subform of exudative age-related

macular degeneration. In RAP, neovascularization starts in the outer plexiform layer, progresses to the subretinal space, and then anastomoses with choroidal vessels (Hartnett et al., 1996; Yannuzzi et al., 2001; Gass et al., 2003). In an animal model of RAP, the very low-density lipoprotein receptor (VLDLr) knockout mouse, activation of Müller cells contributes to the strong expression of VEGF in the lesion area (Li et al., 2007).

3.2.7 Retinal Light Damage

Extensive illumination damages the retinal tissue. In particular, the short-wavelength blue light (i) is responsible for solar retinitis, (ii) plays a role in the pathogenesis of age-related macular degeneration, and (iii) (as a component of the light of ophthalmological instruments) contributes to the development of macular edema after surgery (Wu et al., 2006). Excessive light causes disruption of the outer lamellae of the photoreceptors, swelling of the mitochondria in the photoreceptor inner segments, death of photoreceptor cells, necrosis of the retinal pigment epithelium, and swelling and vacuolization of Müller cells (Berler, 1989; Green and Robertson, 1991). The death of photoreceptor cells occurs predominantly via apoptosis (Remé et al., 1998; Wenzel et al., 2005). The damage to the photoreceptor and pigment epithelial cells is accompanied by the development of a local edema in the outer retina, due to at least two mechanisms; first, the breakdown of the outer blood-retinal barrier normally constituted by the pigment epithelium (Fuller et al., 1978; Putting et al., 1992) and second, a normotonic shrinkage of the cells that undergo apoptosis. The volume decrease of apoptotic cells occurs via channel- and transporter-mediated efflux of osmolytes (especially of potassium, sodium, and chloride ions); the ion efflux creates an osmotic gradient that draws water out of the cells (Bortner et al., 1997; Yu et al., 1997; Maeno et al., 2000).

In addition to the damage of the outer retina, excessive light causes also degenerative alterations in the inner retina, for example, apoptotic death of retinal ganglion cells and a decrease in the thickness of the inner plexiform layer (Thanos et al., 2001; Iandiev et al., 2008a). It was suggested that the blue light-evoked degeneration of the inner retina is (at least, in part) caused by a disturbance in the potassium and water homeostasis resulting from gliotic alterations of Müller cells (Iandiev et al., 2008a). Extensive exposure to bright white or blue light causes Müller cell gliosis which is recognizable by cellular hypertrophy and upregulation of GFAP (Grosche et al., 1995, 1997; de Raad et al., 1996; Iandiev et al., 2008a, b). After treatment of mice with bright white light, Müller cells upregulate the expression of aquaporin-4 water channels and Kir4.1 potassium channels in the outer nuclear layer; this upregulation is thought to be a response to the edema in the outer retina and may support the resolution of edema (Iandiev et al., 2008b). Treatment of rat eyes with blue light causes also an upregulation of aquaporin-4 in the outer retina (Fig. 3.15a). However, blue light induces a dislocation of the Kir4.1 protein in the retinal tissue, including a redistribution of the protein from the prominent expression sites around the vessels and at the limiting membranes of the retina; the Kir4.1 protein

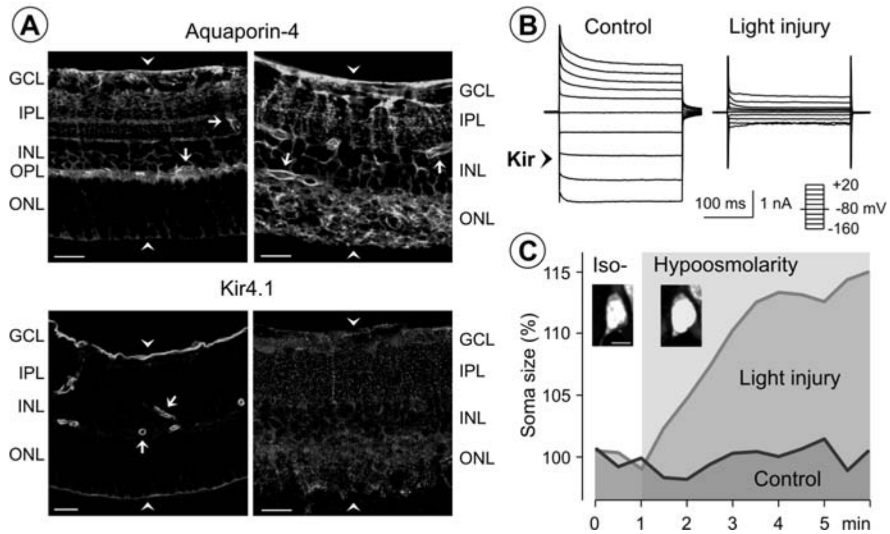


Fig. 3.15 Müller cell responses to blue light injury of the rat retina. **a.** Localization of aquaporin-4 and Kir4.1 proteins in slices of control retinas (*left*) and of retinas obtained 2–3 days after illumination with blue light (*right*). In the control tissues, the expression of both proteins in the outer nuclear layer (ONL) is faint. After blue light treatment, there is a strong increase in the aquaporin-4 immunolabeling within the ONL and a mislocation of the Kir4.1 protein in the whole retinal tissue. The *arrows* mark the perivascular labeling, and the *arrowheads* indicate the limiting membranes of the retina. Bars, 20 μm. **b.** Potassium currents of two Müller cells of the rat isolated from a control retina and a retina 3 days after treatment with blue light. **c.** Blue light causes an alteration in the osmotic swelling properties of rat Müller cells. The cross-sectional area of Müller cell somata was measured in slices of untreated (control) retinas and of retinas isolated 3 days after light exposure. Acute exposure of the slices to a hypoosmolar solution (60% of normal osmolarity) induced a time-dependent swelling of Müller cell bodies in light-injured retinas, and had no effect on the size of Müller cell bodies in control retinas. The images display original records of a dye-filled Müller cell body in a slice of a light-injured retina, obtained before (*left*) and during (*right*) hypoosmotic exposure. Bar, 5 μm. GCL, ganglion cell layer; INL, inner nuclear layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; OPL, outer plexiform layer. Modified from Iandiev et al. (2008a)

is more or less evenly distributed throughout the entire retinal tissue (Fig. 3.15a). The dislocation of the Kir4.1 protein is accompanied by a strong decrease in the potassium conductance of Müller cells (Fig. 3.15b), suggesting a functional inactivation of Kir4.1 channels (Iandiev et al., 2008a). The blue light-evoked decrease in the potassium conductance was accompanied by a depolarization of Müller cells and by an alteration in the osmotic swelling properties of the cells. Hypoosmotic challenge causes a swelling of Müller cell bodies in blue light-treated retinas which is not observed in control retinas (Fig. 3.15c). The osmotic swelling suggests an alteration in the rapid water transport across Müller cell membranes under varying osmotic conditions. In addition to the decrease in the Kir channel-mediated potassium conductance, oxidative stress and activation of inflammatory enzymes (that produce arachidonic acid and prostaglandins) are causative factors of the osmotic

Müller cell swelling in blue light-damaged retinas (Iandiev et al., 2008a). It is known that oxidative stress and inflammation are factors contributing to the light-evoked death of photoreceptor cells, and to damage to the pigment epithelium (Remé et al., 1998; Wenzel et al., 2005). The importance of oxidative stress is underlined by the observations that exogenous free radical scavengers prevent some of the Müller cell changes, including an upregulation of GFAP (Grosche et al., 1997), and that Müller cells in light-damaged retinas express the protooncogene, protein Bcl-2 (Grosche et al., 1995), a molecule assumed to activate endogenous free radical-scavenging activities.

Extensive blue light evokes (via a decrease in functional Kir channels) an impairment in the capability of Müller cells to maintain the retinal potassium and water homeostasis, and the depolarization of the cells decreases the efficiency of the electrogenic glutamate uptake. Müller cells reduce expression of glutamine synthetase when the major glutamate-releasing neurons are lost (Grosche et al., 1995). These alterations may represent factors that contribute to the degenerative alterations in the inner retina after excessive light illumination. Excessive light causes upregulation of endothelin-2 in photoreceptor cells, and an increase in endothelin B receptor in Müller cells 24 h after injury, suggesting that photoreceptor-derived endothelin-2 functions as a stress signal implicated in the induction of Müller cell gliosis (Rattner and Nathans, 2005). Following retinal light damage, Müller cells upregulate the expression of neurotrophic factors such as bFGF and CNTF, as well as of antioxidants such as ceruloplasmin, suggesting that Müller cells play a role also in protecting the retina from light-induced damage (Walsh et al., 2001; Chen et al., 2003a; Joly et al., 2007).

3.2.8 Hepatic Retinopathy

Hepatic retinopathy is suggested to be caused by the high level of serum ammonia in patients with liver insufficiency; the primary pathological alterations are found in Müller cells and astrocytes (Reichenbach et al., 1995a). The excessive levels of ammonia that result from liver cirrhosis are accompanied by reductions in the amplitudes of the scotopic a- and b-waves of the electroretinogram (Eckstein et al., 1997). These changes are thought to be associated with severe edema and necrosis of Müller cells (Reichenbach et al., 1995b).

In the retina, the detoxification of excess ammonia occurs predominantly in Müller cells by the glutamate dehydrogenase reaction and, in particular, by the formation of glutamine from ammonia and glutamate (Fig. 2.37). The high energy consumption of the glutamine synthetase reaction is assumed to cause a decreased energy state in Müller cells which eventually damages the cells. The high metabolic activity caused by the necessity to detoxify ammonia is reflected by an enlargement of Müller cell nuclei (Reichenbach et al., 1995a), glycogen depletion (Ieb, 1971), and mitochondrial swelling (Albrecht et al., 1998). Müller cell dysfunction may be also caused by the high amount of glutamine-derived ammonia within mitochondria.

Ammonia interferes with mitochondrial function, resulting in an excessive production of free radicals and in induction of the mitochondrial permeability transition pore, two phenomena known to cause astrocyte dysfunction, including cell swelling (Albrecht and Norenberg, 2006). Characteristic Müller cell alterations such as cellular swelling, vacuolization, increased GFAP and glutamine synthetase content, downregulation of potassium channels, and membrane depolarization are inducible in vitro by enhanced levels of ammonia (Reichenbach et al., 1995b; Germer et al., 1997a; Bringmann et al., 1998b). By contrast, retinal neurons and photoreceptors display no apparent morphological changes (Albrecht et al., 1998). The necessity to detoxify the retina from ammonia results in an enhanced glutamate consumption for glutamine synthesis; the competition with glutathione formation may cause a lack of glutathione, and thus may accelerate pathogenic mechanisms involving free radicals (Reichenbach et al., 1999).

3.2.9 Retinitis Pigmentosa

Apoptotic death of photoreceptors is the final event that leads to blindness in retinitis pigmentosa. The term retinitis pigmentosa designates a large group of inherited photoreceptor degenerations; far more than 100 different mutations were described until now that lead to photoreceptor degeneration. Though most mutations in hereditary retinal dystrophies are related to photoreceptors and/or the retinal pigment epithelium, there are also mutations in Müller cell proteins underlying photoreceptor cell death. In an autosomal recessive retinitis pigmentosa, a mutation of the gene encoding CRALBP was described (Maw et al., 1997). The mutant protein lacks the ability to bind 11-cis-retinaldehyde, resulting in a disruption of retinal vitamin-A metabolism (Maw et al., 1997).

Müller cells respond to and may contribute to the degeneration of photoreceptors. In retinas of RCS rats with inherited retinal dystrophy (due to a genetic defect within the retinal pigment epithelium), and in retinas of retinal degeneration (*rd*) mice (that display a selective degeneration of rod photoreceptors owing to a defect in cGMP-phosphodiesterase), Müller cells display an upregulation of GFAP, a transient translocation of c-Jun into the cell nuclei, an expansion of cell processes into the subretinal space, and decreases in proteins that serve functional glio-neuronal interactions (glutamine synthetase, carbonic anhydrase, CRALBP) (Sheedlo et al., 1995; Härtig et al., 1995; Rich et al., 1997). In retinas of RCS rats, the content of glutamine and arginine is elevated in Müller cells prior to the onset of photoreceptor death, due to anomalies in glutamate degradation (Fletcher and Kalloniatis, 1996). The degradation of glutamate is abnormal in the degenerating retina from an early age, suggesting that (in addition to the pigment epithelium) Müller cells contribute to the photoreceptor loss in RCS rats (Fletcher, 2000). The retinal dystrophy in RCS rats has been also suggested to be caused by an abnormal capability of microglial and Müller cells to release TNF and NO in response to inflammatory stimulants (de Kozak et al., 1997).

3.2.10 Glaucoma

Glaucoma, a progressive optic neuropathy, is one of the leading causes of irreversible blindness. Retinal ganglion cell death, due to degeneration of their axons, is the final common pathway of glaucoma. Though elevated intraocular pressure is a major risk factor in glaucomatous degeneration of retinal ganglion cells, an elevation in intraocular pressure is not detected in a significant subset of glaucomas, such as normal tension glaucoma. It has been proposed that other risk factors of ganglion cell death are glutamate- and NO-mediated toxicity (Dreyer et al., 1996; Neufeld, 1999). Elevation of the intraocular pressure results in deleterious changes of astrocytes in the optic nerve head. Activation of astrocytes may initially represent a cellular attempt to limit the extent of neuronal injury and to promote tissue repair, but reactive astrocytes may also have noxious effects on optic nerve axons by creating mechanical injury and by changing the neuronal microenvironment, resulting in activation of the autonomous self-destruction of ganglion cell axons and apoptotic death of ganglion cell somata (Nickells, 2007). Dying ganglion cells may adversely affect their neighboring cells in a wave of secondary degeneration, involving glutamate exposure (Nickells, 2007). These alterations are associated with a damage to capillaries in the nerve fiber layer, suggesting that ischemia is a further secondary pathogenic factor in glaucoma (Maeda-Yajima et al., 2001). The lost ganglion cells and nerve fibers are replaced by Müller cell processes which form a glial scar (Maeda-Yajima et al., 2001; Nickells, 2007).

Reactive Müller cells exert both protective and detrimental effects on dying retinal ganglion cells. In glaucomatous eyes, Müller cells display a persistent activation, as indicated by a hypertrophied morphology, an increased expression of GFAP and S-100, an increased phosphorylation of ERK1/2, and expression of caspase-3 (Lam et al., 2003; Tezel et al., 2003; Wang et al., 2005a; Ju et al., 2006; Inman and Horner, 2007; Chen et al., 2008). In patients with glaucoma, the activation of retinal astrocytes and Müller cells is correlated with the vascular dysregulation, and correlates with the stage of glaucomatous damage (Grieshaber et al., 2007).

Müller cells may modulate the secondary wave of ganglion cell death, via protection of ganglion cells from glutamate toxicity and oxidative/nitrosative stress (Kawasaki et al., 2000). This may particularly achieved by glutamate recycling, the release of antioxidants such as glutathione and the ferroxidase ceruloplasmin, and by a direct, contact-mediated mechanism of protection from NO toxicity (Heidinger et al., 1999; Kawasaki et al., 2000; Bringmann and Reichenbach, 2001; Miyahara et al., 2003; Carter-Dawson et al., 2004; Stasi et al., 2007). Müller cells are the main source of erythropoietin in the retina (Fu et al., 2008); erythropoietin rescues retinal ganglion cells after chronic ocular hypertension (Fu et al., 2008). In response to ocular hypertension, Müller cells increase the production of erythropoietin, and retinal ganglion cells, amacrine and bipolar cells increase the expression of erythropoietin receptors (Fu et al., 2008). In glaucomatous eyes, astrocytes and Müller cells increase the expression of ephrinB1 while retinal ganglion cells increase the EphB1 receptor (Schmidt et al., 2007). Upregulation of the Eph/ephrin pathway may play a protective role by limiting axonal and ganglion cell damage and inflammatory cell invasion (Schmidt et al., 2007).

Müller cells in glaucomatous eyes display an elevated level of glutamine, reflecting the necessity to detoxify the elevated level of glutamate (Carter-Dawson et al., 1998). Functional disorders of the glutamate uptake into Müller cells might be one of the etiologies of the secondary ganglion cell death in glaucoma, especially in patients with satisfactory control of intraocular pressure (Dreyer et al., 1996; Kawasaki et al., 2000). Though Müller cells display an increase in GLAST protein, especially in the processes encompassing the ganglion cells (Taylor et al., 2003; Woldemussie et al., 2004), a decrease in glutamine synthetase expression and activity in Müller cells results in a decreased efficiacy of glutamate recycling and, thus, potentiate the excitotoxic neuronal damage (Harada et al., 2007; Chen et al., 2008). It has been shown that decreases in glutamate uptake and glutamine synthetase activity precede the functional and histological alterations induced by ocular hypertension, suggesting that alterations in the glutamate-glutamine cycle carried out by Müller cells contribute to the death of retinal ganglion cells in glaucoma (Moreno et al., 2005). A decrease in the activity of GLAST in experimental glaucoma is coincident with the appearance of cells in the inner retina that display cellular hypoxia, and with histological damage (Holcombe et al., 2008). Glutamate uptake into ganglion cells is only apparent at pressures above those that cause inhibition of GLAST activity (Holcombe et al., 2007). GLAST knockout mice demonstrate spontaneous degeneration of retinal ganglion cells and optic nerve without elevated intraocular pressure, and a decrease in the glutathione level in Müller cells (Harada et al., 2007).

Oxidative stress stimulates antigen presentation by retinal glial cells, via upregulation of MHC class II molecules. Retinal glial cells may thus mediate the activation of the immune system that accompanies glaucomatous neurodegeneration (Tezel et al., 2007a). In glaucomatous eyes, Müller cells increase the expression of complement component 1q (C1q) at a time before extensive death of retinal ganglion cells, suggesting that Müller cell-derived complement plays a role in the pathogenesis of glaucoma (Stasi et al., 2006). In response to elevated hydrostatic pressure, Müller cells produce NO and TNFα which may also contribute to the apoptotic death of retinal ganglion cells (Tezel and Wax, 2000).

3.2.11 Retinoschisis

Retinoschisis is characterized by a cystic degeneration, mainly in the deep nerve fiber layer, that causes intraretinal splitting. Though the mutation responsible for human X-linked retinoschisis has been localized in the gene coding for the protein, retinoschisin, which is expressed in photoreceptor and bipolar cells and is probably not directly related to Müller cells (Sauer et al., 1997; Grayson et al., 2000; Reid et al., 2003), an involvement of Müller cells in the pathogenic mechanisms of the disease has been proposed (Yanoff et al., 1968). Retinoschisin is selectively taken-up

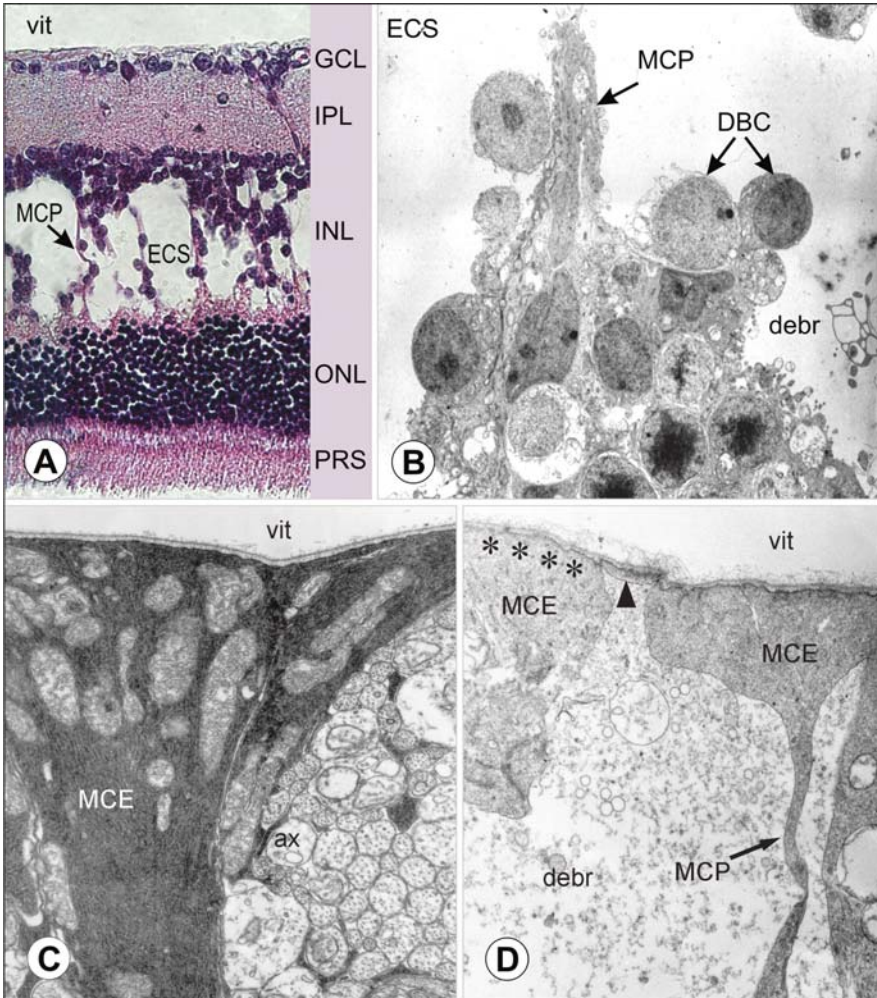


Fig. 3.16 Retinoschisis in a mutant mouse (nm 2411 = Col2a1; Jackson Laboratory: Donahue et al., 2003). **a.** H/E stained section of a mutant murine retina, showing apparent retinoschisis in the inner nuclear layer (INL). Large extracellular spaces/cysts (ECS) are traversed by bundles of elongated Müller cell processes (MCP). **b.** Electron micrograph of the INL of a similar retina. Large empty spaces surround a bundle of Müller cell processes and groups of degenerating bipolar (and amacrine) cells (DBC) and cellular debris (debr). **c, d.** The innermost retinal layers and the Müller cell endfeet (MCE) in a control murine retina (**c**) and a mutant retina (**d**). Whereas the normal Müller cell endfeet appear robust and contain an electron-dense cytoplasm, their counterparts in the mutant retinas are fragile and less electron-dense; some even appear degenerating (*asterisks*). Ganglion cell axons (ax) are numerous in the normal inner retina but missing in the mutant retina where much debris is found. vit, vitreous body; GCL, ganglion cell layer; IPL, inner plexiform layer; ONL, outer nuclear layer; PRS, photoreceptor segments. Original figures; A, courtesy of H. Kuhrt, Leipzig; B-D, courtesy of H. Wolburg, Tübingen

and transported by Müller cells into the inner retina, in a direction-specific manner (Reid and Farber, 2005). Deposits of amorphous filamentous material are present within degenerated Müller cells and in adjacent extracellular spaces (Kirsch et al., 1996) which are likely of glial origin. This might be indicative of a (secondary?) degeneration of Müller cells. In the course of retinoschisis, the inner Müller cell processes become thin and elongated; these "stretched" fibers run through the widening "empty" cysts (Fig. 3.16) until they become eventually disrupted, and the innermost retinal remnant-layer detaches from the rest of the tissue (Yanoff et al., 1968). It is still a matter of debate whether a mechanical weakness of thin elongated Müller cell processes is a causative factor (Kirsch et al., 1996) or a side-effect of retinoschisis (Mooy et al., 2002). In this respect it is notewothy that in vimentin^{-}/GFAP^{-} mice lacking intermediate filaments in their Müller cells, retinoschisis does not normally occur; however, in case of ischemia/reperfusion-induced neovascularization or mechanical stress the inner retinal layers appear mechanically weakened (Lundkvist et al., 2004). In retinal detachment, the absence of GFAP and vimentin results in a shearing of the Müller cell endfeet away from the rest of the retina, and in a separation of the inner limiting membrane and Müller cell endfeet from the retina (Verardo et al., 2008).

Anyway, if the inner Müller cell processes become thin and elongated, or even disrupted, their capability of potassium siphoning into the vitreous and inner retinal blood vessels must be impaired. An excess of extracellular potassium, due to a decreased potassium buffering capacity of Müller cells, has been suggested to cause the Mizuo-Nakamura phenomenon in retinoschisis (De Jong et al., 1991). An insufficient potassium clearance (and, in turn, a depolarization-mediated inhibition of glutamate uptake) should aggravate neurodegeneration within the cystic tissue. For future studies on the pathomechanisms of retinoschisis, several animal models are available; these include retinoschisin-knockout mice (Weber et al., 2002), collagen 2a1 mutant mice (Donahue et al., 2003), and aged Lewis rats (own unpublished observation).

Chapter 4
Conclusions and Perspectives

Gentle reader! If we did not lose you during the long reading ride up to this point, this probably means that you began to share our enthusiasm for Müller cells; at least, you will agree that Müller cells (or their radial glial progenitor cells) are crucially involved in virtually every step of ontogenetic development and degeneration/regeneration of the retina, and that neither survival nor proper functioning of retinal neurons are possible without their contribution. This view – which represents a dramatic change vs. being categorized as mere "support cells" for more than 100 years – results from about 3 decades of research effort. Moreover, research on Müller cells equals research on other topics, by generating more new questions than answers to old problems. This raises the expectation that even more functions of Müller cells will be discovered and elucidated in the future.

However incomplete our current knowledge about the cells may be, two outstanding features of them are obvious already now, *viz* their versatility as sensory *and* CNS glia, and the wide range of their evolutionary adaptations. For instance, lens cells may be more optimal light guiding fibers than Müller cells but their metabolism is close to zero (they even lose their nuclei during differentiation); hepatocytes display a higher activity of glutamine synthetase than Müller cells but their light-guiding capabilities are apparently bad; finally, various cell types of the kidney join their specialized effort for water export which exceeds the water clearance capacity of Müller cells by far, but neither of these cells are capable of transmitter recycling or light guidance. Müller cells, however, are fiber illuminators plus recycling operators plus water draining tubes, plus much more... If the saying "life is a compromise" is true, Müller cells are master examples for this concept (and, of course, for the evolutionary pressure onto retinal cells to optimize visual function as a key precondition for adequate behavior and survival of their "owners").

Noteworthy, this versatility – together with the capability to establish reliable compromises between many "contradictory" functions – is enormous but always restricted (or better, adapted) to the specific needs of a given retina type or region. Müller cells may form loose myelin-like periaxonal sheaths in some teleostian retinas but not in the vast majority of vertebrate species. Likewise, Müller cells generally ensheath, and interact with, retinal neurons but there are a few Müller cells in the primate foveola which fail to do this. There are several instances of species-specific gene/protein expression; for instance, $GABA_A$ receptors were found in

A. Reichenbach, A. Bringmann, *Müller Cells in the Healthy and Diseased Retina*,
DOI 10.1007/978-1-4419-1672-3_4, © Springer Science+Business Media, LLC 2010

Müller cells from skate, baboon, and man but not from several other monkey species or any other vertebrate species studied so far. As another example, functional $P2X_7$ receptors were only found in human but not in monkey Müller cells. Not only the shape but also the functional specialization may differ among Müller cells from the same retina, dependent on retinal topography and/or contact to specific neuronal cell types. Thus, there exists a heterogeneity among Müller cells of different vertebrate species, as well as within a given retina. Including the pineal and parietal eyes in this consideration, their "Müller cell-like glial cells" may even generate (and move within the cell in response to changing illumination) pigment granules, or may adopt the fate of lens cells. It will be of great interest to elucidate the regulatory mechanisms which allow for such a diverse adaptation.

In this context, it remains to be understood how and exactly when Müller cells switch their adaptive repertoire from "normal" to "pathological" range. For example, "postmitotic" (i.e., differentiating and mature) Müller cells may re-enter the cell cycle but they normally fail to do this, independent of their working load. Thus, in the tree shrew retina one Müller cell takes care for a "basic set" of less than 10 neurons whereas one murine Müller cell must functionally support more than 30 neurons. By contrast, proliferative gliosis is a usual response to various types of retinal injury although the number of neurons per Müller cell may even decrease. If future research will enable us to control this "switch", and even to stimulate the expression of stem cell properties by human Müller cells, this will certainly allow revolutionary progress in ophthalmology (as well as in neurology, if applicable to brain glial cells). We keep on the road.

References

Abe I, Ochiai N, Ichimura H, Tsujino A, Sun J, Hara Y. Internodes can nearly double in length with gradual elongation of the adult rat sciatic nerve. J Orthop Res 2004;22: 571–577.

Abu-El-Asrar AM, Desmet S, Meersschaert A, Dralands L, Missotten L, Geboes K. Expression of the inducible isoform of nitric oxide synthase in the retinas of human subjects with diabetes mellitus. Am J Ophthalmol 2001;132:551–556.

Abu-El-Asrar AM, Dralands L, Missotten L, Al-Jadaan IA, Geboes K. Expression of apoptosis markers in the retina of human subjects with diabetes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004a;45:2760–2766.

Abu El-Asrar AM, Meersschaert A, Dralands L, Missotten L, Geboes K. Inducible nitric oxide synthase and vascular endothelial growth factor are colocalized in the retinas of human subjects with diabetes. Eye 2004b;18:306–313.

Abu-El-Asrar AM, van den Steen PE, Al-Amro SA, Missotten L, Opdenakker G, Geboes K. Expression of angiogenic and fibrogenic factors in proliferative vitreoretinal disorders. Int Ophthalmol 2007;27:11–22.

Acosta ML, Kalloniatis M, Christie DL. Creatine transporter localization in developing and adult retina: importance of creatine to retinal function. Am J Physiol 2005;289: C1015–C1023. Inhibition of NMDA receptors and nitric oxide synthase reduces ischemic injury of the retina. Eur J Pharmacol 1998;350:53–57.

Adamus G, Ortega H, Witkowska D, Polans A. Recoverin: a potent uveitogen for the induction of photoreceptor degeneration in Lewis rats. Exp Eye Res 1994;59:447–455.

Adler R. Taurine uptake by chick embryo retinal neurons and glial cells in purified culture. J Neurosci Res 1983;10:369–379.

Agostinho P, Duarte CB, Carvalho AP, Oliveira CR. Oxidative stress affects the selective ion permeability of voltage-sensitive Ca^{2+} channels in cultured retinal cells. Neurosci Res 1997;27:323–334.

Ahmad I, Leinders-Zufall T, Kocsis JD, Shepherd GM, Zufall F, Barnstable CJ. Retinal ganglion cells express a cGMP-gated cation conductance activable by nitric oxide donors. Neuron 1994;12:155–165.

Ahmad I, Tang L, Pham H. Identification of neural progenitors in the adult mammalian eye. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2000;270:517–521.

Ahmed J, Braun RD, Dunn R jr, Linsenmeier RA. Oxygen distribution in the macaque retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1993;34:516–521.

Ahnelt P, Schubert C, Anger E. Macular photoreceptor organization. Modular substructuring – a consistent feature along all foveal cone elements. In: Binder S (ed.) The Macula Diagnosis, Treatment and Future Trends. Springer, Wien 2004, pp. 1–5.

Aiello LP. The potential role of PKCß in diabetic retinopathy and macular edema. Surv Ophthalmol 2002;47:S263–S269.

Aiello LP, Bursell SE, Clermont A, Duh E, Ishii H, Takagi C, Mori F, Ciulla TA, Ways K, Jirousek M, Smith LE, King GL. Vascular endothelial growth factor-induced retinal

A. Reichenbach, A. Bringmann, *Müller Cells in the Healthy and Diseased Retina*,
DOI 10.1007/978-1-4419-1672-3, © Springer Science+Business Media, LLC 2010

permeability is mediated by protein kinase C in vivo and suppressed by an orally effective beta-isoform-selective inhibitor. Diabetes 1997;46:1473–1480.
Aiello LP, Northrup JM, Keyt BA, Takagi H, Iwamoto MA. Hypoxic regulation of vascular endothelial growth factor in retinal cells. Arch Ophthalmol 1995;113:1538–1544.
Akiyama H, Nakazawa T, Shimura M, Tomita H, Tamai M. Presence of mitogen-activated protein kinase in retinal Müller cells and its neuroprotective effect ischemia-reperfusion injury. Neuroreport 2002;13:2103–2107.
Aksünger A, Or M, Okur H, Hasanreisoğlu B, Akbatur H. Role of interleukin 8 in the pathogenesis of proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Ophthalmologica 1997;211:223–225.
Albrecht J, Gadamski R, Kuhrt H, Walski M, Reichenbach A. Retinal gliopathy accompanying thioacetamide-induced liver insufficiency: light and electron microscopic observations. Acta Neuropathol 1998;96:57–66.
Albrecht J, Norenberg MD. Glutamine: a Trojan horse in ammonia neurotoxicity. Hepatology 2006;44:788–794.
Alder VA, Ben-Nun J, Cringle SJ pO_2 profiles and oxygen consumption in cat retina with an occluded retinal circulation. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1990;31:1029–1034.
Allert N, Köller H, Siebler M. Ammonia-induced depolarization of cultured rat cortical astrocytes. Brain Res 1998;782:261–270.
Alvaro AR, Rosmaninho-Salgado J, Santiago AR, Martins J, Aveleira C, Santos PF, Pereira T, Gouveia D, Carvalho AL, Grouzmann E, Ambrósio AF, Cavadas C. NPY in rat retina is present in neurons, in endothelial cells and also in microglial and Müller cells. Neurochem Int 2007;50:757–763.
Amaratunga A, Abraham CR, Edwards RB, Sandell JH, Schreiber BM, Fine RE. Apolipoprotein E is synthesized in the retina by Müller glial cells, secreted into the vitreous, and rapidly transported into the optic nerve by retinal ganglion cells. J Biol Chem 1996;271: 5628–5632.
Amato A, Barbour B, Szatkowski M, Attwell D. Counter-transport of potassium by the glutamate uptake carrier in glial cells isolated from the tiger salamander retina. J Physiol 1994;479: 371–380.
Ambati J, Chalam KV, Chawla DK, D'Angio CT, Guillet EG, Rose SJ, Vanderlinde RE, Ambati BK. Elevated γ-aminobutyric acid, glutamate, and vascular endothelial growth factor levels in the vitreous of patients with proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Arch Ophthalmol 1997;115:1161–1166.
Ames AIII CNS energy metabolism as related to function. Brain Res Brain Res Rev 2000;34: 42–68.
Ames A, Li YY, Heher EC, Kimble CR. Energy metabolism of rabbit retina as related to function: high cost of Na^+ transport. J Neurosci 1992;12:840–853.
Amin RH, Frank RN, Kennedy A, Eliott D, Puklin JE, Abrams GW. Vascular endothelial growth factor is present in glial cells of the retina and optic nerve of human subjects with nonproliferative diabetic retinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1997;38:36–47.
Amzica F. In vivo electrophysiological evidences for cortical neuron-glia interactions during slow (<1 Hz) and paroxysmal sleep oscillations. J Physiol Paris 2002;96:209–219.
Anderson DR, Davis EB. Sensitivities of ocular tissues to acute pressure-induced ischemia. Arch Ophthalmol 1975;93:267–274.
Anderson DH, Guerin CJ, Erickson PA, Stern WH, Fisher SK. Morphological recovery in the reattached retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1986;27:168–183.
Anderson DH, Hageman GS, Guerin CJ, Flanders KC. The immuno-localization of transforming growth factor (TGF)-ß1, TGF-ß2, and TGF-ß3 in mammalian retinas. Soc Neurosci Abstr 1991;17:754.
Anderson CM, Nedergaard M. Astrocyte-mediated control of cerebral microcirculation. Trends Neurosci 2003;26:340–344.
Anderson DH, Stern WH, Fisher SK, Erickson PA, Borgula GA. Retinal detachment in the cat: the pigment epithelial-photoreceptor interface. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1983;24:906–926.

Ando N, Sen HA, Berkowitz BA, Wilson CA, de Juan E jr Localization and quantification of blood-retinal barrier breakdown in experimental proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Arch Ophthalmol 1994;112:117–122.

Andrade da Costa BLS, de Mello FG, Hokoc JN. Transporter-mediated GABA release induced by excitatory amino acid agonist is associated with GAD-67, but not GAD-65 immunoreactive cells of the primate retina. Brain Res 2000;863:132–142.

Andrews A, Balciunaite E, Leong FL, Tallquist M, Soriano P, Refojo M, Kazlauskas A. Platelet-derived growth factor plays a key role in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40:2683–2689.

Anezary L, Medina JI, Sanchez-Nogueiro J, Lopez-Gallardo M, Prada C. Shape diversity among chick retina Müller cells and their postnatal differentiation. J Comp Neurol 2001;438:32–49.

Angel P, Karin M. The role of Jun, Fos and the AP-1 complex in cell-proliferation and transformation. Biochim Biophys Acta 1991;1072:129–157.

Angénieux B, Schorderet DF, Arsenijevic Y. Epidermal growth factor is a neuronal differentiation factor for retinal stem cells in vitro. Stem Cells 2006;24:696–706.

Antcliff RJ, Hussain AA, Marshall J. Hydraulic conductivity of fixed retinal tissue after sequential excimer laser ablation: barriers limiting fluid distribution and implications for cystoid macular edema. Arch Ophthalmol 2001;119:539–544.

Antcliff RJ, Marshall J. The pathogenesis of edema in diabetic maculopathy. Semin Ophthalmol 1999;14:223–232.

Antoniades HN, Scher CD. Radioimmunoassay of a human growth factor for BALB/c-3T3 cells: derivation from platelets. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1977;74:1973–1977.

Aquado F, Espinosa-Parrilla JF, Carmona MA, Soriano F. Neuronal activity regulates correlated network properties of spontaneous calcium transients in astrocytes in situ. J Neurosci 2002;22:9430–9444.

Arai-Gaun S, Katai N, Kikuchi T, Kurokawa T, Ohta K, Yoshimura N. Heme oxygenase-1 induced in Müller cells plays a protective role in retinal ischemia-reperfusion injury in rats. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004;45:4226–4232.

Araque A. Astrocytes process synaptic information. Neuron Glia Biol 2008;4:3–10.

Araque A, Parpura V, Sanzgiri RP, Haydon PG. Tripartite synapses: glia, the unacknowledged partner. Trends Neurosci 1999;22:208–215.

Archer SN, Ahuja P, Caffé R, Mikol C, Foster RG, van Veen T, von Schantz M. Absence of phosphoglucose isomerase-1 in retinal photoreceptor, pigment epithelium and Müller cells. Eur J Neurosci 2004;19:2923–2930.

Armstrong D, Augustin AJ, Spengler R, Al-Jada A, Nickola T, Grus F, Koch F. Detection of vascular endothelial growth factor and tumor necrosis factor-α in epiretinal membranes of proliferative diabetic retinopathy, proliferative vitreoretinopathy and macular pucker. Ophthalmologica 1998;212:410–414.

Arora PD, McCulloch CA. Dependence of collagen remodeling on α-smooth muscle actin expression by fibroblasts. J Cell Physiol 1994;159:161–175.

Arsenijevic Y, Tavernev N, Kostic C, Tekava M, Riva F, Zografos L, Schorderet D, Munier F. Non-neural regions of the adult human eye: a potential source of neurons?. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:799–807.

Asano T, Shigeno T, Johshita H, Usui M, Hanamura T. A novel concept on the pathogenetic mechanism underlying ischaemic brain oedema: relevance of free radicals and eicosanoids. Acta Neurochir Suppl (Wien) 1987;41:85–96.

Asnaghi V, Gerhardinger C, Hoehn T, Adeboje A, Lorenzi M. A role for the polyol pathway in the early neuroretinal apoptosis and glial changes induced by diabetes in the rat. Diabetes 2003;52:506–511.

Avwenagha O, Bird MM, Lieberman AR, Yan Q, Campbell G. Patterns of expression of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and tyrosine kinase B mRNAs and distribution and ultrastructural localization of their proteins in the visual pathway of the adult rat. Neuroscience 2006;140: 913–928.

Awißus C. Morphometrischer Vergleich der Retina verschiedener Primatenspezies. Dissertation, Universität Leipzig 2007.
Aymerich MS, Alberdi EM, Martinez A, Becerra SP. Evidence for pigment epithelium-derived factor receptors in the neural retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:3287–3293.
Bacaj T, Tevlin M, Lu Y, Shaham S. Glia are essential for sensory organ function in C. elegans. Science 2008;322:744–747.
Bähr M. Live or let die – retinal ganglion cell death and survival during development and in the lesioned adult CNS. Trend Neurosci 2000;23:483–490.
Bailey MS, Puche AC, Shipley MT. Development of the olfactory bulb: evidence for glia-neuron interactions in glomerular function. J Comp Neurol 1999;415:423–448.
Balboa MA, Balsinde J. Oxidative stress and arachidonic acid mobilization. Biochim Biophys Acta 2006;1761:385–391.
Ball AK, McReynolds JS. Localization of gap junctions and tracer coupling in retinal Müller cells. J Comp Neurol 1998;393:48–57.
Balse E, Tessier LH, Fuchs C, Forster V, Sahel JA, Picaud S. Purification of mammalian cone photoreceptors by lectin panning and the enhancement of their survival in glia-conditioned medium. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:367–374.
Banati RB, Gehrmann J, Shubert P, Kreutzberg GW. Cytotoxicity of microglia. Glia 1993;7: 111–118.
Bannai S, Tateishi N. Role of membrane transport in metabolism and function of glutathione in mammals. J Membr Biol 1986;89:1–8.
Barber AJ, Antonetti DA, Gardner TW. Altered expression of retinal occludin and glial fibrillary acidic protein in experimental diabetes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:3561–3568.
Barber A, Lieth E, Khin S, Antonetti D, Buchanan A, Gardner T. Neural apoptosis in the retina during experimental and human diabetes: early onset and effect of insulin. J Clin Invest 1998;102:783–791.
Barbour B, Brew H, Attwell D. Electrogenic glutamate uptake in glial cells is activated by intracellular potassium. Nature 1988;335:433–435.
Barbour B, Brew H, Attwell D. Electrogenic uptake of glutamate and aspartate into glial cells isolated from the salamander (*Ambystoma*) retina. J Physiol 1991;436:169–193.
Barbour B, Magnus C, Szatkowski M, Gray PT, Attwell D. Changes in NAD(P)H fluorescence and membrane current produced by glutamate uptake into salamander Müller cells. J Physiol 1993;466:573–597.
Barbour B, Szatkowski M, Ingledew N, Attwell D. Arachidonic acid induces a prolonged inhibition of glutamate uptake into glial cells. Nature 1989;342:918–920.
Barile GR, Pachydaki SI, Tari SR, Lee SE, Donmoyer CM, Ma W, Rong LL, Buciarelli LG, Wendt T, Hörig H, Hudson BI, Qu W, Weinberg AD, Yan SF, Schmidt AM. The RAGE axis in early diabetic retinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:2916–2924.
Barmack NH, Bilderback TR, Liu H, Qian Z, Yakhnitsa V. Activity-dependent expression of acyl-coenzyme A-binding protein in retinal Müller glial cells evoked by optokinetic stimulation. J Neurosci 2004;24:1023–1033.
Barnes S, Merchant V, Mahmud F. Modulation of transmission gain by protons at the photoreceptor output synapse. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1993;90:10081–10085.
Barnett NL, Osborne NN. Redistribution of GABA immunoreactivity following central retinal artery occlusion. Brain Res 1995;677:337–340.
Barnett NL, Pow DV. Antisense knockdown of GLAST, a glial glutamate transporter, compromises retinal function. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:585–591.
Barnett NL, Pow DV, Bull ND. Differential perturbation of neuronal and glial glutamate transport systems in retinal ischaemia. Neurochem Int 2001;39:291–299.
Barnett NL, Pow DV, Robinson SR. Inhibition of Müller cell glutamine synthetase rapidly impairs the retinal response to light. Glia 2000;30:64–73.
Barres BA, Chun LL, Corey DP. Calcium current in cortical astrocytes: induction by cAMP and neurotransmitters and permissive effect of serum factors. J Neurosci 1989;9:3169–3175.

Bartsch U, Kirchhoff F, Schachner M. Highly sialylated N-CAM is expressed in adult mouse optic nerve and retina. J Neurocytol 1990;19:550–565.
Bauch H, Stier H, Schlosshauer B. Axonal versus dendritic outgrowth is differentially affected by radial glia in discrete layers of the retina. J Neurosci 1998;18:1774–1785.
Baydas G, Tuzcu M, Yasar A, Baydas B. Early changes in glial reactivity and lipid peroxidation in diabetic rat retina: effects of melatonin. Acta Diabetol 2004;41:123–128.
Baye LM, Link BA. Interkinetic nuclear migration and the selection of neurogenic cell divisions during vertebrate retinogenesis. J Neurosci 2007;27:10143–10152.
Beard ME, Davies T, Holloway M, Holtzman E. Peroxisomes in pigment epithelium and Müller cells of amphibian retina possess D-amino acid oxidase as well as catalase. Exp Eye Res 1988;47:795–806.
Beart PM, O'Shea RD. Transporters for L-glutamate: an update on their molecular pharmacology and pathological involvement. Br J Pharmacol 2007;150:5–17.
Behzadian MA, Wang XL, Al-Shabrawey M, Caldwell RB. Effects of hypoxia on glial cell expression of angiogenesis-regulating factors VEGF and TGF-ß. Glia 1998;24:216–225.
Behzadian MA, Wang XL, Jiang B, Caldwell RB. Angiostatic role of astrocytes – suppression of vascular endothelial cell growth by TGF-ß and other inhibitory factor(s). Glia 1995;15: 480–490.
Behzadian MA, Wang XL, Windsor LJ, Ghaly N, Caldwell RB. TGF-ß increases retinal endothelial cell permeability by increasing MMP-9: possible role of glial cells in endothelial barrier function. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:853–859.
Bek T. Immunohistochemical characterization of retinal glial cell changes in areas of vascular occlusion secondary to diabetic retinopathy. Acta Ophthalmol Scand 1997;75:388–392.
Bek T. Capillary closure secondary to retinal vein occlusion. A morphological, histopathological, and immunohistochemical study. Acta Ophthalmol Scand 1998;76:643–648.
Bellhorn RW. Analysis of animal models of macular edema. Surv Ophthalmol 1984;28: S520–S524.
Beltran WA, Rohrer H, Aguirre GD. Immunolocalization of ciliary neurotrophic factor receptor α (CNTFRα) in mammalian photoreceptor cells. Mol Vis 2005;11:232–244.
Ben-Dror I, Havazelet N, Vardimon L. Developmental control of glucocorticoid receptor transcriptional activity in embryonic retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1993;90:1117–1121.
BenEzra D, Chan CCS- 100 antigenic determinants in human retina. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1987;225:151–153.
Benson MT, Shepherd L, Rees RC, Rennie IG. Production of interleukin-6 by human retinal pigment epithelium in vitro and its regulation by other cytokines. Curr Eye Res 1992;11(Suppl):173–179.
Beretta S, Wood JP, Derham B, Sala G, Tremolizzo L, Ferrarese C, Osborne NN. Partial mitochondrial complex I inhibition induces oxidative damage and perturbs glutamate transport in primary retinal cultures. Relevance to Leber Hereditary Optic Neuropathy (LHON). Neurobiol Dis 2006;24:308–317.
Berger UV, Hediger MA. Distribution of peptide transporter PEPT2 mRNA in the rat nervous system. Anat Embryol (Berl) 1999;199:439–449.
Berger UV, Luthi-Carter R, Passani LA, Elkabes S, Black I, Konradi C, Coyle JT. Glutamate carboxypeptidase II is expressed by astrocytes in the adult rat nervous system. J Comp Neurol 1999;415:52–64.
Bergersen L, Jóhannsson E, Veruki ML, Nagelhus EA, Halestrap A, Sejersted OM, Ottersen OP. Cellular and subcellular expression of monocarboxylate transporters in the pigment epithelium and retina of the rat. Neuroscience 1999;90:319–331.
Berka JL, Stubbs AJ, Wang DZ, DiNicolantonio R, Alcorn D, Campbell DJ, Skinner SL. Renin-containing Müller cells of the retina display endocrine features. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1995;36:1450–1458.
Berko-Flint Y, Levkowitz G, Vardimon L. Involvement of c-Jun in the control of glucocorticoid receptor transcriptional activity during development of chicken retinal tissue. EMBO J 1994;13:646–654.

Berler DK. Müller cell alterations from long-term ambient fluorescent light exposure in monkeys: light and electron microscopic, fluorescein and lipofuscin study. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 1989;87:515–576.

Bernardos RL, Barthel LK, Meyers JR, Raymond PA. Late-stage neuronal progenitors in the retina are radial Müller glia that function as retinal stem cells. J Neurosci 2007;27:7028–7040.

Bernardos RL, Raymond PA. GFAP transgenic zebrafish. Gene Expr Patterns 2006;6:1007–1013.

Betz AL, Firth JA, Goldstein GW. Polarity of the blood-brain barrier: distribution of enzymes between the luminal and antiluminal membranes of brain capillary endothelial cells. Brain Res 1980;192:17–28.

Bialek S, Miller SS. K^+ and Cl^- transport mechanisms in bovine pigment epithelium that could modulate subretinal space volume and composition. J Physiol (Lond) 1994;475:401–417.

Bian ZM, Elner SG, Elner VM. Thrombin-induced VEGF expression in human retinal pigment epithelial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48:2738–2746.

Biedermann B, Bringmann A, Franze K, Faude F, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. $GABA_A$ receptors in Müller glial cells of the human retina. Glia 2004;46:302–310.

Biedermann B, Bringmann A, Reichenbach A. High-affinity GABA uptake in retinal glial (Müller) cells of the guinea pig: electrophysiological characterization, immunohistochemical localization, and modeling of efficiency. Glia 2002;39:217–228.

Biedermann B, Eberhardt W, Reichelt W. GABA uptake into isolated retinal Müller glial cells of the guinea-pig detected electrophysiologically. Neuroreport 1994;5:438–440.

Biedermann B, Fröhlich E, Grosche J, Wagner HJ, Reichenbach A. Mammalian Müller (glial) cells express functional D2 dopamine receptors. Neuroreport 1995;6:609–612.

Bignami A, Dahl D. The radial glia of Müller in the rat retina and their response to injury: an immunofluorescence study with antibodies to the glial fibrillary acidic (GFA) protein. Exp Eye Res 1979;28:63–69.

Bill A, Sperber GO. Control of retinal and choroidal blood flow. Eye 1990;4:319–325.

Billups B, Attwell D. Modulation of non-vesicular glutamate release by pH. Nature 1996;379: 171–174.

Birkenmeier G, Grosche J, Reichenbach A. Immunocytochemical demonstration of α2-M-R/LRP on Müller (glial) cells isolated from rabbit and human retina. Neuroreport 1996;8:149–151.

Birkle DL, Bazan NG. Light exposure stimulates arachidonic acid metabolism in intact rat retina and isolated rod outer segments. Neurochem Res 1989;14:185–190.

Blackshaw S, Harpavat S, Trimarchi J, Cai L, Huang H, Kuo WP, Weber G, Lee K, Fraioli RE, Cho SH, Yung R, Asch E, Ohno-Machado L, Wong WH, Cepko CL. Genomic analysis of mouse retinal development. PLoS Biol 2004;2:E247.

Blanco RE, López-Roca A, Soto J, Blagburn JM. Basic fibroblast growth factor applied to the optic nerve after injury increases long-term cell survival in the frog retina. J Comp Neurol 2000;423:646–658.

Blank M, Koulen P, Kröger S. Subcellular concentration of ß-dystroglycan in photoreceptors and glial cells of the chick retina. J Comp Neurol 1997;389:668–678.

Blanks JC, Bok D. An autoradiographic analysis of postnatal cell proliferation in the normal and degenerative mouse retina. J Comp Neurol 1977;174:317–327.

Boehm BO, Lang G, Volpert O, Jehle PM, Kurkhaus A, Rosinger S, Lang GK, Bouck N. Low content of the natural ocular anti-angiogenic agent pigment epithelium-derived factor (PEDF) in aqueous humor predicts progression of diabetic retinopathy. Diabetologia 2003;46: 394–400.

Bok D, Ong DE, Chytil F. Immunocytochemical localization of cellular retinol binding protein in the rat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1984;25:877–883.

Borgula GA, Karwoski CJ, Steinberg RH. Light-evoked changes in extracellular pH in frog retina. Vision Res 1989;29:1069–1077.

Bortner CD, Hughes FM Jr, Cidlowski JA. A primary role for K^+ and Na^+ efflux in the activation of apoptosis. J Biol Chem 1997;272:32436–32442.

Borwein B, Borwein D, Medeiros J, McGowan JW. The ultrastructure of monkey foveal photoreceptors, with special reference to the structure, shape, size, and spacing of the foveal cones. Am J Anat 1980;159:125–146.

Boulland JL, Osen KK, Levy LM, Danbolt NC, Edwards RH, Storm-Mathisen J, Chaudhry FA. Cell-specific expression of the glutamine transporter SN1 suggests differences in dependence on the glutamine cycle. Eur J Neurosci 2002;15:1615–1631.

Bouvier M, Miller BA, Szatkowski M, Attwell D. Electrogenic uptake of sulphur-containing analogues of glutamate and aspartate by Müller cells from the salamander retina. J Physiol 1991;444:441–457.

Boyles JK, Pitas RE, Wilson E, Mahley RW, Taylor JM. Apolipoprotein E associated with astrocytic glia of the central nervous system and with nonmyelinating glia of the peripheral nervous system. J Clin Invest 1985;76:1501–1513.

Brändle D, Kohler K, Wheeler-Schilling TH. Expression of the $P2X_7$-receptor subunit in neurons of the rat retina. Mol Brain Res 1998;62:106–109.

Braun N, Brendel P, Zimmermann H. Distribution of 5'-nucleotidase in the developing mouse retina. Brain Res Dev Brain Res 1995;88:79–86.

Brecha NC, Weigmann C. Expression of GAT-1, a high-affinity γ-aminobutyric acid plasma membrane transporter in the rat retina. J Comp Neurol 1994;345:602–611.

Breckler J, Au K, Cheng J, Hasson T, Burnside B. Novel myosin VI isoform is abundantly expressed in retina. Exp Eye Res 2000;70:121–134.

Bresnick GH. Diabetic maculopathy. A critical review highlighting diffuse macular edema. Ophthalmology 1983;90:1301–1317.

Bressler NM, Bressler SB, Fine SL. Neovascular (exudative) age-related macular degeneration. In: Schachat AP, ed. Retina. Mosby, St. Louis 2001, pp 1100–1135.

Brew H, Attwell D. Electrogenic glutamate uptake is a major current carrier in the membrane of axolotl retinal glial cells. Nature 1987;327:707–709.

Brew H, Gray PT, Mobbs P, Attwell D. Endfeet of retinal glial cells have higher densities of ion channels that mediate K^+ buffering. Nature 1986;324:466–468.

Briggs MC, Grierson I, Hiscott P, Hunt JA. Active scatter factor (HGF/SF) in proliferative vitreoretinal disease. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:3085–3094.

Bringmann A, Biedermann B, Faude F, Enzmann V, Reichenbach A. Na^+ currents through Ca^{2+} channels in human retinal glial (Müller) cells. Curr Eye Res 2000e;20:420–429.

Bringmann A, Biedermann B, Reichenbach A. Expression of potassium channels during postnatal differentiation of rabbit Müller glial cells. Eur J Neurosci 1999a;11:2883–2896.

Bringmann A, Biedermann B, Schnurbusch U, Enzmann V, Faude F, Reichenbach A. Age- and disease-related changes of calcium channel-mediated currents in human Müller glial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000b;41:2791–2796.

Bringmann A, Faude F, Reichenbach A. Mammalian retinal glial (Müller) cells express large-conductance Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels that are modulated by Mg^{2+} and pH, and activated by protein kinase A. Glia 1997;19:311–323.

Bringmann A, Francke M, Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Faude F, Enzmann V, Wiedemann P, Reichelt W, Reichenbach A. Human Müller glial cells: altered potassium channel activity in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999b;40:3316–3323.

Bringmann A, Francke M, Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Kodal H, Faude F, Reichelt W, Reichenbach A. Role of glial K^+ channels in ontogeny and gliosis: A hypothesis based upon studies on Müller cells. Glia 2000a;29:35–44.

Bringmann A, Iandiev I, Pannicke T, Wurm A, Bühner E, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Uhlmann S. Porcine Müller glial cells increase expression of BK_{Ca} channels in retinal detachment. Curr Eye Res 2007;32:143–151.

Bringmann A, Kohen L, Wolf S, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. Age-related decrease of potassium currents in human retinal glial (Müller) cells. Can J Ophthalmol 2003a;38:464–468.

Bringmann A, Kuhrt H, Germer A, Biedermann B, Reichenbach A. Müller (glial) cell development *in vivo* and in retinal explant cultures: morphology and electrophysiology, and the effects of elevated ammonia. J Hirnforsch 1998b;39:193–206.

Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Uhlmann S, Kohen L, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. Activation of P2Y receptors stimulates potassium and cation currents in acutely isolated human Müller (glial) cells. Glia 2002a;37:139–152.

Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Francke M, Milenkovic I, Weick M, Uckermann O, Uhlmann S, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. Proliferation of retinal glial (Müller) cells: role of P2 receptors and potassium channels. Biomed Res 2003b;14:38–46.

Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Grosche J, Francke M, Wiedemann P, Skatchkov SN, Osborne NN, Reichenbach A. Müller cells in the healthy and diseased retina. Prog Retin Eye Res 2006;25:397–424.

Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Moll V, Milenkovic I, Faude F, Enzmann V, Wolf S, Reichenbach A. Upregulation of $P2X_7$ receptor currents in Müller glial cells during proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:860–867.

Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Reichenbach A, Skatchkov SN. Ca^{2+} channel-mediated currents in retinal glial (Müller) cells of the toad (*Bufo marinus*). Neurosci Lett 2000d;281:155–158.

Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Uhlmann S, Kohen L, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. Membrane conductance of Müller glial cells in proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Can J Ophthalmol 2002b;37:221–227.

Bringmann A, Reichenbach A. Heterogenous expression of Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ currents by Müller glial cells. Neuroreport 1997;8:3841–3845.

Bringmann A, Reichenbach A. Role of Müller cells in retinal degenerations. Front Biosci 2001;6:E77–E92.

Bringmann A, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P. Pathomechanisms of cystoid macular edema. Ophthalmic Res 2004;36:241–249.

Bringmann A, Schopf S, Reichenbach A. Developmental regulation of calcium channel-mediated currents in retinal glial (Müller) cells. J Neurophysiol 2000c;84:2975–2983.

Bringmann A, Skatchkov SN, Biedermann B, Faude F, Reichenbach A. Alterations of potassium channel activity in retinal Müller glial cells induced by arachidonic acid. Neuroscience 1998a;86:1291–1306.

Bringmann A, Skatchkov SN, Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Wolburg H, Orkand RK, Reichenbach A. Müller glial cells in anuran retina. Microsc Res Tech 2000f;50:384–393.

Bringmann A, Uckermann O, Pannicke T, Iandiev I, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P. Neuronal versus glial cell swelling in the ischaemic retina. Acta Ophthalmol Scand 2005;83: 528–538.

Brockway LM, Zhou ZH, Bubien JK, Jovov B, Benos DJ, Keyser KT. Rabbit retinal neurons and glia express a variety of ENaC/DEG subunits. Am J Physiol 2002;283:C126–C134.

Bromberg JS, Schachner M. Localization of nervous system antigens in retina by immunohistology. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1978;17:920–924.

Brooks HL Jr, Caballero S. Jr, Newell CK, Steinmetz RL, Watson D, Segal MS, Harrison JK, Scott EW, Grant MB. Vitreous levels of vascular endothelial growth factor and stromal-derived factor 1 in patients with diabetic retinopathy and cystoid macular edema before and after intraocular injection of triamcinolone. Arch Ophthalmol 2004;122:1801–1807.

Brooks DE, Garcia GA, Dreyer EB, Zurakowski D, Franco-Bourland RE. Vitreous body glutamate concentrations in dogs with glaucoma. Am J Vet Res 1997;58:864–867.

Brooks SE, Gu X, Kaufmann PM, Marcus DM, Caldwell RB. Modulation of VEGF production by pH and glucose in retinal Müller cells. Curr Eye Res 1998;17:875–882.

Bruun A, Ehinger B. NPY-induced neurotransmitter release from the rabbit and chicken retina. Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh) 1993;71:590–596.

Büchi ER. Cell death in rat retina after pressure-induced ischaemia-reperfusion insult: electron microscopic study. II. Outer nuclear layer. Jpn J Ophthalmol 1992;36:62–68.

Bull ND, Barnett NL. Antagonists of protein kinase C inhibit rat retinal glutamate transport activity *in situ*. J Neurochem 2002;81:472–480.

Bull ND, Limb GA, Martin K. Human Müller stem cell (MIO-M1) transplantation in a rat model of glaucoma: survival, differentiation and integration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2008;in press.

Bunt-Milam AH, Saari JC. Immunocytochemical localization of two retinoid-binding proteins in vertebrate retina. J Cell Biol 1983;97:703–712.

Bunt-Milam AH, Saari JC, Klock IB, Garwin GG. Zonulae adherentes pore size in the external limiting membrane of the rabbit retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1985;26:1377–1380.

Burke JM. Cell-cell contact promotes DNA synthesis in retinal glia but not in fibroblasts. Exp Cell Res 1983;146:204–206.

Burke JM. Growth in retinal glial cells *in vitro* is affected differentially by two types of cell contact-mediated interactions. Exp Cell Res 1989;180:13–19.

Burke JM, Smith JM. Retinal proliferation in reponse to vitreous hemoglobin or iron. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1981;20:582–592.

Burns MS, Robles M. Müller cell GFAP expression exhibits gradient from focus of photoreceptor light damage. Curr Eye Res 1990;9:479–486.

Burnstock G. The role of adenosine triphosphate in migraine. Biomed Pharmacother 1989;43: 727–736.

Burris C, Klug K, Ngo IT, Sterling P, Schein S. How Müller glial cells in macaque fovea coat and isolate the synaptic terminals of cone photoreceptors. J Comp Neurol 2002;453:100–111.

Busch SA, Silver J. The role of extracellular matrix in CNS regeneration. Curr Opin Neurobiol 2007;17:120–127.

Butt AM, Duncan A, Berry M. Astrocyte associations with nodes of Ranvier: ultrastructural analysis of HRP-filled astrocytes in the mmouse optic nerve. J Neurocytol 1994;23: 486–499.

Caicedo A, Espinosa-Heidmann DG, Hamasaki D, Piña Y, Cousins SW. Photoreceptor synapses degenerate early in experimental choroidal neovascularization. J Comp Neurol 2005b;483: 263–277.

Caicedo A, Espinosa-Heidmann DG, Piña Y, Hernandez EP, Cousins SW. Blood-derived macrophages infiltrate the retina and activate Müller glial cells under experimental choroidal neovascularization. Exp Eye Res 2005a;81:38–47.

Calaza KC, de Mello FG, Gardino PF. GABA release induced by aspartate-mediated activation of NMDA receptors is modulated by dopamine in a selective subpopulation of amacrine cells. J Neurocytol 2001;301:81–93.

Calaza KC, Gardino PF, de Mello FG. Transporter mediated GABA release in the retina: role of excitatory amino acids and dopamine. Neurochem Int 2006;49:769–777.

Caldwell RB, Bartoli M, Behzadian MA, El-Remessy AE, Al-Shabrawey M, Platt DH, Caldwell RW. Vascular endothelial growth factor and diabetic retinopathy: pathophysiological mechanisms and treatment perspectives. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 2003;19:442–455.

Caldwell RB, Bartoli M, Behzadian MA, El-Remessy AE, Al-Shabrawey M, Platt DH, Liou GI, Caldwell RW. Vascular endothelial growth factor and diabetic retinopathy: role of oxidative stress. Curr Drug Targets 2005;6:511–524.

Cameron E, Cole DF. Glucose-6-phosphatase in ciliary epithelium and retina. In: Graymore CN (ed.) Histochemistry of the Retina. Academic Press, London 1964, p 99.

Campochiaro PA. Pathogenic mechanisms in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Arch Ophthalmol 1997;115:237–241.

Campochiaro PA, Glaser BM. Platelet-derived growth factor is chemotactic for human retinal pigment epithelial cells. Arch Ophthalmol 1985;103:576–579.

Canning DR, Höke A, Malemud CJ, Silver J. A potent inhibitor of neurite outgrowth that predominates in the extracellular matrix of reactive astrocytes. Int J Dev Neurosci 1996;14: 153–175.

Cantó Soler MV, Gallo JE, Dodds RA, Hökfelt T, Villar MJ, Suburo AM. Y1 receptor of neuropeptide Y as a glial marker in proliferative vitreoretinopathy and diseased human retina. Glia 2002b;39:320–324.

Cantó Soler VM, Gallo JE, Dodds RA, Suburo AM. A mouse model of proliferative vitreoretinopathy induced by dispase. Exp Eye Res 2002a;75:491–504.

Canto Soler MV, Huang H, Romero MS, Adler R. Transcription factors CTCF and Pax6 are segregated to different cell types during retinal cell differentiation. Dev Dyn 2008;237:758–767.

Carter-Dawson L, Shen F, Harwerth RS, Smith EL 3rd, Crawford ML, Chuang A. Glutamine immunoreactivity in Müller cells of monkey eyes with experimental glaucoma. Exp Eye Res 1998;66:537–545.

Caspi RR, Roberge FG. Glial cells as suppressor cells: characterization of the inhibitory function. J Autoimmun 1989;2:709–722.

Cao L, Eldred WD. Subcellular localization of neuronal nitric oxide synthase in turtle retina: electron immunocytochemistry. Vis Neurosci 2001;18:949–960.

Cao W, Li F, Steinberg RH, LaVail MM. Induction of c-fos and c-jun mRNA expression by basic fibroblast growth factor in cultured rat Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39: 565–573.

Cao W, Li F, Steinberg RH, LaVail MM. Development of normal and injury-induced gene expression of aFGF, bFGF, CNTF, BDNF, GFAP and IGF-1 in the rat retina. Exp Eye Res 2001b;72:591–604.

Cao J, Mathews MK, McLeod DS, Merges C, Hjelmeland LM, Lutty GA. Angiogenic factors in human proliferative sickle cell retinopathy. Br J Ophthalmol 1999a;83:838–846.

Cao QL, Murphy HA, Petry HM. Localization of nitric oxide synthase in the tree shrew retina. Vis Neurosci 1999b;16:399–409.

Cao W, Tombran-Tink J, Elias R, Sezate S, Mrazek D, McGinnis JF *In vivo* protection of photoreceptors from light damage by pigment epithelium-derived factor. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001a;42:1646–1652.

Cao W, Wen R, Li F, Cheng T, Steinberg RH. Induction of basic fibroblast growth factor mRNA by basic fibroblast growth factor in Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1997b;38: 1358–1366.

Cao W, Wen R, Li F, Lavail MM, Steinberg RH. Mechanical injury increases bFGF and CNTF mRNA expression in the mouse retina. Exp Eye Res 1997a;65:241–248.

Cao LH, Yang XL. Natriuretic peptide receptor-A is functionally expressed on bullfrog retinal Müller cells. Brain Res Bull 2007;71:410–415.

Cao LH, Yu YC, Zhao JW, Yang XL. Expression of natriuretic peptides in rat Müller cells. Neurosci Lett 2004;365:176–179.

Cappelli-Bigazzi M, Ambrosio G, Musci G, Battaglia C, Bonaccorsi di Patti MC, Golino P, Ragni M, Chiariello M, Calabrese L. Ceruloplasmin impairs endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta. Am J Physiol 1997;273:H2843–H2849.

Carlevaro MF, Albini A, Ribatti D, Gentili C, Benelli R, Cermelli S, Cancedda R, Cancedda FD. Transferrin promotes endothelial cell migration and invasion: implication in cartilage neovascularization. J Cell Biol 1997;136:1375–1384.

Carlson EC. Topographical specificity in isolated retinal capillary basement membranes: a high-resolution scanning electron microscope analysis. Microvasc Res 1988;35:221–235.

Carlson EC, Audette JL, Swinscoe JC. Ultrastructural evidence for morphological specificity in isolated bovine retinal capillary basement membranes. J Ultrastruct Mol Struct Res 1988;98:184–198.

Carmignoto G, Comelli MC, Candeo P, Cavicchioli L, Yan Q, Merighi A, Maffei L. Expression of NGF receptor and NGF receptor mRNA in the developing and adult rat retina. Exp Neurol 1991;111:302–311.

Carmo A, Cunha-Vaz JG, Carvalho AP, Lopes MC. L-arginine transport in retinas from streptozotocin diabetic rats: correlation with the level of IL-1ß and NO synthase activity. Vision Res 1999;39:3817–3823.

Caroni P. Overexpression of growth-associated proteins in the neurons of adult transgenic mice. J Neurosci Meth 1997;71:3–9.

Carter-Dawson L, Shen FF, Harwerth RS, Crawford ML, Smith EL, Whitetree A. Glutathione content is altered in Müller cells of monkey eyes with experimental glaucoma. Neurosci Lett 2004;364:7–10.

Carter-Dawson L, Shen F, Harwerth RS, Smith EL, Crawford ML, Chuang A. Glutamine immunoreactivity in Müller cells of monkey eyes with experimental glaucoma. Exp Eye Res 1998;66:537–545.

Casaccia-Bonnefil P, Gu C, Chao MV. Neurotrophins in cell survival/death decisions. Adv Exp Med Biol 1999;468:275–282.

Casademunt E, Carter BD, Benzel I, Frade JM, Dechant G, Barde YA. The zinc finger protein NRIF interacts with the neurotrophin receptor $p75^{NTR}$ and participates in programmed cell death. EMBO J 1999;18:6050–6061.

Casper DS, Trelstad RL, Reif-Lehrer L. Glutamate-induced cellular injury in isolated chick embryo retina: Müller cell localization of initial effects. J Comp Neurol 1982;209:79–90.

Caspi RR, Roberge FG. Glial cells as suppressor cells: characterization of the inhibitory function. J Autoimmun 1989;2:709–722.

Cassidy L, Barry P, Shaw C, Duffy J, Kennedy S. Platelet derived growth factor and fibroblast growth factor basic levels in the vitreous of patients with vitreoretinal disorders. Br J Ophthalmol 1998;82:181–185.

Castelnovo L, Dosquet C, Gaudric A, Sahel J, Hicks D. Human platelet suspension stimulates porcine retinal glial proliferation and migration *in vitro*. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:601–609.

Castillo J, Davalos A, Noya M. Progression of ischaemic stroke and excitotoxic amino acids. Lancet 1997;348:79–83.

Castillo B, del Cerro M, Breakefield XO, Frim DM, Barnstable CJ, Dean DO, Bohn MC. Retinal ganglion cell survival is promoted by genetically modified astrocytes designed to secrete brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF). Brain Res 1994;647:30–36.

Cayouette M, Behn D, Sendtner M, Lachapelle P, Gravel C. Intraocular gene transfer of ciliary neurotrophic factor prevents death and increases responsiveness of rod photoreceptors in the retinal degeneration slow mouse. J Neurosci 1998;18:9282–9293.

Chaitin MH, Ankrum MT, Wortham HS. Distribution of CD44 in the retina during development and the rds degeneration. Dev Brain Res 1996;94:92–98.

Chaitin MH, Brun-Zinkernagel AM. Immunolocalization of CD44 in the dystrophic rat retina. Exp Eye Res 1998;67:283–292.

Chaitin MH, Wortham HS, Brun-Zinkernagel AM. Immunocytochemical localization of CD44 in the mouse retina. Exp Eye Res 1994;58:359–366.

Chakrabarti S, Sima AA, Lee J, Brachet P, Dicou E. Nerve growth factor (NGF), proNGF and NGF receptor-like immunoreactivity in BB rat retina. Brain Res 1990;523:11–15.

Chan CC, Roberge FG, Ni M, Zhang W, Nussenblatt RB. Injury of Müller cells increases the incidence of experimental autoimmune uveoretinitis. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1991;59: 201–207.

Chang L, Goldman RD. Intermediate filaments mediate cytoskeletal crosstalk. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol 2004;5:601–613.

Chang CJ, Lai WW, Edward DP, Tso MO. Apoptotic photoreceptor cell death after traumatic retinal detachment in humans. Arch Ophthalmol 1995;113:880–886.

Chang ML, Wu CH, Chien HF, Jiang-Shieh YF, Shieh JY, Wen CY. Microglia/macrophages responses to kainate-induced injury in the rat retina. Neurosci Res 2006;54:202–212.

Chang ML, Wu CH, Jiang-Shieh YF, Shieh JY, Wen CY. Reactive changes of retinal astrocytes and Müller glial cells in kainate-induced neuroexcitotoxicity. J Anat 2007;210:54–65.

Chao TI, Grosche J, Friedrich KJ, Biedermann B, Francke M, Pannicke T, Reichelt W, Wulst M, Mühle C, Pritz-Hohmeier S, Kuhrt H, Faude F, Drommer W, Kasper M, Buse E, Reichenbach A Comparative studies on mammalian Müller (retinal glial) cells. J Neurocytol 1997;26: 439–454.

Chao TI, Henke A, Reichelt W, Eberhardt W, Reinhardt-Maelicke S, Reichenbach A. Three distinct types of voltage-dependent K^+ channels are expressed by Müller (glial) cells of the rabbit retina. Pflügers Arch 1994a;426:51–60.

Chao TI, Pannicke T, Reichelt W, Reichenbach A. Na^+ channels are expressed by mammalian retinal glial (Müller) cells. Neuroreport 1993;4:575–578.

Chao TI, Rickmann M, Wolff JR. The synapse-astrocyte boundary: anatomical basis for an integrative role of glia in synaptic transmission. In: Volterra A, Magistretti P, Haydon PG(eds.) Tripartite synapses: Synaptic transmission with glia. Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York 2002, pp 3–23.

Chao TI, Skachkov SN, Eberhardt W, Reichenbach A. Na^+ channels of Müller (glial) cells isolated from retinae of various mammalian species including man. Glia 1994b;10:173–185.

Charkrabarti S, Ghahary A, Murphy LJ, Sima AA. Insulin-like growth factor-I expression is not increased in the retina of diabetic BB/W-rats. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 1991;14:91–97.

Charteris DG, Downie J, Aylward GW, Sethi C, Luthert P. Intraretinal and periretinal pathology in anterior proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2007;245:93–100.

Charteris DG, Sethi CS, Lewis GP, Fisher SK. Proliferative vitreoretinopathy – developments in adjunctive treatment and retinal pathology. Eye 2002;16:369–374.

Chase J. The evolution of retinal vascularization in mammals. A comparison of vascular and avascular retinae. Ophthalmology 1982;89:1518–1525.

Chávez AE, Pannicke T, Roncagliolo M, Reichenbach A, Palacios AG. Electrophysiological properties of retinal Müller glial cells from myelin mutant rat. Glia 2004;45:338–345.

Chebabo SR, Hester MA, Aitken PG, Somjen GG. Hypotonic exposure enhances synaptic transmission and triggers spreading depression in rat hippocampal tissue slices. Brain Res 1995;695:203–216.

Chee HK, Occleston NL, Charteris D, Daniels J, Aylward GW, Khaw PT. A prospective study of matrix metalloproteinases in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:1524–1529.

Chen CT, Alyahya K, Gionfriddo JR, Dubielzig RR, Madl JE. Loss of glutamine synthetase immunoreactivity from the retina in canine primary glaucoma. Vet Ophthalmol 2008;11: 150–157.

Chen L, Dentchev T, Wong R, Hahn P, Wen R, Bennett J, Dunaief JL. Increased expression of ceruloplasmin in the retina following photic injury. Mol Vis 2003a;9:151–158.

Chen F, Figueroa DJ, Marmorstein AD, Zhang Q, Petrukhin K, Caskey CT, Austin CP. Retina-specific nuclear receptor: a potential regulator of cellular retinaldehyde-binding protein expressed in retinal pigment epithelium and Müller glial cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1999;96:15149–15154.

Chen J, Flannery JG, LaVail MM, Steinberg RH, Xu J, Simon MI bcl-2 overexpression reduces apoptotic photoreceptor cell death in three different retinal degenerations. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1996;93:7042–7047.

Chen ST, Garey LJ, Jen LS. Bcl-2 proto-oncogene protein immunoreactivity in normally developing and axotomised rat retinas. Neurosci Lett 1994;172:11–14.

Chen YS, Hackett SF, Schoenfeld CL, Vinores MA, Vinores SA, Campochiaro PA. Localisation of vascular endothelial growth factor and its receptors to cells of vascular and avascular epiretinal membranes. Br J Ophthalmol 1997;81:919–926.

Chen ST, Hsu JR, Hsu PC, Chuang JI. The retina as a novel in vivo model for studying the role of molecules of the Bcl-2 family in relation to MPTP neurotoxicity. Neurochem Res 2003b;28:805–814.

Chen J, Smith LE. Retinopathy of prematurity. Angiogenesis 2007;10:133–140.

Chen H, Weber AJ. Expression of glial fibrillary acidic protein and glutamine synthetase by Müller cells after optic nerve damage and intravitreal application of brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Glia 2002;38:115–125.

Cheng T, Cao W, Wen R, Steinberg RH, LaVail MM. Prostaglandin E_2 induces vascular endothelial growth factor and basic fibroblast growth factor mRNA expression in cultured rat Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:581–591.

Cheng L, Sapieha P, Kittlerová P, Hauswirth WW, Di Polo A. TrkB gene transfer protects retinal ganglion cells from axotomy-induced death *in vivo*. J Neurosci 2002;22:3977–3986.

Chidlow G, Wood JP, Graham M, Osborne NN. Expression of monocarboxylate transporters in rat ocular tissues. Am J Physiol 2005;288:C416–C428.

Chien CL, Liem RK. The neuronal intermediate filament, α-internexin is transiently expressed in amacrine cells in the developing mouse retina. Exp Eye Res 1995;61:749–756.

Chisholm IA, McClure E, Foulds WS. Functional recovery of the retina after retinal detachment. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 1975;95:167–172.

Choi DW. Glutamate neurotoxicity and diseases of the nervous system. Neuron 1988;1:623–634.

Chong NH, Alexander RA, Waters L, Barnett KC, Bird AC, Luthert PJ. Repeated injections of a ciliary neurotrophic factor analogue leading to long-term photoreceptor survival in hereditary retinal degeneration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40:1298–1305.

Chong DY, Boehlke CS, Zheng QD, Zhang L, Han Y, Zacks DN. Interleukin-6 as a photoreceptor neuroprotectant in an experimental model of retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2008;49:3193–3200.

Chow RL, Altmann CR, Lang RA, Hemmati-Brivanlou A. Pax6 induces ectopic eyes in a vertebrate. Development 1999;126:4213–4222.

Chowers I, Wong R, Dentchev T, Farkas RH, Iacovelli J, Gunatilaka TL, Medeiros NE, Presley JB, Campochiaro PA, Curcio CA, Dunaief JL, Zack DJ. The iron carrier transferrin is upregulated in retinas from patients with age-related macular degeneration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2006;47:2135–2140.

Christmas NJ, Skolik SA, Howard MA, Saito Y, Barnstable CJ, Liggett PE. Treatment of retinal breaks with autologous serum in an experimental model. Ophthalmology 1995;102:263–271.

Chu Y, Alder VA, Humphrey MF, Constable IJ. Localization of IgG in the normal and dystrophic rat retina after laser lesions. Aust N Z J Ophthalmol 1999;27:117–125.

Chu Y, Humphrey MF, Alder VV, Constable IJ. Immunocytochemical localization of basic fibroblast growth factor and glial fibrillary acidic protein after laser photocoagulation in the Royal College of Surgeons rat. Aust N Z J Ophthalmol 1998;26:87–96.

Cinaroglu A, Ozmen Y, Ozdemir A, Ozcan F, Ergorul C, Cayirlioglu P, Hicks D, Bugra K. Expression and possible function of fibroblast growth factor 9 (FGF9) and its cognate receptors FGFR2 and FGFR3 in postnatal and adult retina. J Neurosci Res 2005;79:329–339.

Clarke K, Geisert EE. The target of the antiproliferative antibody (TAPA) in the normal and injured rat retina. Mol Vis 1998;4:3.

Claudepierre T, Dalloz C, Mornet D, Matsumura K, Sahel J, Rendon A. Characterization of the intermolecular associations of the dystrophin-associated glycoprotein complex in retinal Müller glial cells. J Cell Sci 2000;113:3409–3417.

Claudio L, Martiney JA, Brosnan CF. Ultrastructural studies of the blood-retina barrier after exposure to interleukin-1ß or tumor necrosis factor-α. Lab Invest 1994;70:850–861.

Close JL, Gumuscu B, Reh TA. Retinal neurons regulate proliferation of postnatal progenitors and Müller glia in the rat retina via TGF-ß signaling. Development 2005;132:3015–3026.

Close JL, Liu J, Gumuscu B, Reh TA. Epidermal growth factor receptor expression regulates proliferation in the postnatal rat retina. Glia 2006;54:94–104.

Coblentz FE, Radeke MJ, Lewis GP, Fisher SK. Evidence that ganglion cells react to retinal detachment. Exp Eye Res 2003;76:333–342.

Coles JA, Marcaggi P, Véga C, Cotillon N. Effects of photoreceptor metabolism on interstitial and glial cell pH in bee retina: evidence of a role for $NH4^+$. J Physiol 1996;495:305–318.

Collin SP, Lloyd DJ, Wagner HJ. Foveate vision in deep-sea teleosts: a comparison of primary visual and olfactory inputs. Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci 2000;355:1315–1320.

Condon GP, Brownstein S, Wang NS, Kearns JA, Ewing CC. Congenital hereditary (juvenile X-linked) retinoschisis. Histopathologic and ultrastructural findings in three eyes. Arch Ophthalmol 1986;104:576–583.

Conner JD, Detwiler PB, Sarthy PV. Ionic and electrophysiological properties of retinal Müller (glial) cells of the turtle. J Physiol 1985;362:79–92.

Connors NC, Kofuji P. Dystrophin Dp71 is critical for the clustered localization of potassium channels in retinal glial cells. J Neurosci 2002;22:4321–4327.

Cook JE, Becker DL. Regular mosaics of large displaced and non-displaced ganglion cells in the retina of a cichlid fish. J Comp Neurol 1991;306:668–684.

Cook B, Lewis GP, Fisher SK, Adler R. Apoptotic photoreceptor degeneration in experimental retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1995;36:990–996.
Copenhagen DR, Ashmore JF, Schnapf JK. Kinetics of synaptic transmission from photoreceptors to horizontal and bipolar cells in turtle retina. Vision Res 1983;23:363–369.
Corbett JA, Tilton RG, Chang K, Hasan KS, Ido Y, Wang JL, Sweetland MA, Lancaster JR Jr, Williamson JR, McDaniel ML. Aminoguanidine, a novel inhibitor of nitric oxide formation, prevents diabetic vascular dysfunction. Diabetes 1992;41:552–556.
Cordeaux Y, Briddon SJ, Megson AE, McDonnell J, Dickenson JM, Hill SJ. Influence of receptor number on functional responses elicited by agonists acting at the human adenosine A_1 receptor: evidence for signaling pathway-dependent changes in agonist potency and relative intrinsic activity. Mol Pharmacol 2000;58:1075–1084.
Cotinet A, Goureau O, Hicks D, Thillaye-Goldenberg B, de Kozak Y. Tumor necrosis factor and nitric oxide production by retinal Müller glial cells from rats exhibiting inherited retinal dystrophy. Glia 1997a;20:59–69.
Cotinet A, Goureau O, Thillaye-Goldenberg B, Naud MC, de Kozak Y. Differential tumor necrosis factor and nitric oxide production in retinal Müller glial cells from C3H/HeN and C3H/HeJ mice. Ocul Immunol Inflamm 1997b;5:111–116.
Cotrina ML, Lin JH-C, Nedergaard M. Cytoskeletal assembly and ATP release regulate astrocytic calcium signaling. J Neurosci 1998;18:8794–8804.
Coulombre AJ. The role of intraocular pressure in the development of the chick eye. I. Control of eye size. J Exp Zool 1956;133:211–226.
Cox OT, Simpson DA, Stitt AW, Gardiner TA. Sources of PDGF expression in murine retina and the effect of short-term diabetes. Mol Vis 2003;9:665–672.
Coyle JT. The nagging question of the function of N-acetylaspartylglutamate. Neurobiol Dis 1997;4:231–238.
Coyle JT, Puttfarcken P. Oxidative stress, glutamate, and neurodegenerative disorders. Science 1993;262:689–695.
Crafoord S, Dafgård Kopp E, Seregard S, Algvere PV. Cellular migration into neural retina following implantation of melanin granules in the subretinal space. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2000;238:682–689.
Crawford SE, Stellmach V, Murphy-Ullrich JE, Ribeiro SM, Lawler J, Hynes RO, Boivin GP, Bouck N. Thrombospondin-1 is a major activator of TGF-ß1 *in vivo*. Cell 1998;93:1159–1170.
Cringle S, Yu DY. Light-induced changes in retinal oxygen consumption. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1996;37:473–475.
Crousillac S, LeRouge M, Rankin M, Gleason E. Immunolocalization of TRPC channel subunits 1 and 4 in the chicken retina. Vis Neurosci 2003;20:453–463.
Cubells JF, Walkley SU, Makman MH. The effects of gabaculine *in vivo* on the distribution of GABA-like immunoreactivity in the rat retina. Brain Res 1988;458:82–90.
Cui JZ, Chiu A, Maberley D, Ma P, Samad A, Matsubara JA. Stage specificity of novel growth factor expression during development of proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Eye 2007;21:200–208.
Cuthbertson RA, Lang RA, Coghlan JP. Macrophage products IL-1α, TNFα and bFGF may mediate multiple cytopathic effects in the developing eyes of GM-CSF transgenic mice. Exp Eye Res 1990;51:335–344.
Da T, Verkman AS. Aquaporin-4 gene disruption in mice protects against impaired retinal function and cell death after ischemia. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004;45:4477–4483.
Dabin I, Barnstable CJ. Rat retinal Müller cells express Thy-1 following neuronal cell death. Glia 1995;14:23–32.
Dale N. Dynamic ATP signalling and neural development. J Physiol 2008;586:2429–2436.
Dalloz C, Sarig R, Fort P, Yaffe D, Bordais A, Pannicke T, Grosche J, Mornet D, Reichenbach A, Sahel J, Nudel U, Rendon A. Targeted inactivation of dystrophin gene product Dp71: phenotypic impact in mouse retina. Hum Mol Genet 2003;12:1543–1554.
Dallwig R, Vitten H, Deitmer JW. A novel barium-sensitive calcium influx into rat astrocytes at low external potassium. Cell Calcium 2000;28:247–259.

D'Ambrosio R, Maris DO, Grady MS, Winn HR, Janigro D. Impaired K^+ homeostasis and altered electrophysiological properties of post-traumatic hippocampal glia. J Neurosci 1999;19: 8152–8162.
D'Amore PA. Mechanisms of retinal and choroidal neovascularization. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1994;35:3974–3979.
Dann JF, Buhl EH, Peichl L. Postnatal dendritic maturation of alpha and beta ganglion cells in cat retina. J Neurosci 1988;8:1485–1499.
Das SR, Bhardwaj N, Kjedbye H, Gouras P. Müller cells of chicken retina synthesize 11-*cis*-retinol. Biochem J 1992;285:907–913.
Das AV, Mallya KB, Zhao X, Ahmad F, Bhattacharya S, Thoreson WB, Hegde GV, Ahmad I. Neural stem cell properties of Müller glia in the mammalian retina: regulation by Notch and Wnt signaling. Dev Biol 2006;299:283–302.
Das A, Pansky B, Budd GC. Demonstration of insulin-specific mRNA in cultured rat retinal glial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1987;28:1800–1810.
Das A, Pansky B, Budd GC, Kollarits CR. Immunocytochemistry of mouse and human retina with antisera to insulin and S-100 protein. Curr Eye Res 1984;3:1397–1403.
Da Silva N, Herron CE, Stevens K, Jollimore CAB, Barnes S, Kelly MEM Metabotropic receptor-activated calcium increases and store-operated calcium influx in mouse Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2008;49:3065–3073.
Datum KH, Zrenner E. Angiotensin-like immunoreactive cells in the chicken retina. Exp Eye Res 1991;53:157–165.
Davanger S, Ottersen OP, Storm-Mathisen J. Glutamate GABA, and glycine in the human retina: an immunocytochemical investigation. J Comp Neurol 1991;311:483–494.
David P, Lusky M, Teichberg VI. Involvement of excitatory neurotransmitters in the damage produced in chick embryo retinas by anoxia and extracellular high potassium. Exp Eye Res 1988;46:657–662.
Davidge ST, Baker PN, Laughlin MK, Roberts JM. Nitric oxide produced by endothelial cells increases production of eicosanoids through activation of prostaglandin H synthase. Circ Res 1995;77:274–283.
Davidson M, Nasisse M, Kornegay J. Intermediate filament complement of the normal and gliotic canine retina. J Comp Pathol 1990;103:125–134.
Deeg CA, Raith AJ, Amann B, Crabb JW, Thurau SR, Hauck SM, Ueffing M, Wildner G, Stangassinger M. CRALBP is a highly prevalent autoantigen for human autoimmune uveitis. Clin Dev Immunol 2007;2007:39245.
Deguchi J, Yamamoto A, Fujiki Y, Uyama M, Tsukahara I, Tashiro Y. Localization of nonspecific lipid transfer protein (nsLTP = sterol carrier protein 2) and acyl-CoA oxidase in peroxisomes of pigment epithelial cells of rat retina. J Histochem Cytochem 1992;40:403–410.
Deich C, Seifert B, Peichl L, Reichenbach A. Development of dendritic trees of rabbit retinal alpha ganglion cells: relation to differential retinal growth. Vis Neurosci 1994;11:979–988.
De Jong PTVM, Zrenner E, van Mweel GJ, Keunen JEE, van Norren D. Mizuo phenomenon in X-linked retinoschisis. Pathogenesis of the Mizuo phenomenon. Arch Ophthalmol 1991;109:1104–1108.
De Juan E, Dickson JS, Hjelmeland L. Serum is chemotactic for retinal-derived glial cells. Arch Ophthalmol 1988;106:986–990.
De Juan E, Loewenstein A, Bressler NM, Alexander J. Translocation of the retina for management of subfoveal choroidal neovascularization. II. A preliminary report in humans. Am J Ophthalmol 1998;125:635–646.
De Keyser J, Mostert JP, Koch MW. Dysfunctional astrocytes as key players in the pathogenesis of central nervous system disorders. J Neurol Sci 2008;267:3–16.
De Kozak Y, Cotinet A, Goureau O, Hicks D, Thillaye-Goldenberg B. Tumor necrosis factor and nitric oxide production by resident retinal glial cells from rats presenting hereditary retinal degeneration. Ocular Immunol Inflamm 1997;5:85–94.

De Kozak Y, Naud MC, Bellot J, Faure JP, Hicks D. Differential tumor necrosis factor expression by resident retinal cells from experimental uveitis-susceptible and -resistant rat strains. J Neuroimmunol 1994;55:1–9.

De Leeuw AM, Gaur VP, Saari JC, Milam AH. Immunolocalization of cellular retinol-, retinaldehyde- and retinoic acid-binding proteins in rat retina during pre- and postnatal development. J Neurocytol 1990;19:253–264.

Del Priore LV, Lewis A, Tan S, Carley WW, Webb WW. Fluorescence light microscopy of F-actin in retinal rods and glial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1987;28:633–639.

Delyfer MN, Forster V, Neveux N, Picaud S, Léveillard T, Sahel JA. Evidence for glutamate-mediated excitotoxic mechanisms during photoreceptor degeneration in the rd1 mouse retina. Mol Vis 2005b;11:688–696.

Delyfer MN, Simonutti M, Neveux N, Léveillard T, Sahel JA. Does GDNF exert its neuroprotective effects on photoreceptors in the rd1 retina through the glial glutamate transporter GLAST?. Mol Vis 2005a;11:677–687.

De Mello FG, de Mello MCF, Hudson R, Klein WL. Selective expression of factors preventing cholinergic dedifferentiation. J Neurochem 1990;54:886–892.

De Raad S, Szczesny PJ, Munz K, Remé CE. Light damage in the rat retina: glial fibrillary acidic protein accumulates in Müller cells in correlation with photoreceptor damage. Ophthalmic Res 1996;28:99–107.

Derevjanik NL, Vinores SA, Xiao WH, Mori K, Turon T, Hudish T, Dong S, Campochiaro PA. Quantitative assessment of the integrity of the blood-retinal barrier in mice. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:2462–2467.

Derouiche A, Frotscher M. Peripheral astrocyte processes: monitoring by selective immunostaining for the actin-binding ERM proteins. Glia 2001;36:330–341.

Derouiche A, Rauen T. Coincidence of L-glutamate/L-aspartate transporter (GLAST) and glutamine synthetase (GS) immunoreactions in retinal glia: evidence for coupling of GLAST and GS in transmitter clearance. J Neurosci Res 1995;42:131–143.

De Sampaio Schitine C, Kubrusly RC, De Melo Reis RA, Yamasaki EN, De Mello MC, De Mello FG. GABA uptake by purified avian Müller glia cells in culture. Neurotox Res 2007;12: 145–153.

DeVries SH. Exocytosed protons feedback to suppress the Ca^{2+} current in mammalian cone photoreceptors. Neuron 2001;32:1107–1117.

Diaz CM, Macnab LT, Williams SM, Sullivan RK, Pow DV. EAAT1 and D-serine expression are early features of human retinal development. Exp Eye Res 2007;84:876–885.

Diaz CM, Penfold PL, Provis JM. Modulation of the resistance of a human endothelial cell line by human retinal glia. Aust N Z J Ophthalmol 1998;26:S62–S64.

Diaz-Araya C, Provis JM. Evidence of photoreceptor migration during early foveal development: a quantitative analysis of human fetal retinae. Vis Neurosci 1992;8:505–514.

Dicou E, Nerriere V, Naud MC, Dekozak Y. NGF involvement in ocular inflammation: secretion by rat resident retinal cells. Neuroreport 1994;6:26–28.

Diem R, Meyer R, Weishaupt JH, Bahr M. Reduction of potassium currents and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase-dependent AKT phosphorylation by tumor necrosis factor-α rescues axotomized retinal ganglion cells from retrograde cell death *in vivo*. J Neurosci 2001;21: 2058–2066.

Dietzel I, Heinemann U, Lux HD. Relations between slow extracellular potential changes, glial potassium buffering, and electrolyte and cellular volume changes during neuronal hyperactivity in cat brain. Glia 1989;2:25–44.

Dighiero P, Reux I, Hauw JJ, Fillet AM, Courtois Y, Goureau O. Expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in cytomegalovirus-infected glial cells of retinas from AIDS patients. Neurosci Lett 1994;166:31–34.

Ding J, Hu B, Tang LS, Yip HK. Study of the role of the low-affinity neurotrophin receptor p75 in naturally occurring cell death during development of the rat retina. Dev Neurosci 2001;23: 390–398.

Di Polo A, Aigner LJ, Dunn RJ, Bray GM, Aguayo AJ. Prolonged delivery of brain-derived neurotrophic factor by adenovirus-infected Müller cells temporarily rescues injured retinal ganglion cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1998;95:3978–3983.

Di Polo A, Cheng L, Bray GM, Aguayo AJ. Co-localization of TrkB and brain-derived neurotrophic factor proteins in green/red-sensitive cone outer segments. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:4014–4021.

Dirks P, Tieding S, Schneider I, Mey J, Weiler R. Characterization of retinoic acid neuromodulation in the carp retina. J Neurosci Res 2004;78:177–185.

Discher DE, Janmey P, Wang YL. Tissue cells feel and respond to the stiffness of their substrate. Science 2005;310:1139–1143.

Distler C, Dreher Z. Glia cells of the monkey retina – II. Müller cells. Vision Res 1996;36: 2381–2394.

Distler C, Kirby MA. Transience of astrocytes in the newborn macaque monkey retina. Eur J Neurosci 1996;8:847–851.

Distler C, Kopatz K. Macroglia cells of the macaque monkey retina. Rev Bras Biol 1996;56:53–67.

Dixon DB, Copenhagen DR. Two types of glutamate receptors differentially excite amacrine cells in the tiger salamander retina. J Physiol (Lond) 1992;449:589–606.

Djamgoz MB, Aguilo R, Greenstreet EH, Reynolds R, Wilkin GP. Histochemistry of NADPH-diaphorase – a marker for neuronal nitric oxide synthase – in the carp retina. Neurochem Int 1996;28:283–291.

Dkhissi O, Chanut E, Wasowicz M, Savoldelli M, Nguyen-Legros J, Minvielle F, Versaux-Botteri C. Retinal TUNEL-positive cells and high glutamate levels in vitreous humor of mutant quail with a glaucoma-like disorder. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40:990–994.

Dmitriev AV, Bykov KA, Skachkov SN. Slow P III component of the electroretinogram resulting from the interaction of photoreceptors and cells of Müller in the retina. Fiziol Zh SSSR Im I M Sechenova 1985;71:446–452.

Dmitriev AV, Govardovskii VI, Schwahn HN, Steinberg RH. Light-induced changes of extracellular ions and volume in the isolated chick retina-pigment epithelium preparation. Vis Neurosci 1999;16:1157–1167.

Dmitriev AV, Mangel SC. Circadian clock regulation of pH in the rabbit retina. J Neurosci 2001;21:2897–2902.

Do Carmo A, Ramos P, Reis A, Proenca R, Cunha-vaz JG. Breakdown of the inner and outer blood retinal barrier in streptozotocin-induced diabetes. Exp Eye Res 1998;67:569–575.

Dogiel AS. Die Neuroglia in der Retina des Menschen. Arch Mikrosk Anat 1893;41:612–623.

Donahue LR, Chang B, Mohan S, Miyakoshi N, Wergedal JE, Baylink DJ, Hawes NL, Rosen CJ, Ward-Bailey P, Zheng QY, Bronson RT, Johnson KR, Davisson MT. A missense mutation in the mouse Col2a1 gene causes spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, hearing loss, and retinoschisis. J Bone Miner Res 2003;18:1612–1621.

Dorey CK, Aouididi S, Reynaud X, Dvorak HF, Brown LF. Correlation of vascular permeability factor/vascular endothelial growth factor with extraretinal neovascularization in the rat. Arch Ophthalmol 1996;114:1210–1217.

Dorostkar MM, Boehm S. Presynaptic ionotropic receptors. Handb Exp Pharmacol 2008;184: 479–527.

Dowling JE. The Retina an Approachable Part of the Brain. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts 1987.

Dräger UC. Coexistence of neurofilaments and vimentin in a neurone of adult mouse retina. Nature 1983;303:169–172.

Drazba J, Lemmon V. The role of cell adhesion molecules in neurite outgrowth on Müller cells. Dev Biol 1990;138:82–93.

Dreher Z, Distler C, Dreher B. Vitread proliferation of filamentous processes in avian Müller cells and its putative functional correlates. J Comp Neurol 1994;350:96–108.

Dreher Z, Robinson SR, Distler C. Müller cells in vascular and avascular retinae: a survey of seven mammals. J Comp Neurol 1992;323:59–80.

Dreher Z, Wegner M, Stone J. Müller cell endfeet at the inner surface of the retina: light microscopy. Vis Neurosci 1988;1:169–180.
Drenckhahn D, Wagner HJ. Relation of retinomotor responses and contractile proteins in vertebrate retinas. Eur J Cell Biol 1985;37:156–168.
Drescher KM, Whittum-Hudson JA. Herpes simplex virus type 1 alters transcript levels of tumor necrosis factor-α and interleukin-6 in retinal glial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1996a;37:2302–2312.
Drescher KM, Whittum-Hudson JA. Modulation of immune-associated surface markers and cytokine production by murine retinal glial cells. J Neuroimmunol 1996b;64:71–81.
Drescher KM, Whittum-Hudson JA. Evidence for induction of interferon-α and interferon-ß in retinal glial cells of Müller. Virology 1997;234:309–316.
Drexler W, Fujimoto JG. State-of-the-art retinal optical coherence tomography. Prog Retin Eye Res 2008;27:45–88.
Dreyer EB, Zurakowski D, Schumer RA, Podos SM, Lipton SA. Elevated glutamate levels in the vitreous body of humans and monkeys with glaucoma. Arch Ophthalmol 1996;114:299–305.
Dreyfus H, Sahel J, Heidinger V, Mohand-Said S, Guérold B, Meuillet E, Fontaine V, Hicks D. Gangliosides and neurotrophic growth factors in the retina. Molecular interactions and applications as neuroprotective agents. Ann N Y Acad Sci 1998;845:240–252.
Du S, Rubin A, Klepper S, Barrett C, Kim YC, Rhim HW, Lee EB, Park CW, Markelonis GJ, Oh TH. Calcium influx and activation of calpain I mediate acute reactive gliosis in injured spinal cord. Exp Neurol 1999;157:96–105.
Du Y, Sarthy VP, Kern TS. Interaction between NO and COX pathways in retinal cells exposed to elevated glucose and retina of diabetic rats. Am J Physiol 2004;287:R735–R741.
Du Y, Smith MA, Miller CM, Kern TS. Diabetes-induced nitrative stress in the retina, and correction by aminoguanidine. J Neurochem 2002b;80:771–779.
Du JL, Xu LY, Yang XL. Glycine receptors and transporters on bullfrog retinal Müller cells. Neuroreport 2002a;13:1653–1656.
Duarte CB, Ferreira IL, Santos PF, Carvalho AL, Agostinho PM, Carvalho AP. Glutamate in life and death of retinal amacrine cells. Gen Pharmacol 1998;30:289–295.
Dubois-Dauphin M, Poitry-Yamate C, de Bilbao F, Julliard AK, Jourdan F, Donati G. Early postnatal Müller cell death leads to retinal but not optic nerve degeneration in NSE-Hu-Bcl-2 transgenic mice. Neuroscience 2000;95:9–21.
Dudek FE, Obenhaus A, Tasker JG. Osmolality-induced changes in extracellular volume alter epileptiform bursts independent of chemical synapses in the rat: importance of non-synaptic mechanisms in hippocampal epileptogenesis. Neurosci Lett 1990;120:267–270.
Duguid IGM, Boyd AW, Mandel MB. The expression of adhesion molecules in the human retina and choroid. Austl New Zl J Ophthalmol 1991;19:309–316.
Duh EJ, Yang HS, Haller JA, De Juan E, Humayun MS, Gehlbach P, Melia M, Pieramici D, Harlan JB, Campochiaro PA, Zack DJ. Vitreous levels of pigment epithelium-derived factor and vascular endothelial growth factor: implications for ocular angiogenesis. Am J Ophthalmol 2004;137:668–674.
Duh EJ, Yang HS, Suzuma I, Miyagi M, Youngman E, Mori K, Katai M, Yan L, Suzuma K, West K, Davarya S, Tong P, Gehlbach P, Pearlman J, Crabb JW, Aiello LP, Campochiaro PA, Zack DJ. Pigment epithelium-derived factor suppresses ischemia-induced retinal neovascularization and VEGF-induced migration and growth. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:821–829.
Duke-Elder S, Dobree JH. System of Ophthalmology, Vol. X. Diseases of the Retina. Mosby, St. Louis 1967.
Dun Y, Duplantier J, Roon P, Martin PM, Ganapathy V, Smith SB. Serine racemase expression and D-serine content are developmentally regulated in neuronal ganglion cells of the retina. J Neurochem 2008;104:970–978.
Dun Y, Mysona B, Itagaki S, Martin-Studdard A, Ganapathy V, Smith SB. Functional and molecular analysis of D-serine transport in retinal Müller cells. Exp Eye Res 2007;84: 191–199.

Dworetzky SI, Boissard CG, Lum-Ragan JT, McKay MC, Post-Munson DJ, Trojnacki JT, Chang CP, Gribkoff VK. Phenotypic alteration of a human BK (hSlo) channel by hSlobeta subunit coexpression: changes in blocker sensitivity, activation/relaxation and inactivation kinetics, and protein kinase A modulation. J Neurosci 1996;16:4543–4550.

Dyer MA. Regulation of proliferation, cell fate specification and differentiation by the homeodomain proteins Prox1, Six3, and Chx10 in the developing retina. Cell cycle 2003;2: 350–357.

Dyer MA, Cepko CL. Control of Müller glial cell proliferation and activation following retinal injury. Nat Neurosci 2000a;3:873–880.

Dyer MA, Cepko CL $p57^{Kip2}$ regulates progenitor cell proliferation and amacrine interneuron development in the mouse retina. Development 2000b;127:3593–3605.

Dyer MA, Cepko CL $p27^{Kip1}$ and $p57^{Kip2}$ regulate proliferation in distinct retinal progenitor cell populations. J Neurosci 2001a;21:4259–4271.

Dyer MA, Cepko CL. Regulating proliferation during retinal development. Nat Rev Neurosci 2001b;2:333–342.

Eaton MJ, Skatchkov SN, Brune A, Biedermann B, Veh RW, Reichenbach A. SURI and Kir6.1 subunits of K(ATP)-channels are co-localized in retinal glial (Müller) cells. Neuroreport 2002;13:57–60.

Eaton MJ, Veh RW, Makarov F, Shuba YM, Reichenbach A, Skatchkov SN. Tandem-pore K^+ channels display an uneven distribution in amphibian retina. Neuroreport 2004;15: 321–324.

Eberhardt W, Reichenbach A. Spatial buffering of potassium by retinal Müller (glial) cells of various morphologies calculated by a model. Neuroscience 1987;22:687–696.

Eckes B, Colucci-Guyon E, Smola H, Nodder S, Babinet C, Krieg T, Martin P. Impaired wound healing in embryonic and adult mice lacking vimentin. J Cell Sci 2000;113:2455–2462.

Eckstein AK, Reichenbach A, Jacobi P, Weber P, Gregor M, Zrenner E. Hepatic retinopathia. Changes in retinal function. Vision Res 1997;37:1699–1706.

Edelman JL, Lutz D, Castro MR. Corticosteroids inhibit VEGF-induced vascular leakage in a rabbit model of blood-retinal and blood-aqueous barrier breakdown. Exp Eye Res 2005;80:249–258.

Eder C. Regulation of microglial behavior by ion channel activity. J Neurosci Res 2005;81: 314–321.

Edwards RB, Adler AJ, Dev S, Claycomb RC. Synthesis of retinoic acid from retinol by cultured rabbit Müller cells. Exp Eye Res 1992;54:481–490.

Egensperger R, Maslim J, Bisti S, Holländer H, Stone J. Fate of DNA from retinal cells dying during development: uptake by microglia and macroglia (Müller cells). Dev Brain Res 1996;97:1–8.

Ehrenberg M, Thresher RJ, Machemer R. Vitreous hemorrhage nontoxic to retina as a stimulator of glial and fibrous proliferation. Am J Ophthalmol 1984;97:611–626.

Eichhorn M, Schreckenberger M, Tamm ER, Lütjen-Drecoll E. Carbonic anhydrase activity is increased in retinal pigmented epithelium and choriocapillaris of RCS rats. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1996;234:258–263.

Eichler W, Kuhrt H, Hoffmann S, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. VEGF release by retinal glia depends on both oxygen and glucose supply. Neuroreport 2000;11:3533–3537.

Eichler W, Yafai Y, Keller T, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. PEDF derived from glial Müller cells: a possible regulator of retinal angiogenesis. Exp Cell Res 2004b;299:68–78.

Eichler W, Yafai Y, Kuhrt H, Gräter R, Hoffmann S, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. Hypoxia: modulation of endothelial cell proliferation by soluble factors released by retinal cells. Neuroreport 2001;12:4103–4108.

Eichler W, Yafai Y, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. Angiogenesis-related factors derived from retinal glial (Müller) cells in hypoxia. Neuroreport 2004a;15:1633–1637.

Eichner D, Themann H. Zur Frage des Netzhautglycogens beim Meerschweinchen. Z Zellforsch 1962;56:231–246.

Eisenfeld AJ, Bunt-Milam AH, Saari JC. Localization of retinoid-binding proteins in developing rat retina. Exp Eye Res 1985;41:299–304.
Ekström P, Anzelius M. GABA and GABA-transporter (GAT-1) immunoreactivities in the retina of the salmon (*Salmo salar* L.). Brain Res 1998;812:179–185.
El-Ghrably IA, Dua HS, Orr GM, Fischer D, Tighe PJ. Detection of cytokine mRNA production in infiltrating cells in proliferative vitreoretinopathy using reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction. Br J Ophthalmol 1999;83:1296–1299.
El-Ghrably IA, Dua HS, Orr GM, Fischer D, Tighe PJ. Intravitreal invading cells contribute to vitreal cytokine milieu in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Br J Ophthalmol 2001;85:461–470.
Eliasof S, Jahr CE. Retinal glial cell glutamate transporter is coupled to an anionic conductance. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1996;93:4153–4158.
Eliasof S, Arriza JL, Leighton BH, Kavanaugh MP, Amara SG. Excitatory amino acid transporters of the salamander retina: identification, localization, and function. J Neurosci 1998;18: 698–712.
Elner SG, Strieter R, Bian ZM, Kunkel S, Mokhtarzaden L, Johnson M, Lukacs N, Elner VM. Interferon-induced protein 10 and interleukin 8. C-X-C chemokines present in proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Arch Ophthalmol 1998;116:1597–1601.
Elner SG, Strieter RM, Kunkel SL, Elner VM. Intercellular adhesion molecule-1 gene expression and production by human Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Res 1992;33:S797.
El-Sherbeny A, Naggar H, Miyauchi S, Ola MS, Maddox DM, Martin PM, Ganapathy V, Smith SB. Osmoregulation of taurine transporter function and expression in retinal pigment epithelial, ganglion, and müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004;45:694–701.
Engbretson GA, Linser PJ. Glial cells of the parietal eye: structural and biochemical similarities to retinal Müller cells. J Comp Neurol 1991;314:799–806.
Engelhardt M, Bogdahn U, Aigner L. Adult retinal pigment epithelium cells express neural progenitor properties and the neuronal precursor protein doublecortin. Brain Res 2005;1040: 98–111.
Enkvist MO, McCarthy KD. Activation of protein kinase C blocks astroglial gap junction communication and inhibits the spread of calcium waves. J Neurochem 1992;59:519–526.
Ennis S, Kunz YW. Differentiated retinal Müller glia are ciliated – ultrastructural evidence in the teleost Poecilia reticulata P. Cell Biol Int Rep 1986;10:611–622.
Enoch JM,Tobey jr FL(eds.) Vertebrate Photoreceptor Optics. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York 1981.
Erickson PA, Fisher SK, Anderson DH, Stern WH, Borgula GA. Retinal detachment in the cat: the outer nuclear and outer plexiform layers. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1983;24: 927–942.
Erickson PA, Fisher SK, Guerin CJ, Anderson DH, Kaska DD. Glial fibrillary acidic protein increases in Muller cells after retinal detachment. Exp Eye Res 1987;44:37–48.
Erickson PA, Guerin CJ, Fisher SK. Tritiated uridine labeling of the retina: changes after retinal detachment. Exp Eye Res 1990;51:153–158.
Ertel SI, Ertel EA, Clozel J-P T-type Ca^{2+} channels and pharmacological blockade: potential pathophysiological relevance. Cardiovasc Drugs Ther 1997;11:723–739.
Esguerra M, Miller RF. CD38 expression and NAD^{+}-induced intracellular Ca^{2+} mobilization in isolated retinal Müller cells. Glia 2002;39:314–319.
Esser P, Bresgen M, Fischbach R, Heimann K, Wiedemann P. Intercellular adhesion molecule-1 levels in plasma and vitreous from patients with vitreoretinal disorders. Ger J Ophthalmol 1995;4:269–274.
Ezzeddine ZD, Yang X, DeChiara T, Yancopoulos G, Cepko CL. Postmitotic cells fated to become rod photoreceptors can be respecified by CNTF treatment of the retina. Development 1997;124:1055–1067.
Faff L, Reichenbach A, Albrecht J. Ammonia-induced taurine release from cultured rabbit Müller cells is an osmoresistant process mediated by intracellular accumulation of cyclic AMP. J Neurosci Res 1996;46:231–238.

Faff L, Reichenbach A, Albrecht J. Two modes of stimulation by ammonia of taurine release from cultured rabbit Müller cells. Neurochem Int 1997;31:301–305.

Faff-Michalak L, Reichenbach A, Dettmer D, Kellner K, Albrecht J. K^+-, hypoosmolarity-, and $NH4^+$-induced taurine release from cultured rabbit Müller cells: role of Na^+ and Cl^- ions and relation to cell volume changes. Glia 1994;10:114–120.

Failer BU, Aschrafi A, Schmalzing G, Zimmermann H. Determination of native oligomeric state and substrate specificity of rat NTPDase1 and NTPDase2 after heterologous expression in *Xenopus* oocytes. Eur J Biochem 2003;270:1802–1809.

Fakler B, Brändle U, Glowatzki E, Zenner HP, Ruppersberg JP. Kir2.1 inward rectifier K^+ channels are regulated independently by protein kinases and ATP hydrolysis. Neuron 1994;13: 1413–1420.

Faktorovich EG, Steinberg RH, Yasumura D, Matthes MT, LaVail MM. Photoreceptor degeneration in inherited retinal dystrophy delayed by basic fibroblast growth factor. Nature 1990;347: 83–86.

Faktorovich EG, Steinberg RH, Yasumura D, Matthes MT, LaVail MM. Basic fibroblast growth factor and local injury protect photoreceptors from light damage in the rat. J Neurosci 1992;12:3554–3567.

Famiglietti EV, Stopa EG, McGookin ED, Song P, LeBlanc V, Streeten BW. Immunocytochemical localization of vascular endothelial growth factor in neurons and glial cells of human retina. Brain Res 2003;969:195–204.

Fan W, Lin N, Sheedlo HJ, Turner JE. Müller and RPE cell response to photoreceptor cell degeneration in aging Fischer rats. Exp Eye Res 1996;63:9–18.

Farah MH. Neurogenesis and cell death in the ganglion cell layer of vertebrate retina. Brain Res Rev 2006;52:264–274.

Faude F, Francke M, Makarov F, Schuck J, Gärtner U, Reichelt W, Wiedemann P, Wolburg H, Reichenbach A. Experimental retinal detachment causes widespread and multilayered degeneration in rabbit retina. J Neurocytol 2001;30:379–390.

Fausett BV, Goldman D. A role for $\alpha 1$ tubulin-expressing Müller glia in regeneration of the injured zebrafish retina. J Neurosci 2006;26:6303–6313.

Fausett BV, Gumerson JD, Goldman D. The proneural basic helix-loop-helix gene ascl1a is required for retina regeneration. J Neurosci 2008;28:1109–1117.

Fawcett JW, Asher RA. The glial scar and central nervous system repair. Brain Res Bull 1999;49:377–391.

Fayein NA, Courtois Y, Jeanny JC. Ontogeny of basic fibroblast growth factor binding sites in mouse ocular tissues. Exp Cell Res 1990;188:75–88.

Fekete DM, Perez-Miguelsanz J, Ryder EF, Cepko CL. Clonal analysis in the chicken retina reveals tangential dispersion of clonally related cells. Dev Biol 1994;166:666–682.

Feldkämper M, Schaeffel F. Interactions of genes and environment in myopia. Dev Ophthalmol 2003;37:34–49.

Felmy F, Pannicke T, Richt JA, Reichenbach A, Guenther E. Electrophysiological properties of rat retinal Müller (glial) cells in postnatally developing and in pathologically altered retinae. Glia 2001;34:190–199.

Fernald RD. Retinal rod neurogenesis. In: Finlay BL, Sengelaub DR (eds.) Development of the Vertebrate Retina. Plenum Press, New York 1989.

Ferrara N, Gerber HP, LeCouter J. The biology of VEGF and its receptors. Nat Med 2003;9: 669–676.

Fiacco TA, Agulhon C, Taves SR, Petravicz J, Casper KB, Dong X, Chen J, McCarthy KD. Selective stimulation of astrocyte calcium in situ does not affect neuronal excitatory synaptic activity. Neuron 2007;54:611–626.

Fimbel SM, Montgomery JE, Burket CT, Hyde DR. Regeneration of inner retinal neurons after intravitreal injection of ouabain in zebrafish. J Neurosci 2007;27:1712–1724.

Fine BS, Brucker AJ. Macular edema and cystoid macular edema. Am J. Ophthalmol 1981;92: 466–481.

Finlay BL, de Lima Silveira CL, Reichenbach A. Comparative Aspects of Visual System Development. In: Kremers J (ed) The Primate Visual System.- A Comparative Approach. John Wiley & Sons, Chichester 2005, pp 37–72.

Fiordalisi JJ, Maness PF. Rek, an Axl/Tyro3-related receptor-class tyrosine kinase, is expressed in Müller glia and differentiating neural subpopulations in the avian retina. Exp Eye Res 1999;68:201–210.

Firth SI, Morgan IG, Boelen MK, Morgans CW. Localization of voltage-sensitive L-type calcium channels in the chicken retina. Clin Experiment Ophthalmol 2001;29:183–187.

Fisher SK, Anderson DH. Cellular effects of detachment on the neural retina and the retinal pigment epithelium. In: Glaser B, Ryan SJ (eds) Retina. Surgical Retina. Vol. 3. Mosby-Year Book Inc., St. Louis 1994, pp 2035–2061.

Fisher SK, Anderson DH. Cellular effects of detachment on the neural retina and the retinal pigment epihtelium. In: Ryan SJ, Wilkinson CP (eds) Retina. Mosby, St. Louis 2001, pp 1961–1986.

Fisher SK, Erickson PA, Lewis GP, Anderson DH. Intraretinal proliferation induced by retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1991;32:1739–1748.

Fisher SK, Lewis GP. Müller cell and neuronal remodeling in retinal detachment and reattachment and their potential consequences for visual recovery: a review and reconsideration of recent data. Vision Res 2003;43:887–897.

Fisher SK, Lewis GP, Linberg KA, Verardo MR. Cellular remodeling in mammalian retina: results from studies of experimental retinal detachment. Prog Retin Eye Res 2005;24:395–431.

Fischer AJ, McGuire CR, Dierks BD, Reh TA. Insulin and fibroblast growth factor 2 activate a neurogenic program in Müller glia of the chicken retina. J Neurosci 2002;22:9387–9398.

Fischer AJ, Omar G. Transitin, a nestin-related intermediate filament, is expressed by neural progenitors and can be induced in Müller glia in the chicken retina. J Comp Neurol 2005;484:1–14.

Fischer AJ, Reh TA. Müller glia are a potential source of neural regeneration in the postnatal chicken retina. Nat Neurosci 2001;4:247–252.

Fischer AJ, Reh TA. Exogenous growth factors stimulate the regeneration of ganglion cells in the retina. Dev Biol 2002;251:367–379.

Fischer AJ, Reh TA. Potential of Müller glia to become neurogenic retinal progenitor cells. Glia 2003;43:70–76.

Fischer AJ, Schmidt M, Omar G, Reh TA. BMP4 and CNTF are neuroprotective and suppress damage-induced proliferation of Müller glia in the retina. Mol Cell Neurosci 2004a;27: 531–542.

Fischer AJ, Stell WK. Nitric oxide synthase-containing cells in the retina, pigmented epithelium, choroid, and sclera of the chick eye. J Comp Neurol 1999;405:1–14.

Fischer AJ, Wallman J, Mertz JR, Stell WK. Localization of retinoid binding proteins, retinoid receptors, and retinaldehyde dehydrogenase in the chick eye. J Neurocytol 1999;28: 597–609.

Fischer AJ, Wang SZ, Reh TA. NeuroD induces the expression of visinin and calretinin by proliferating cells derived from toxin-damaged chicken retina. Dev Dyn 2004b;229: 555–563.

Flanagan LA, Ju YE, Marg B, Osterfield M, Janmey. PA. Neurite branching on deformable substrates. Neuroreport 2002;13:2411–2415.

Fletcher EL. Alterations in neurochemistry during retinal degeneration. Microsc Res Tech 2000;50:89–102.

Fletcher EL, Kalloniatis M. Neurochemical architecture of the normal and degenerating rat retina. J Comp Neurol 1996;376:343–360.

Fletcher EL, Kalloniatis M. Localization of amino acid neurotransmitters during postnatal development of the rat retina. J Comp Neurol 1997;380:449–471.

Fletcher EL, Phipps JA, Wilkinson-Berka JL. Dysfunction of retinal neurons and glia during diabetes. Clin Exp Optom 2005;88:132–145.

Fliesler SJ, Keller RK. Isoprenoid metabolism in the vertebrate retina. Int J Biochem Cell Biol 1997;29:877–894.

Flower RW, McLeod DS, Lutty GA, Goldberg B, Wajer SD. Postnatal retinal vascular development of the puppy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1985;26:957–968.

Fontaine V, Kinkl N, Sahel J, Dreyfus H, Hicks D. Survival of purified rat photoreceptors *in vitro* is stimulated directly by fibroblast growth factor-2. J Neurosci 1998;18:9662–9672.

Forrester JV, Liversidge J, Dua HS. Regulation of the local immune response by retinal cells. Curr Eye Res 1990;9(Suppl):183–191.

Fort PE, Sene A, Pannicke T, Roux MJ, Forster V, Mornet D, Nudel U, Yaffe D, Reichenbach A, Sahel JA, Rendon A. Kir4.1 and AQP4 associate with Dp71- and utrophin-DAPs complexes in specific and defined microdomains of Müller retinal glial cell membrane. Glia 2008;56: 597–610.

Foulds WS. Experimental retinal detachment. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 1963;83:153–170.

Frade JM, Barde YA. Microglia-derived nerve growth factor causes cell death in the developing retina. Neuron 1998;20:35–41.

Franca GR, Freitas RCC, Ventura ALM ATP-induced proliferation of developing retinal cells: regulation by factors released from postmitotic cells in culture. Int J Devl Neurosci 2007;25: 283–291.

Francke M, Faude F, Pannicke T, Bringmann A, Eckstein P, Reichelt W, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A Electrophysiology of rabbit Müller (glial) cells in experimental retinal detachment and PVR. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001a;42:1072–1079.

Francke M, Faude F, Pannicke T, Uckermann O, Weick M, Wolburg H, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Uhlmann S, Bringmann A. Glial-cell mediated spread of retinal degeneration during detachment: a hypothesis based upon studies in rabbits. Vision Res 2005;45: 2256–2267.

Francke M, Makarov F, Kacza J, Wendt S, Gärtner U, Faude F, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A. Retinal pigment epithelium melanin granules are phagocytozed by Müller glial cells in experimental retinal detachment. J Neurocytol 2001b;30:131–136.

Francke M, Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Faude F, Reichelt W. Sodium current amplitude increases dramatically in human retinal glial cells during diseases of the eye. Eur J Neurosci 1996;8:2662–2670.

Francke M, Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Faude F, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Reichelt W. Loss of inwardly rectifying potassium currents by human retinal glial cells in diseases of the eye. Glia 1997;20:210–218.

Francke M, Uhlmann S, Pannicke T, Goczalik I, Uckermann O, Weick M, Härtig W, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Experimental dispase-induced retinopathy causes up-regulation of P2Y receptor-mediated calcium responses in Müller glial cells. Ophthalmic Res 2003;35: 30–41.

Francke M, Weick M, Pannicke T, Uckermann O, Grosche J, Goczalik I, Milenkovic I, Uhlmann S, Faude F, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Up-regulation of extracellular ATP-induced Müller cell responses in a dispase model of proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:870–881.

Franke H, Klimke K, Brinckmann U, Grosche J, Francke M, Sperlagh B, Reichenbach A, Liebert UG, Illes P. $P2X_7$ receptor-mRNA and -protein in the mouse retina; changes during retinal degeneration in BALBCrds mice. Neurochem Int 2005;47:235–242.

Franze K, Grosche J, Skatchkov SN, Schinkinger S, Foja C, Schild D, Uckermann O, Travis K, Reichenbach A, Guck J. Müller cells are living optical fibers in the vertebrate retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2007;104:8287–8292.

Frasson M, Picaud S, Leveillard T, Simonutti M, Mohand-Said S, Dreyfus H, Hicks D, Sabel J. Glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor induces histologic and functional protection of rod photoreceptors in the rd/rd mouse. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40: 2724–2734.

Frenzel J, Richter J, Eschrich K. Pyruvate protects glucose-deprived Müller cells from nitric oxide-induced oxidative stress by radical scavenging. Glia 2005;52:276–288.

Fries JE, Goczalik IM, Wheeler-Schilling TH, Kohler K, Guenther E, Wolf S, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A, Reichenbach A, Francke M, Pannicke T. Identification of P2Y receptor subtypes in human Müller glial cells by physiology, single cell RT-PCR, and immunohistochemistry. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:3000–3007.

Fries JE, Wheeler-Schilling TH, Kohler K, Guenther E. Distribution of metabotropic P2Y receptors in the rat retina: a single-cell RT-PCR study. Mol Brain Res 2004;130:1–6.

Frishman LJ, Steinberg RH. Light-evoked increases in $[K^+]_o$ in proximal portion of the dark-adapted cat retina. J Neurophysiol 1989;61:1233–1243.

Frishman LJ, Yamamoto F, Bogucka J, Steinberg RH. Light-evoked changes in $[K^+]_o$ in proximal portion of light-adapted cat retina. J Neurophysiol 1992;67:1201–1212.

Fu QL, Wu W, Wang H, Li X, Lee VW, So KF. Up-regulated endogenous erythropoietin/erythropoietin receptor system and exogenous erythropoietin rescue retinal ganglion cells after chronic ocular hypertension. Cell Mol Neurobiol 2008;28:317–329.

Fuhrmann V, Kinkl N, Leveillard T, Sahel J, Hicks D. Fibroblast growth factor receptor 4 (FGFR4) is expressed in adult rat and human retinal photoreceptors and neurons. J Mol Neurosci 1999;13:187–197.

Fuhrmann S, Kirsch M, Hofmann HD. Ciliary neurotrophic factor promotes chick photoreceptor development *in vitro*. Development 1995;121:2695–2706.

Fuller D, Machemer R, Knighton RW. Retinal damage produced by intraocular fiber optic light. Am J Ophthalmol 1978;85:519–537.

Funata M, Wendel RT, de la Cruz Z, Green WR. Clinicopathologic study of bilateral macular holes treated with pars planar vitrectomy and gas tamponade. Retina 1992;12:289–298.

Furukawa T, Mukherjee S, Bao ZZ, Morrow EM, Cepko CL rax, Hes1, and notch1 promote the formation of Müller glia by postnatal retinal progenitor cells. Neuron 2000;26:383–394.

Fyk-Kolodziej B, Qin P, Dzhagaryan A, Pourcho RG. Differential cellular and subcellular distribution of glutamate transporters in the cat retina. Vis Neurosci 2004;21:551–565.

Gábriel R, Wilhelm M, Straznicky C. Morphology and distribution of Müller cells in the retina of the toad *Bufo marinus*. Cell Tiss Res 1993;272:183–192.

Gadea A, Lopez E, Hernandez-Cruz A, Lopez-Colome AM. Role of Ca^{2+} and calmodulin-dependent enzymes in the regulation of glycine transport in Müller glia. J Neurochem 2002;80:634–645.

Gadea A, Lopez E, Lopez-Colome AM. Characterization of glycine transport in cultured Müller glial cells from the retina. Glia 1999;26:273–279.

Gadea A, Lopez E, Lopez-Colome AM. Glutamate-induced inhibition of D-aspartate uptake in Müller glia from the retina. Neurochem Res 2004;29:295–304.

Galli-Resta L, Leone P, Bottari D, Ensini M, Rigosi E, Novelli E. The genesis of retinal architecture: an emerging role for mechanical interactions?. Prog Retin Eye Res 2008;27:260–283.

Galli-Resta L, Novelli E, Kryger Z, Jacobs GH, Reese BE. Modelling the mosaic organization of rod and cone photoreceptors with a minimal-spacing rule. Eur J Neurosci 1999;11:1461–1469.

Gamulescu MA, Chen Y, He S, Spee C, Jin M, Ryan SJ, Hinton DR. Transforming growth factor ß2-induced myofibroblastic differentiation of human retinal pigment epithelial cells: regulation by extracellular matrix proteins and hepatocyte growth factor. Exp Eye Res 2006;83: 212–222.

Gao H, Hollyfield JG. Basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) immunolocalization in the rodent outer retina demonstrated with an anti-rodent bFGF antibody. Brain Res 1992;585:355–360.

Gao H, Hollyfield JG. Basic fibroblast growth factor in retinal development: differential levels of bFGF expression and content in normal and retinal degeneration (rd) mutant mice. Dev Biol 1995a;169:168–184.

Gao H, Hollyfield JG. Elevated expression of basic fibroblast growth factor during photoreceptor degeneration caused by light damage and genetic defects. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1995b;36:S203.

Gao H, Hollyfield JG. Basic fibroblast growth factor: increased gene expression in inherited and light induced photoreceptor degeneration. Exp Eye Res 1996;62:181–189.
Gao G, Li Y, Zhang D, Gee S, Crosson C, Ma J. Unbalanced expression of VEGF and PEDF in ischemia-induced retinal neovascularization. FEBS Lett 2001;489:270–276.
Garcia M, Forster V, Hicks D, Vecino E. Effects of Müller glia on cell survival and neuritogenesis in adult porcine retina *in vitro*. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:3735–3743.
García M, Forster V, Hicks D, Vecino E *In vivo* expression of neurotrophins and neurotrophin receptors is conserved in adult porcine retina *in vitro*. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44: 4532–4541.
Garcia M, Vecino E. Role of Müller glia in neuroprotection and regeneration in the retina. Histol Histopathol 2003;18:1205–1218.
Garcia-Arumi J, Corcostegui B, Tallada N, Salvador F. Epiretinal membranes in Tersons syndrome. A clinicopathologic study. Retina 1994;14:351–355.
Gardner TW, Antonetti DA, Barber AJ, LaNoue KF, Levison SW. The Penn State Retina Research Group. Diabetic retinopathy: more than meets the eye. Surv Ophthalmol 2002;47:S253–S262.
Garner CD, Lee EW, Louis-Ferdinand RT. Müller cell involvement in methanol-induced retinal toxicity. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1995;130:101–107.
Gass JD. Stereoscopic atlas of macular diseases: diagnosis and treatment. Mosby, St. Louis, MO 1997, 1061 p.
Gass JD. Müller cell cone, an overlooked part of the anatomy of the fovea centralis. Hypotheses concerning its role in the pathogenesis of macular hole and foveomacular retinoschisis. Arch Ophthalmol 1999;117:821–823.
Gass JD, Anderson DR, Davis EB. A clinical, fluorescein angiographic, and electron microscopic correlation of cystoid macular edema. Am J Ophthalmol 1985;100:82–86.
Gass JD, Donald M, Agarwal A, Lavina AM, Tawansy KA. Focal inner retinal hemorrhages in patients with drusen: an early sign of occult choroidal neovascularization and chorioretinal anastomosis. Retina 2003;23:741–751.
Gaur VP, Eldred W, Sarthy PV. Distribution of Müller cells in the turtle retina: an immunocytochemical study. J Neurocytol 1988;17:683–692.
Gauthier R, Joly S, Pernet V, Lachapelle P, Di Polo A. Brain-derived neurotrophic factor gene delivery to Müller glia preserves structure and function of light-damaged photoreceptors. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:3383–3392.
Gebhard R. Cytochemical demonstration of aspartate aminotransferase activity in the rat retina. Brain Res 1991;539:337–341.
Gebhard R. Histochemical demonstration of glutamate dehydrogenase and phosphate-activated glutaminase activities in semithin sections of the rat retina. Histochemistry 1992;97: 101–103.
Geller SF, Lewis GP, Anderson DH, Fisher SK. Use of the MIB-1 antibody for detecting proliferating cells in the retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1995;36:737–744.
Geller SF, Lewis GP, Fisher SK. FGFR1, signaling, and AP-1 expression after retinal detachment: reactive Müller and RPE cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:1363–1369.
Georges P, Cornish EE, Provis JM, Madigan MC. Müller cell expression of glutamate cycle related proteins and anti-apoptotic proteins in early human retinal development. Br J Ophthalmol 2006;90:223–228.
Gerhardinger C, Costa MB, Coulombe MC, Toth I, Hoehn T, Grosu P. Expression of acute-phase response proteins in retinal Müller cells in diabetes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46: 349–357.
Gerhart DZ, Leino RL, Drewes LR. Distribution of monocarboxylate transporters MCT1 and MCT2 in rat retina. Neuroscience 1999;92:367–375.
Gerhardt H, Liebner S, Wolburg H. The pecten oculi of the chicken as a new in vivo model of the blood-brain barrier. Cell Tissue Res 1996;285:91–100.
Germer A, Biedermann B, Wolburg H, Schuck J, Grosche J, Kuhrt H, Reichelt W, Schousboe A, Paasche G, Mack AF, Reichenbach A. Distribution of mitochondria within Müller cells:

I, correlation with retinal vascularization in different mammalian species. J Neurocytol 1998a;27:329–345.
Germer A, Jahnke C, Mack A, Enzmann V, Reichenbach A. Modification of glutamine synthetase expression by mammalian Müller (glial) cells in retinal organ cultures. Neuroreport 1997a;8:3067–3072.
Germer A, Kühnel K, Grosche J, Friedrich A, Wolburg H, Price J, Reichenbach A, Mack AF. Development of the neonatal rabbit retina in organ culture. 1. Comparison with histogenesis *in vivo*, and the effect of a gliotoxin (α-aminoadipic acid). Anat Embryol 1997b;196:67–79.
Germer A, Schuck J, Wolburg H, Kuhrt H, Mack AF, Reichenbach A. Distribution of mitochondria within Müller cells - II. Post-natal development of the rabbit retinal periphery *in vivo* and *in vitro*: dependence on oxygen supply. J Neurocytol 1998b;27:347–359.
Ghiardi GJ, Gidday JM, Roth S. The purine nucleoside adenosine in retinal ischemia-reperfusion injury. Vision Res 1999;39:2519–2535.
Giardino I, Fard AK, Hatchell DL, Brownlee M. Aminoguanidine inhibits reactive oxygen species formation, lipid peroxidation, and oxidant-induced apoptosis. Diabetes 1998;47:1114–1120.
Giblin LJ, Christensen BN. Connexin 43 immunoreactivity in the catfish retina. Brain Res 1997;755:146–150.
Giebel SJ, Menicucci G, McGuire PG, Das A. Matrix metalloproteinases in early diabetic retinopathy and their role in alteration of the blood-retinal barrier. Lab Invest 2005;85: 597–607.
Glardon S, Holland LZ, Gehring WJ, Holland ND. Isolation and developmental expression of the amphioxus Pax-6 gene (AmphiPax-6): insights into eye and photoreceptor evolution. Development 1998;125:2701–2710.
Glaser ST, Deutsch DG, Studholme KM, Zimov S, Yazulla S. Endocannabinoids in the intact retina: 3 H-anandamide uptake, fatty acid amide hydrolase immunoreactivity and hydrolysis of anandamide. Vis Neurosci 2005;22:693–705.
Glösmann M, Steiner M, Peichl L, Ahnelt PK. Cone photoreceptors and potential UV vision in a subterranean insectivore, the European mole. J Vis 2008;8(23):1–12.
Goczalik I, Raap M, Weick M, Milenkovic I, Heidmann J, Enzmann V, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Francke M. The activation of IL-8 receptors in cultured guinea pig Müller glial cells is modified by signals from retinal pigment epithelium. J Neuroimmunol 2005;161:49–60.
Goczalik I, Ulbricht E, Hollborn M, Raap M, Uhlmann S, Weick M, Pannicke T, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A, Reichenbach A, Francke M. Expression of CXCL8, CXCR1, and CXCR2 in neurons and glial cells of the human and rabbit retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2008;49:4578–4589.
Goebel DJ, Aurelia JL, Tai Q, Jojich L, Poosch MS. Immunocytochemical localization of the NMDA-R2A receptor subunit in the cat retina. Brain Res 1998;808:141–154.
Gohdo T, Ueda H, Ohno S, Iijima H, Tsukahara S. Heat shock protein 70 expression increased in rabbit Müller cells in the ischemia-reperfusion model. Ophthalmic Res 2001;33:298–302.
Goldman SS. Evidence that the gluconeogenic pathway is confined to an enriched Müller cell fraction derived from the amphibian retina. Exp Eye Res 1990;50:213–218.
Goldsmith TH. Optimization, constraint, and history in the evolution of eyes. Q Rev Biol 1990;65:281–322.
Goldstein IM, Ostwald P, Roth S. Nitric oxide: a review of its role in retinal function and disease. Vision Res 1996;36:2979–2994.
Golestaneh N, de Kozak Y, Klein C, Mirshahi M. Epithelial sodium channel and the mineralocorticoid receptor in cultured rat Müller glial cells. Glia 2001;33:160–168.
Gonzalez MI, Lopez-Colome AM, Ortega A. Sodium-dependent glutamate transport in Müller glial cells: regulation by phorbol esters. Brain Res 1999;831:140–145.
Gordon WC, Bazan NG. Docosahexaenoic acid utilization during rod photoreceptor cell renewal. J Neurosci 1990;10:2190–2202.
Gordon GRJ, Choi HB, Rungta RL, Ellis-Davies GCR, MacVicar BA. Brain metabolism dictates the polarity of astrocyte control over arterioles. Nature 2008;456:745–749.

Göritz C, Thiebaut R, Tessier LH, Nieweg K, Moehle C, Buard I, Dupont JL, Schurgers LJ, Schmitz G, Pfrieger FW. Glia-induced neuronal differentiation by transcriptional regulation. Glia 2007;55:1108–1122.

Görner K. Morphometrischer Vergleich der Fovea centralis verschiedener Primatenspezies. Dissertation, Universität Leipzig 2009.

Gorovits R, Avidan N, Avisar N, Shaked I, Vardimon L. Glutamine synthetase protects against neuronal degeneration in injured retinal tissue. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1997;94:7024–7029.

Gorovits R, Ben Dror I, Fox LE, Westphal HM, Vardimon L. Developmental changes in the expression and compartmentalization of the glucocorticoid receptor in embryonic retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1994;91:4786–4790.

Gorovits R, Yakir A, Fox LE, Vardimon L. Hormonal and non-hormonal regulation of glutamine synthetase in the developing neural retina. Mol Brain Res 1996;43:321–329.

Gosbell AD, Favilla I, Jablonski P. The location of insulin receptors in bovine retina and isolated retinal cells. Clin Experiment Ophthalmol 2002;30:124–130.

Gotow T, Hashimoto PH. Orthogonal arrays of particles in plasma membranes of Müller cells in the guinea pig retina. Glia 1989;2:273–285.

Götz M, Barde YA. Radial glial cells defined and major intermediates between embryonic stem cells and CNS neurons. Neuron 2005;46:369–372.

Götz M, Huttner WB. The cell biology of neurogenesis. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol 2005;6:777–788.

Gotzes S, de Vente J, Müller F. Nitric oxide modulates cGMP levels in neurons of the inner and outer retina in opposite ways. Vis Neurosci 1998;15:945–955.

Goureau O, Amiot F, Dautry F, Courtois Y. Control of nitric oxide production by endogenous TNFα in mouse retinal pigmented epithelial and Müller glial cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1997;240:132–135.

Goureau O, Hicks D, Courtois Y, de Kozak Y. Induction and regulation of nitric oxide synthetase in retinal Müller glial cells. J Neurochem 1994;63:310–317.

Goureau O, Regnier-Ricard F, Courtois Y. Requirement for nitric oxide in retinal neuronal cell death induced by activated Müller glial cells. J Neurochem 1999;72:2506–2515.

Goureau O, Rhee KD, Yang XJ. Ciliary neurotrophic factor promotes Müller glia differentiation from the postnatal retinal progenitor pool. Dev Neurosci 2004;26:359–370.

Grandes P, Do KQ, Morino P, Cuénod M, Streit P. Homocysteate, an excitatory transmitter candidate localized in glia. Eur J Neurosci 1991;3:1370–1373.

Grayson C, Reid SN, Ellis JA, Rutherford A, Sowden JC, Yates JR, Farber DB, Trump D. Retinoschisin, the X-linked retinoschisis protein, is a secreted photoreceptor protein, and is expressed and released by Weri-Rb1 cells. Hum Mol Genet 2000;9:1873–1879.

Green WR, Robertson DM. Pathologic findings of photic retinopathy in the human eye. Am J Ophthalmol 1991;112:520–527.

Greenberg KP, Geller SF, Schaffer DV, Flannery JG. Targeted transgene expression in Müller glia of normal and diseased retinas using lentiviral vectors. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48: 1844–1852.

Greenwood D, Yao WP, Housley GD. Expression of the $P2X_2$ receptor subunit of the ATP-gated ion channel in the retina. NeuroReport 1997;8:1083–1088.

Greferath U, Brandstatter JH, Wässle H, Kirsch J, Kuhse J, Grunert U. Differential expression of glycine receptor subunits in the retina of the rat: a study using immunohistochemistry and *in situ* hybridization. Vis Neurosci 1994;11:721–729.

Grewer C, Rauen T. Electrogenic glutamate transporters in the CNS: molecular mechanism, pre-steady-state kinetics, and their impact on synaptic signaling. J Membr Biol 2005;203:1–20.

Gribkoff VK, Starrett JE, Dworetzky SI. The pharmacology and molecular biology of large-conductance calcium-activated (BK) potassium channels. Adv Pharmacol 1997;37:319–348.

Grieshaber MC, Orgul S, Schoetzau A, Flammer J. Relationship between retinal glial cell activation in glaucoma and vascular dysregulation. J Glaucoma 2007;16:215–219.

Grisanti S, Guidry C. Transdifferentiation of retinal pigment epithelial cells from epithelial to mesenchymal phenotype. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1995;36:391–405.

Grosche J, Grimm D, Clemens N, Reichenbach A. Retinal light damage vs. normal aging of rats: altered morphology, intermediate filament expression, and nuclear organization of Müller (glial) cells. J Hirnforsch 1997;38:459–470.

Grosche J, Härtig W, Reichenbach A. Expression of glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP), glutamine synthetase (GS), and Bcl-2 protooncogene protein by Müller (glial) cells in retinal light damage of rats. Neurosci Lett 1995;185:119–122.

Grosche J, Kettenmann H, Reichenbach A. Bergmann glial cells form distinct orphological structures to interact with cerebellar neurons. J Neurosci Res 2002;68:138–149.

Grosche J, Matyash V, Möller T, Verkhratsky A, Reichenbach A, Kettenmann H. Microdomains for neuron-glia interaction: parallel fiber signaling to Bergmann glial cells. Nat Neurosci 1999;2:139–143.

Grossman R, Fox LE, Gorovits R, Ben Dror I, Reisfeld S, Vardimon L. Molecular basis for differential expression of glutamine synthetase in retina glia and neurons. Mol Brain Res 1994;21:312–320.

Gründer T, Kohler K, Kaletta A, Guenther E. The distribution and developmental regulation of NMDA receptor subunit proteins in the outer and inner retina of the rat. J Neurobiol 2000;44:333–342.

Guck J, Ananthakrishnan R, Mahmood H, Moon TJ, Cunningham CC, Käs J. The optical stretcher: a novel laser tool to micromanipulate cells. Biophysical J 2001;81:767–784.

Guerin CJ, Hu L, Scicli G, Scicli AG. Transforming growth factor-ß in experimentally detached retina and periretinal membranes. Exp Eye Res 2001;73:753–764.

Guerin CJ, Wolfshagen RW, Eifrig DE, Anderson DH. Immunocytochemical identification of Muller's glia as a component of human epiretinal membranes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1990;31:1483–1491.

Guex-Crosier Y. The pathogenesis and clinical presentation of macular edema in inflammatory diseases. Doc Ophthalmol 1999;97:297–309.

Guidry C. Isolation and characterization of porcine Müller cells: myofibroblastic dedifferentiation in culture. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1996;37:740–752.

Guidry C. Tractional force generation by porcine Müller cells: development and differential stimulation by growth factors. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1997;38:456–468.

Guidry C. The role of Müller cells in fibrocontractive retinal disorders. Prog Retin Eye Res 2005;24:75–86.

Guidry C, Bradley KM, King JL. Tractional force generation by human Müller cells growth factor responsiveness and integrin receptor involvement. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44: 1355–1363.

Guidry C, Feist R, Morris R, Hardwick CW. Changes in IGF activities in human diabetic vitreous. Diabetes 2004;53:2428–2435.

Guillonneau X, Régnier-Ricard F, Laplace O, Jonet L, Bryckaert M, Courtois Y, Mascarelli F. Fibroblast growth factor (FGF) soluble receptor 1 acts as a natural inhibitor of FGF2 neurotrophic activity during retinal degeneration. Mol Biol Cell 1998;9:2785–2802.

Gwon JS, Kim IB, Lee MY, Oh SJ, Chun MH. Expression of clusterin in Müller cells of the rat retina after pressure-induced ischemia. Glia 2004;47:35–45.

Hageman GS, Kirchoff-Rempe MA, Lewis GP, Fisher SK, Anderson DH. Sequestration of basic fibroblast growth factor in the primate retinal interphotoreceptor matrix. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1991;88:6706–6710.

Hagimura N, Suto K, Iida T, Kishi S. Optical coherence tomography of the neurosensory retina in rhegmatogenous retinal detachment. Am J Ophthalmol. 2000;129:186–190.

Hahn P, Dentchev T, Qian Y, Rouault T, Harris ZL, Dunaief JL. Immunolocalization and regulation of iron handling proteins ferritin and ferroportin in the retina. Mol Vis 2004;10:598–607.

Hammes HP, Alt A, Niwa T, Clausen JT, Bretzel RG, Brownlee M, Schleicher ED. Differential accumulation of advanced glycation end products in the course of diabetic retinopathy. Diabetologia 1999;42:728–736.

Hammes HP, Federoff HJ, Brownlee M. Nerve growth factor prevents both neuroretinal programmed cell death and capillary pathology in experimental diabetes. Mol Med 1995;1: 527–534.

Han Y, Jacoby RA, Wu SM. Morphological and electrophysiological properties of dissociated primate retinal cells. Brain Res 2000;875:175–186.

Han L, Zhong YM, Yang XL 5-HT2A receptors are differentially expressed in bullfrog and rat retinas: a comparative study. Brain Res Bull 2007;73:273–277.

Hansen AJ, Lund-Andersen H, Crone C. K^+ permeability of the blood-brain barrier, investigated by aid of a K^+-sensitive microelectrode. Acta Physiol Scand 1977;101:438–445.

Hansson HA, Holmgren A, Norstedt G, Rozell B. Changes in the distribution of insulin-like growth factor I, thioredoxin, thioredoxin reductase and ribonucleotide reductase during the development of the retina. Exp Eye Res 1989;48:411–420.

Harada T, Harada C. Function of glial cell network as a modulator of neural cell death during retinal degeneration. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 2004;108:674–681.

Harada T, Harada C, Kohsaka S, Wada E, Yoshida K, Ohno S, Mamada H, Tanaka K, Parada LF, Wada K. Microglia-Müller glia cell interactions control neurotrophic factor production during light-induced retinal degeneration. J Neurosci 2002a;22:9228–9236.

Harada T, Harada C, Mitamura Y, Akazawa C, Ohtsuka K, Ohno S, Takeuchi S, Wada K. Neurotrophic factor receptors in epiretinal membranes after human diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes Care 2002b;25:1060–1065.

Harada T, Harada C, Nakamura K, Quah HM, Okumura A, Namekata K, Saeki T, Aihara M, Yoshida H, Mitani A, Tanaka K. The potential role of glutamate transporters in the pathogenesis of normal tension glaucoma. J Clin Invest 2007;117:1763–1770.

Harada T, Harada C, Nakayama N, Okuyama S, Yoshida K, Kohsaka S, Matsuda H, Wada K. Modification of glial-neuronal cell interactions prevents photoreceptor apoptosis during light-induced retinal degeneration. Neuron 2000b;26:533–541.

Harada C, Harada T, Quah HMA, Maekawa F, Yoshida K, Ohno S, Wada K, Parada LF, Tanaka K. Potential role of glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor receptors in Müller glial cells during light-induced retinal degeneration. Neuroscience 2003;122:229–235.

Harada C, Harada T, Slusher BS, Yoshida K, Matsuda H, Wada K. N-acetylated-α-linked-acidic dipeptidase inhibitor has a neuroprotective effect on mouse retinal ganglion cells after pressure-induced ischemia. Neurosci Lett 2000a;292:134–136.

Harada T, Harada C, Watanabe M, Inoue Y, Sakagawa T, Nakayama N, Sasaki S, Okuyama S, Watase K, Wada K, Tanaka K. Functions of the two glutamate transporters GLAST and GLT-1 in the retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1998;95:4663–4666.

Harder DR, Alkayed NJ, Lange AR, Gebremedhin D, Roman RJ. Functional hyperemia in the brain: hypothesis for astrocyte-derived vasodilator metabolites. Stroke 1998;29:229–234.

Hardwick C, Feist R, Morris R, White M, Witherspoon D, Angus R, Guidry C. Tractional force generation by porcine Müller cells: stimulation by growth factors in human vitreous. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1997;38:2053–2063.

Haritoglou C, Schumann RG, Kampik A, Gandorfer A. Glial cell proliferation under the internal limiting membrane in a patient with cellophane maculopathy. Arch Ophthalmol 2007;125:1301–1302.

Harman AM, Beazley LD. Generation of retinal cells in the wallaby, *Setonix brachyurus* (quokka). Neuroscience 1989;28:219–232.

Harman AM, Sanderson KJ, Beazley LD. Biphasic retinal neurogenesis in the brush-tailed possum, Trichosurus vulpecula: further evidence for the mechanisms involved in formation of ganglion cell density gradients. J Comp Neurol 1992;325:595–606.

Härtel K, Singaravelu K, Kaiser M, Neusch C, Hülsmann S, Deitmer JW. Calcium influx mediated by the inwardly rectifying K^+ channel Kir4.1 (KCNJ10) at low external K^+ concentration. Cell Calcium 2007;42:271–280.

Härtig W, Grosche J, Distler C, Grimm D, Elhifnawi E, Reichenbach A. Alterations of Müller (glial) cells in dystrophic retinae of RCS rats. J Neurocytol 1995;24:507–517.

Hartnett ME, Weiter JJ, Staurenghi G, Elsner AE. Deep retinal vascular anomalous complexes in advanced age-related macular degeneration. Ophthalmology 1996;103:2042–2053.

Harvey AK, Roberge F, Hjelmeland LM. Chemotaxis of rat retinal glia to growth factors found in repairing wounds. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1987;28:1092–1099.

Hasegawa J, Obara T, Tanaka K, Tachibana M. High-density presynaptic transporters are required for glutamate removal from the first visual synapse. Neuron 2006;50:63–74.

Hassan T, Williams G. Counterpoint: to peel or not to peel, is this the question?. Ophthalmology 2002;109:11–12.

Hata Y, Nakagawa K, Ishibashi T, Inomata H, Ueno H, Sueishi K. Hypoxia-induced expression of vascular endothelial growth factor by retinal glial cells promotes *in vitro* angiogenesis. Virchows Arch 1995;426:479–486.

Hauck SM, Gloeckner CJ, Harley ME, Schoeffmann S, Boldt K, Ekstrom PA, Ueffing M. Identification of paracrine neuroprotective candidate proteins by a functional assay-driven proteomics approach. Mol Cell Proteomics 2008;7:1349–1361.

Hauck SM, Kinkl N, Deeg CA, Swiatek-de Lange M, Schöffmann S, Ueffing M. GDNF family ligands trigger indirect neuroprotective signaling in retinal glial cells. Mol Cell Biol 2006;26:2746–2757.

Hauck SM, Schoeffmann S, Amann B, Stangassinger M, Gerhards H, Ueffing M, Deeg CA. Retinal Müller glial cells trigger the hallmark inflammatory process in autoimmune uveitis. J Proteome Res 2007;6:2121–2131.

Hauck SM, Suppmann S, Ueffing M. Proteomic profiling of primary retinal Müller glia cells reveals a shift in expression patterns upon adaptation to in vitro conditions. Glia 2003;44: 251–263.

Haverkamp S, Kolb H, Cuenca N. Endothelial nitric oxide synthase (eNOS) is localized to Müller cells in all vertebrate retinas. Vision Res 1999;39:2299–2303.

Haverkamp S, Müller U, Harvey K, Harvey RJ, Betz H, Wässle H. Diversity of glycine receptors in the mouse retina: localization of the α3 subunit. J Comp Neurol 2003;465:524–539.

Haverkamp S, Wässle H. Immunocytochemical analysis of the mouse retina. J Comp Neurol 2000;424:1–23.

Hayashi H, Campenot RB, Vance DE, Vance JE. Apolipoprotein E-containing lipoproteins protect neurons from apoptosis via a signaling pathway involving low-density lipoprotein receptor-related protein-1. J Neurosci 2007;27:1933–1941.

Haydon PG. Glia: listening and talking to the synapse. Nat Rev Neurosci 2001;2:185–193.

Hayes S, Nelson BR, Buckingham B, Reh TA. Notch signaling regulates regeneration in the avian retina. Dev Biol 2007;312:300–311.

Haynes T, Del Rio-Tsonis K. Retina repair, stem cells and beyond. Curr Neurovasc Res 2004;1:231–239.

He PM, He S, Garner JA, Ryan SJ, Hinton DR. Retinal pigment epithelial cells secrete and respond to hepatocyte growth factor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1998;249:253–257.

Heidenkummer HP, Kampik A. Morphologic analysis of epiretinal membranes in surgically treated idiopathic macular foramina. Results of light and electron microscopy. Ophthalmologe 1996;93:675–679.

Heidinger V, Dreyfus H, Sahel J, Christen Y, Hicks D. Excitotoxic damage of retinal glial cells depends upon normal neuron-glial interactions. Glia 1998;23:146–155.

Heidinger V, Hicks D, Sahel J, Dreyfus H. Peptide growth factors but not ganglioside protect against excitotoxicity in rat retinal neurons in vitro. Brain Res 1997;767:279–288.

Heidinger V, Hicks D, Sahel J, Dreyfus H. Ability of retinal Müller glial cells to protect neurons against excitotoxicity *in vitro* depends upon maturation and neuron-glial interactions. Glia 1999;25:229–239.

Helboe L, Møller M. Immunohistochemical localization of somatostatin receptor subtypes sst1 and sst2 in the rat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40:2376–2382.

Helboe L, Møller M. Localization of somatostatin receptors at the light and electron microscopial level by using antibodies raised against fusion proteins. Prog Histochem Cytochem 2000; 35:3–64.

Helfand BT, Chou YH, Shumaker DK, Goldman RD. Intermediate filament proteins participate in signal transduction. Trends Cell Biol 2005;15:568–570.
Hendrickson A. A morphological comparison of foveal development in man and monkey. Eye 1992;6:136–144.
Henshel DS, Miller RF. Catecholamine effects on dissociated tiger salamander Müller (glial) cells. Brain Res 1992;575:208–214.
Hering H, Koulen P, Kröger S. Distribution of the integrin ß1 subunit on radial cells in the embryonic and adult avian retina. J Comp Neurol 2000;424:153–164.
Hérnandez-Sánchez C, López-Carranza A, Alarcón C, De la Rosa EJ, De Pablo F. Autocrine/paracrine role of insulin-related growth factors in neurogenesis: local expression and effects on cell proliferation and differentiation in retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1995;92:9834–9838.
Hertz L, Peng L, Westergaard N, Yudkoff M, Schousboe A. Neuronal-astrocyte interactions in metabolism of transmitter amino acids of the glutamate family. In: Schousboe A, Diemer NH, Kofod H (eds) Drug Research Related to Neuroactive Amino Acids. Munksgaard, Copenhagen 1992, pp 30–48.
Hicks D, Courtois Y. Fibroblast growth factor stimulates photoreceptor differentiation *in vitro*. J Neurosci 1992;12:2022–2033.
Higgs MH, Lukasiewicz PD. Glutamate uptake limits synaptic excitation of retinal ganglion cells. J Neurosci 2002;19:3691–3700.
Hildebrand C, Remahl S, Persson H, Bjartmar C. Myelinated nerve fibres in the CNS. Prog Neurobiol 1993;40:319–384.
Hildebrand C, Waxman SG. Regional node-like membrane specializations in non-myelinated axons of rat retinal nerve fiber layer. Brain Res 1983;258:23–32.
Hinds JW, Hinds PL. Early ganglion cell differentiation in the mouse retina: an electron microscopic analysis utilizing serial sections. Dev Biol 1974;37:381–416.
Hinds JW, Hinds PL. Differentiation of photoreceptors and horizontal cells in the embryonic mouse retina: an electron microscopic, serial section analysis. J Comp Neurol 1979;187:495–511.
Hinterkeuser S, Schröder W, Hager G, Seifert G, Blümcke I, Elger CE, Schramm J, Steinhäuser C Astrocytes in the hippocampus of patients with temporal lobe epilepsy display changes in potassium conductances. Eur J Neurosci 2000;12:2087–2096.
Hinton DR, He S, Jin ML, Barron E, Ryan SJ. Novel growth factors involved in the pathogenesis of proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Eye 2002;16:422–428.
Hirata C, Nakano K, Nakamura N, Kitagawa Y, Shigeta H, Hasegawa G, Ogata M, Ikeda T, Sawa H, Nakamura K, Ienaga K, Obayashi H, Kondo M. Advanced glycation end products induce expression of vascular endothelial growth factor by retinal Muller cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1997;236:712–715.
Hirrlinger J, Scheller A, Hirrlinger PG, Kellert B, Tang W, Wehr MC, Goebbels S, Reichenbach A, Sprengel R, Rossner MJ, Kirchhoff F. Split-cre complementation indicates coincident activity of different genes *in vivo*. PLoS ONE 2009;4:e4286.
Hirrlinger PG, Wurm A, Hirrlinger J, Bringmann A, Reichenbach A. Osmotic swelling characteristics of glial cells in the murine hippocampus, cerebellum and retina *in situ*. J Neurochem 2008;105:1405–1417.
Hisatomi T, Sakamoto T, Goto Y, Yamanaka I, Oshima Y, Hata Y, Ishibashi T, Inomata H, Susin SA, Kroemer G. Critical role of photoreceptor apoptosis in functional damage after retinal detachment. Curr Eye Res 2002a;24:161–172.
Hisatomi T, Sakamoto T, Murata T, Yamanaka I, Oshima Y, Hata Y, Ishibashi T, Inomata H, Susin SA, Kroemer G. Relocalization of apoptosis-inducing factor in photoreceptor apoptosis induced by retinal detachment in vivo. Am J Pathol 2001;158:1271–1278.
Hisatomi T, Sakamoto T, Sonoda KH, Tsutsumi C, Qiao H, Enaida H, Yamanaka I, Kubota T, Ishibashi T, Kura S, Susin SA, Kroemer G. Clearance of apoptotic photoreceptors: elimination of apoptotic debris into the subretinal space and macrophage-mediated phagocytosis via phosphatidylserine receptor and integrin αvß3. Am J Pathol 2003;162:1869–1879.

Hisatomi T, Sakamoto T, Yamanaka I, Sassa Y, Kubota T, Ueno H, Ohnishi Y, Ishibashi T. Photocoagulation-induced retinal gliosis is inhibited by systemically expressed soluble TGF-ß receptor type II via adenovirus mediated gene transfer. Lab Invest 2002b;82:863–870.

Hiscott PS, Grierson I, McLeod D. Natural history of fibrocellular epiretinal membranes: a quantitative, autoradiographic, and immunohistochemical study. Br J Ophthalmol 1985;11: 810–823.

Hiscott PS, Grierson I, Trombetta CJ, Rahi AH, Marshall J, McLeod D. Retinal and epiretinal glia-an immunohistochemical study. Br J Ophthalmol 1984;68:698–707.

Hitchcock PF, Raymond PA. Retinal regeneration. Trends Neurosci 1992;15:103–108.

Höfer D, Drenckhahn D. Molecular heterogeneity of the actin filament cytoskeleton associated with microvilli of photoreceptors, Müller's glial cells and pigment epithelial cells of the retina. Histochemistry 1993;99:29–35.

Holcombe DJ, Lengefeld N, Gole GA, Barnett NL. The effects of acute intraocular pressure elevation on rat retinal glutamate transport. Acta Ophthalmol Scand 2008;86:408–414.

Holländer H, Makarov F, Dreher Z, van Driel D, Chan-Ling TL, Stone J. Structure of the macroglia of the retina: sharing and division of labour between astrocytes and Müller cells. J Comp Neurol 1991;313:587–603.

Hollborn M, Birkenmeier G, Saalbach A, Iandiev I, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Kohen L. Expression of LRP1 in retinal pigment epithelial cells and its regulation by growth factors. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004c;45:2033–2038.

Hollborn M, Bringmann A, Faude F, Wiedemann P, Kohen L. Signaling pathways involved in PDGF-evoked cellular responses in human RPE cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2006;344:912–919.

Hollborn M, Francke M, Iandiev I, Bühner E, Foja C, Kohen L, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A, Uhlmann S. Early activation of inflammation- and immune response-related genes after experimental detachment of the porcine retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2008;49:1262–1273.

Hollborn M, Jahn K, Limb GA, Kohen L, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Characterization of the basic fibroblast growth factor-evoked proliferation of the human Müller cell line, MIO-M1. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2004b;242:414–422.

Hollborn M, Krauß C, Iandiev I, Yafai Y, Tenckhoff S, Bigl M, Schnurrbusch UEK, Limb GA, Reichenbach A, Kohen L, Wolf S, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Glial cell expression of hepatocyte growth factor in vitreoretinal proliferative disease. Lab Invest 2004a;84:963–972.

Hollborn M, Stathopoulos C, Wiedemann P, Kohen L, Bringmann A. Positive feedback regulation between MMP-9 and VEGF in human RPE cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48: 4360–4367.

Hollborn M, Tenckhoff S, Jahn K, Iandiev I, Biedermann B, Schnurrbusch UEK, Limb GA, Reichenbach A, Wolf S, Wiedemann P, Kohen L, Bringmann A. Changes in retinal gene expression in proliferative vitreoretinopathy: glial cell expression of HB-EGF. Mol Vis 2005;11:397–413.

Honda S, Yamamoto M, Saito N. Immunocytochemical localization of three subtypes of GABA transporter in rat retina. Mol Brain Res 1995;33:319–325.

Honjo M, Tanihara H, Kido N, Inatani M, Okazaki K, Honda Y. Expression of ciliary neurotrophic factor activated by retinal Müller cells in eyes with NMDA- and kainic acid-induced neuronal death. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000a;41:552–560.

Honjo M, Tanihara H, Suzuki S, Tanaka T, Honda Y, Takeichi M. Differential expression of cadherin adhesion receptors in neural retina of the postnatal mouse. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000b;41:546–551.

Hopkins JM, Klitman M, Spiegel K. The p75 neurotrophin receptor in human retina. Soc Neurosci Abstr 1992;18:1290.

Horio Y, Hibino H, Inanobe A, Yamada M, Ishii M, Tada Y, Satoh E, Hata Y, Takai Y, Kurachi Y. Clustering and enhanced activity of an inwardly rectifying potassium channel, Kir4.1, by an anchoring protein, PSD-95/SAP90. J Biol Chem 1997;272:12885–12888.

Horwitz B. Relating fMRI and PET signals to neural activity by means of large-scale neural models. Neuroinformatics 2004;2:251–266.
Hosoya K, Nakamura G, Akanuma S, Tomi M, Tachikawa M. Dehydroascorbic acid uptake and intracellular ascorbic acid accumulation in cultured Müller glial cells (TR-MUL). Neurochem Int 2008;52:1351–1357.
Hu M, Bruun A, Ehinger B. Expression of GABA transporter subtypes (GAT1, GAT3) in the adult rabbit retina. Acta Ophthalmol Scand 1999;77:255–260.
Hu B, Yip HK, So KF. Localization of p75 neurotrophin receptor in the retina of the adult SD rat: an immunocytochemical study at light and electron microscopic levels. Glia 1998;24:187–197.
Huang PP, Alliquant B, Carmel PW, Friedman ED. Myelination of the rat retina by transplantation of oligodendrocytes into 4-day-old hosts. Exp Neurol 1991;113:291–300.
Hueber A, Wiedemann P, Esser P, Heimann K. Basic fibroblast growth factor mRNA, bFGF peptide and FGF receptor in epiretinal membranes of intraocular proliferative disorders (PVR and PDR). Int Ophthalmol 1996;20:345–350.
Hughes WF. Quantitation of ischemic damage in the rat retina. Exp Eye Res 1991;53:573–582.
Hughes WF, McLoon SC. Ganglion cell death during normal retinal development in the chick: Comparisons with cell death induced by early target field destruction. Exp Neurol 1979;66:587–601.
Hui YN, Goodnight R, Zhang XJ, Sorgente N, Ryan SJ. Glial epiretinal membranes and contraction. Immunohistochemical and morphological studies. Arch Ophthalmol 1988;106:1280–1285.
Humphrey MF, Constable IJ, Chu Y, Wiffen S. A quantitative study of the lateral spread of Müller cell responses to retinal lesions in the rabbit. J Comp Neurol 1993;334:545–558.
Humphrey MF, Moore SR. Microglial responses to focal lesions of the rabbit retina: correlation with neural and macroglial reactions. Glia 1996;16:325–341.
Hussain ST, Baydoun EA. Cytochemical localization of 5'-nucleotidase in the frog (*Rana pipiens*) retina. A histochemical and cytochemical study. J Histochem Cytochem 1985;33:1067–1072.
Huster D, Hjelle OP, Haug FM, Nagelhus EA, Reichelt W, Ottersen OP. Subcellular compartmentation of glutathione and glutathione precursors. A high resolution immunogold analysis of the outer retina of guinea pig. Anat Embryol (Berl) 1998;198:277–287.
Huster D, Reichenbach A, Reichelt W. The glutathione content of retinal Müller (glial) cells: effect of pathological conditions. Neurochem Int 2000;36:461–469.
Huxlin KR. NADPH-diaphorase expression in neurons and glia of the normal adult rat retina. Brain Res 1995;692:195–206.
Huxlin KR, Sefton AJ, Furby JH. The origin and development of retinal astrocytes in the mouse. J Neurocytol 1992;21:530–544.
Iandiev I, Biedermann B, Bringmann A, Reichel MB, Reichenbach A, Pannicke T. Atypical gliosis in Müller cells of the slowly degenerating *rds* mutant mouse retina. Exp Eye Res 2006d;82:449–457.
Iandiev I, Biedermann B, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Expression of aquaporin-9 immunoreactivity by catecholaminergic amacrine cells in the rat retina. Neurosci Lett 2006e;398:264–267.
Iandiev I, Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Ischemia-reperfusion alters the immunolocalization of glial aquaporins in rat retina. Neurosci Lett 2006c;408:108–112.
Iandiev I, Pannicke T, Härtig W, Grosche J, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Localization of aquaporin-0 immunoreactivity in the rat retina. Neurosci Lett 2007b;426:81–86.
Iandiev I, Pannicke T, Hollborn M, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Grimm C, Remé CE, Bringmann A. Localization of glial aquaporin-4 and Kir4.1 in the light-injured murine retina. Neurosci Lett 2008b;434:317–321.
Iandiev I, Pannicke T, Reichel MB, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Expression of aquaporin-1 immunoreactivity by photoreceptor cells in the mouse retina. Neurosci Lett 2005a;388:96–99.

Iandiev I, Pannicke T, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Diabetes alters the localization of glial aquaporins in rat retina. Neurosci Lett 2007a;421:132–136.

Iandiev I, Tenckhoff S, Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Hollborn M, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Differential regulation of Kir4.1 and Kir2.1 expression in the ischemic rat retina. Neurosci Lett 2006a;396:97–101.

Iandiev I, Uckermann O, Pannicke T, Wurm A, Pietsch U-C, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A, Uhlmann S. Glial cell reactivity in a porcine model of retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2006b;47:2161–2171.

Iandiev I, Uhlmann S, Pietsch UC, Biedermann B, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Endothelin receptors in the detached retina of the pig. Neurosci Lett 2005b;384: 72–75.

Iandiev I, Wurm A, Hollborn M, Wiedemann P, Grimm C, Remé CE, Reichenbach A, Pannicke T, Bringmann A. Müller cell response to blue light injury of the rat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2008a;49:3559–3567.

Iandiev I, Wurm A, Pannicke T, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Robson SC, Zimmermann H, Bringmann A. Ecto-nucleotidases in Müller glial cells of the rodent retina: involvement in inhibition of osmotic cell swelling. Purinergic Signal 2007c;3:423–433.

Ieb OS. Experimental studies on influence of ammonia solution on rabbit retina. II. Electron microscopic findings. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 1971;75:349–365.

Igarashi Y, Chiba H, Utsumi H, Miyajima H, Ishizaki T, Gotoh T, Kuwahara K, Tobioka H, Satoh M, Mori M, Sawada N. Expression of receptors for glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF) and neurturin in the inner blood-retinal barrier of rats. Cell Struct Funct 2000;25: 237–241.

Ikeda T, Homma Y, Nisida K, Hirase K, Sotozono C, Kinoshita S, Puro DG. Expression of transforming growth factor-ß s and their receptors by human retinal glial cells. Curr Eye Res 1998;17:546–550.

Ikeda T, Puro DG. Nerve growth factor: a mitogenic signal for retinal Müller glial cells. Brain Res 1994;649:260–264.

Ikeda T, Puro DG. Regulation of retinal glial cell proliferation by antiproliferative molecules. Exp Eye Res 1995;60:435–443.

Ikeda T, Waldbillig RJ, Puro DG. Truncation of IGF-I yields two mitogens for retinal Müller glial cells. Brain Res 1995;686:87–92.

Ikuno Y, Kazlauskas A. An *in vivo* gene therapy approach for experimental proliferative vitreoretinopathy using the truncated platelet-derived growth factor α receptor. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002a;43:2406–2411.

Ikuno Y, Kazlauskas A. TGFß1-dependent contraction of fibroblasts is mediated by the PDGFα receptor. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002b;43:41–46.

Ikuno Y, Leong F-L, Kazlauskas A. Attenuation of experimental proliferative vitreoretinopathy by inhibiting the platelet-derived growth factor receptor. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41: 3107–3116.

Ikuno Y, Leong FL, Kazlauskas A. PI3K and PLCγ play a central role in experimental PVR. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:483–489.

Ilia M, Jeffery G. Retinal cell addition and rod production depend on early stages of ocular melanin synthesis. J Comp Neurol 2000;420:437–444.

Imasawa M, Kashiwagi K, Iizuka Y, Tanaka M, Tsukahara S. Different expression role among glutamate transporters in rat retinal glial cells under various culture conditions. Mol Brain Res 2005;142:1–8.

Immel J, Steinberg RH. Spatial buffering of K^+ by the retinal pigment epithelium in frog. J Neurosci 1986;6:3197–3204.

Inatani M, Tanihara H. Proteoglycans in retina. Prog Retin Eye Res 2002;21:429–447.

Inatani M, Tanihara H, Oohira A, Honjo M, Kido N, Honda Y. Upregulated expression of neurocan, a nervous tissue specific proteoglycan, in transient retinal ischemia. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:2748–2754.

Inman DM, Horner PJ. Reactive nonproliferative gliosis predominates in a chronic mouse model of glaucoma. Glia 2007;55:942–953.

Innocenti B, Malchow P, Haydon PG. ATP-mediated morphological plasticity of isolated Müller cells from tiger salamander retina. Ophthalmic Res 2001;33:241.

Innocenti B, Pfeiffer S, Zrenner E, Kohler K, Guenther E. ATP-induced non-neuronal cell permeabilization in the rat inner retina. J Neurosci 2004;24:8577–8583.

Inomata H. Wound healing after xenon arc photocoagulation in the rabbit retina. Identification of the proliferating cells in the lesion by light and electron microscopic autoradiography using ^{3}H-tymidine. Ophthalmologica 1975;170:462–474.

Inomata Y, Hirata A, Yonemura N, Koga T, Kido N, Tanihara H. Neuroprotective effects of interleukin-6 on NMDA-induced rat retinal damage. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2003;302:226–232.

Irvine AR. Cystoid maculopathy. Surv Ophthalmol 1976;21:1–17.

Isenmann S, Klöcker N, Gravel C, Bähr M. Protection of axotomized retinal ganglion cells by adenovirally delivered BDNF *in vivo*. Eur J Neurosci 1998;10:2751–2756.

Ishibashi T. Cell biology of intraocular vascular diseases. Jpn J Ophthalmol. 2000;44: 323–324.

Ishibashi T, Hata Y, Yoshikawa H, Nakagawa K, Sueishi K, Inomata H. Expression of vascular endothelial growth factor in experimental choroidal neovascularization. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1997;235:159–167.

Ishii M, Fujita A, Iwai K, Kusaka S, Higashi K, Inanobe A, Hibino H, Kurachi Y. Differential expression and distribution of Kir5.1 and Kir4.1 inwardly rectifying K^+ channels in retina. Am J Physiol 2003b;285:C260–C267.

Ishii M, Horio Y, Tada Y, Hibino H, Inanobe A, Ito M, Yamada M, Gotow T, Uchiyama Y, Kurachi Y. Expression and clustered distribution of an inwardly rectifying potassium channel, K_{AB}-2/Kir4.1, on mammalian retinal Müller cell membrane: Their regulation by insulin and laminin signals. J Neurosci 1997;17:7725–7735.

Ishii K, Kaneda M, Li H, Rockland KS, Hashikawa T. Neuron-specific distribution of $P2X_7$ purinergic receptors in the monkey retina. J Comp Neurol 2003a;459:267–277.

Ishikawa A, Ishiguro S, Tamai M. Accumulation of γ-aminobutyric acid in diabetic rat retinal Müller cells evidenced by electron microscopic immunocytochemistry. Curr Eye Res 1996a;15:958–964.

Ishikawa A, Ishiguro S, Tamai M. Changes in GABA metabolism in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rat retinas. Curr Eye Res 1996b;15:63–71.

Itakura H, Akiyama H, Hagimura N, Doi H, Tanaka T, Kishi S, Kurabayashi M. Triamcinolone acetonide suppresses interleukin-1 beta-mediated increase in vascular endothelial growth factor expression in cultured rat Müller cells. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2006;244:226–231.

Izumi Y, Hammerman SB, Kirby CO, Benz AM, Olney JW, Zorumski CF. Involvement of glutamate in ischemic neurodegeneration in isolated retina. Vis Neurosci 2003;20:97–107.

Izumi Y, Kirby CO, Benz AM, Olney JW, Zorumski CF. Müller cell swelling, glutamate uptake, and excitotoxic neurodegeneration in the isolated rat retina. Glia 1999;25:379–389.

Izumi Y, Kirby-Sharkey CO, Benz AM, Mennerick S, Labruyere J, Price MT, Olney JW, Zorumski CF. Swelling of Müller cells induced by AP3 and glutamate transport substrates in rat retina. Glia 1996;17:285–293.

Izumi Y, Shimamoto K, Benz AM, Hammerman SB, Olney JW, Zorumski CF. Glutamate transporters and retinal excitotoxicity. Glia 2002;39:58–68.

Jablonski MM, Iannaccone A. Targeted disruption of Müller cell metabolism induces photoreceptor dysmorphogenesis. Glia 2000;32:192–204.

Jablonski MM, Tombran-Tink J, Mrazek DA, Iannaccone A. Pigment epithelium-derived factor supports normal Müller cell development and glutamine synthetase expression after removal of the retinal pigment epithelium. Glia 2001;35:14–25.

Jablonski MM, Wohabrebbi A, Ervin CS. Lactose promotes organized photoreceptor outer segment assembly and preserves expression of photoreceptor proteins in retinal degeneration. Mol Vis 1999;5:16.

Jabs R, Guenther E, Marquordt K, Wheeler-Schilling TH. Evidence for $P2X_3$, $P2X_4$, $P2X_5$ but not for $P2X_7$ containing purinergic receptors in Müller cells of the rat retina. Mol Brain Res 2000;76:205–210.
Jackson TL, Hillenkamp J, Williamson TH, Clarke KW, Almubarak AI, Marshall J. An experimental model of rhegmatogenous retinal detachment: surgical results and glial cell response. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:4026–4034.
Jacquemin E, de Kozak Y, Thillaye B, Courtois Y, Goureau O. Expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in the eye from endotoxin-induced uveitis rats. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1996;37:1187–1196.
Janaky R, Ogita K, Pasqualotto BA, Bains JS, Oja SS, Yoneda Y, Shaw CA. Glutathione and signal transduction in the mammalian CNS. J Neurochem 1999;73:889–902.
Jensen AM, Wallace VA. Expression of sonic hedgehog and its putative role as a precursor cell mitogen in the developing mouse retina. Development 1997;124:363–371.
Jeon CJ, Masland RH. Selective accumulation of diamidino yellow and chromomycin A3 by retinal glial cells. J Histochem Cytochem 1993;41:1651–1658.
Jeon C-J, Strettoi E, Masland RH. The major cell populations of the mouse retina. J Neurosci 1998;18:8936–8946.
Jiang Z, Li B, Jursky F, Shen W. Differential distribution of glycine transporters in Müller cells and neurons in amphibian retinas. Vis Neurosci 2007;24:157–168.
Jiang G, Mysona B, Dun Y, Gnana-Prakasam JP, Pabla N, Li W, Dong Z, Ganapathy V, Smith SB. Expression, subcellular localization, and regulation of sigma receptor in retinal Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2006;47:5576–5582.
Jiang M, Pandey S, Fong HK. An opsin homologue in the retina and pigment epithelium. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1993;34:3669–3678.
Jingjing L, Xue Y, Agarwal N, Roque RS. Human Müller cells express VEGF183, a novel spliced variant of vascular endothelial growth factor. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40: 752–759.
Johns PR, Fernald RD. Genesis of rods in teleost fish retina. Nature 1981;293:141–142.
Johnson NF. Effects of acute ischaemia on the structure of the rabbit retina. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 1974;94:394–405.
Johnson NF. Retinal glycogen content during ischaemia. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol 1977;203:271–282.
Johnson J, Chen TK, Rickman DW, Evans C, Brecha NC. Multiple γ-aminobutyric acid plasma membrane transporters (GAT-1, GAT-2, GAT-3) in the rat retina. J Comp Neurol 1996;375: 212–224.
Johnson PT, Geller SF, Lewis GP, Reese BE. Cellular retinaldehyde binding protein in developing retinal astrocytes. Exp Eye Res 1997;64:759–766.
Johnson PT, Williams RR, Cusato K, Reese BE. Rods and cones project to the inner plexiform layer during development. J Comp Neurol 1999;414:1–12.
Joly S, Pernet V, Chemtob S, Di Polo A, Lachapelle P. Neuroprotection in the juvenile rat model of light-induced retinopathy: evidence suggesting a role for FGF-2 and CNTF. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48:2311–2320.
Jones BW, Fetter RD, Tear G, Goodman CS *glial cells missing*: A genetic switch that controls glial versus neuronal fate. Cell 1995;82:1013–1023.
Jones SE, Jomary C, Grist J, Thomas MR, Neal MJ. Expression of αB-crystallin in a mouse model of inherited retinal degeneration. Neuroreport 1998;9:4161–4165.
Jones BW, Watt CB, Frederick JM, Baehr W, Chen CK, Levine EM, Milam AH, Lavail MM, Marc RE. Retinal remodeling triggered by photoreceptor degenerations. J Comp Neurol 2003; 464:1–16.
Joussen AM, Murata T, Tsujikawa A, Kirchhof B, Bursell SE, Adamis AP. Leukocyte-mediated endothelial cell injury and death in the diabetic retina. Am J Pathol 2001;158:147–152.
Joussen AM, Poulaki V, Le ML, Koizumi K, Esser C, Janicki H, Schraermeyer U, Kociok N, Fauser S, Kirchhof B, Kern TS, Adamis AP. A central role for inflammation in the pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathy. FASEB J 2004;18:1450–1452.

Joussen AM, Poulaki V, Mitsiades N, Kirchhof B, Koizumi K, Dohmen S, Adamis AP. Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs prevent early diabetic retinopathy via TNF-α suppression. FASEB J 2002;16:438–440.
Ju KR, Kim HS, Kim JH, Lee NY, Park CK. Retinal glial cell responses and Fas/FasL activation in rats with chronic ocular hypertension. Brain Res 2006;1122:209–221.
Ju WK, Kim KY, Neufeld AH. Increased activity of cyclooxygenase-2 signals early neurodegenerative events in the rat retina following transient ischemia. Exp Eye Res 2003;77: 137–145.
Ju WK, Lee MY, Hofmann HD, Kirsch M, Chun MH. Expression of CNTF in Müller cells of the rat retina after pressure-induced ischemia. Neuroreport 1999;10:419–422.
Juarez CP, Tso MO, van Heuven WA, Hayreh MS, Hayreh SS. Experimental retinal vascular occlusion. II. A clinico-pathologic correlative study of simultaneous occlusion of central retinal vein and artery. Int Ophthalmol 1986;9:77–87.
Julian D, Ennis K, Korenbrot JI. Birth and fate of proliferative cells in the inner nuclear layer of the mature fish retina. J Comp Neurol 1998;394:271–282.
Kacza J, Vahlenkamp TW, Enbergs H, Richt JA, Germer A, Kuhrt H, Reichenbach A, Müller H, Herden C, Stahl T, Seeger J. Neuron-glia interactions in the rat retina infected with Borna disease virus. Arch Virol 2000;145:127–147.
Kalisch F, Wurm A, Iandiev I, Uckermann O, Dilsiz N, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Atrial natriuretic peptide inhibits osmotical glial cell swelling in the ischemic rat retina: dependence on glutamatergic-purinergic signaling. Exp Eye Res 2006;83:962–971.
Kalloniatis M, Marc RE, Murry RF. Amino acid signatures in the primate retina. J Neurosci 1996;16:6807–6829.
Kalloniatis M, Napper GA. Retinal neurochemical changes following application of glutamate as a metabolic substrate. Clin Exp Optom 2002;85:27–36.
Kalloniatis M, Tomisich G, Marc RE. Neurochemical signatures revealed by glutamine labeling in the chicken retina. Vis Neurosci 1994;11:793–804.
Kampik A, Green WR, Michels RG, Nase PK. Ultrastructural features of progressive idiopathic epiretinal membrane removed by vitreous surgery. Am J Ophthalmol 1980;90:797–809.
Kanai Y, Hediger MA. The glutamate/neutral amino acid transporter family SLC1: molecular, physiological and pharmacological aspects. Pflügers Arch 2004;447:469–479.
Kaneko R, Hagiwara N, Leader K, Sueoka N. Glial-specific cAMP response of the glial fibrillary acidic protein gene cell lines. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1994;91:4529–4533.
Kang TC, Park SK, Jo SM, Lee JY, Won MH, Park J, Choi SY. Comparative studies on the distribution of glutamate transporters in the retinae of the Mongolian gerbil and the rat. Anat Histol Embryol 2000;29:381–383.
Kannan R, Bao Y, Wang Y, Sarthy VP, Kaplowitz N. Protection from oxidant injury by sodium-dependent GSH uptake in retinal Müller cells. Exp Eye Res 1999;68:609–616.
Kapetanios AD, Poitry S, Poitry-Yamate CL, Tsacopoulos M. Exposure to lactate induces rapid mitochondrial metabolic changes in solitary rods. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998; 39:S1057.
Kaplowitz PB, Moscona AA. Stimulation of DNA synthesis by ouabain and concanavalin A in cultures of embryonic neural retina cells. Cell Differ 1976;5:109–119.
Karim MM, Fujisawa K, Kanomata N, Ito H. Glial fibrillary acidic protein expression in the developing human retina. Kobe J Med Sci 1996;42:111–117.
Karim MM, Itoh H. Demonstration of S-100 protein immunoreactivity in normal human retina and retinoblastoma. Ophthalmologica 1997;211:351–353.
Karwoski CJ, Lu HK, Newman EA. Spatial buffering of light-evoked potassium increases by retinal Müller (glial) cells. Science 1989;1989(244):578–580.
Karwoski CJ, Newman EA, Shimazaki H, Proenza LM. Light-evoked increases in extracellular K^+ in the plexiform layers of amphibian retinas. J Gen Physiol 1985;86:189–213.
Karwoski CJ, Proenza LM. Relationship between Müller cell responses, a local transretinal potenial, and potassium flux. J Neurophysiol 1977;40:244–259.

Kase S, Yoshida K, Harada T, Harada C, Namekata K, Suzuki Y, Ohgami K, Shiratori K, Nakayama KI, Ohno S. Phosphorylation of extracellular signal-regulated kinase and $p27^{Kip1}$ after retinal detachment. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2006;244:352–358.

Kashii S, Mandai M, Kikuchi M, Honda Y, Tamura Y, Kaneda K, Akaike A. Dual actions of nitric oxide in N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor-mediated neurotoxicity in cultured retinal neurons. Brain Res 1996;711:93–101.

Kashiwagi K, Iizuka Y, Araie M, Suzuki Y, Tsukahara S. Effects of retinal glial cells on isolated rat retinal ganglion cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:2686–2694.

Kashiwagi K, Iizuka Y, Mochizuki S, Tsumamoto Y, Mishima HK, Araie M, Suzuki Y, Tsukahara S. Differences in nitric oxide production: a comparison of retinal ganglion cells and retinal glial cells cultured under hypoxic conditions. Mol Brain Res 2003;112:126–134.

Kashiwagi K, Iizuka Y, Tanaka Y, Araie M, Suzuki Y, Tsukahara S. Molecular and cellular reactions of retinal ganglion cells and retinal glial cells under centrifugal force loading. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004;45:3778–3786.

Kassen SC, Thummel R, Burket CT, Campochiaro LA, Harding MJ, Hyde DR. The Tg(ccnb1:EGFP) transgenic zebrafish line labels proliferating cells during retinal development and regeneration. Mol Vis 2008;14:951–963.

Kato S, Ishita S, Sugawara K, Mawatari K. Cystine/glutamate antiporter expression in retinal Müller glial cells: implications for DL-α-aminoadipate toxicity. Neuroscience 1993;57: 473–482.

Kaur C, Sivakumar V, Yong Z, Lu J, Foulds WS, Ling EA. Blood-retinal barrier disruption and ultrastructural changes in the hypoxic retina in adult rats: the beneficial effect of melatonin administration. J Pathol 2007;212:429–439.

Kawasaki Y, Fujikado T, Hosohata J, Tano Y, Tanaka Y. The effect of nitric oxide on the contractile tone of Müller cells. Ophthalmic Res 1999;31:387–391.

Kawasaki A, Otori Y, Barnstable CJ. Müller cell protection of rat retinal ganglion cells from glutamate and nitric oxide neurotoxicity. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:3444–3450.

Kawasaki I, Wakakura M, Ishikawa S. Possible roles of AMPA/KA receptor in cultured Müller cells. Jpn J Ophthalmol 1996;40:158–166.

Keck PJ, Hauser SD, Krivi G, Sanzo K, Warren T, Feder J, Connolly DT. Vascular permeability factor, an endothelial cell mitogen related to PDGF. Science 1989;246:1309–1312.

Keegan WA, McKechnie NM, Converse CA, Foulds WS. D-[^{3}H]-galactose incorporation in the bovine retina: specific uptake and transport of the radiolabel in cones. Exp Eye Res 1985;40:619–628.

Keirstead SA, Miller RF. Calcium waves in dissociated retinal glial (Müller) cells are evoked by release of calcium from intracellular stores. Glia 1995;14:14–22.

Keirstead SA, Miller RF. Metabotropic glutamate receptor agonists evoke calcium waves in isolated Müller cells. Glia 1997;21:194–203.

Kelling ST, Sengelaub DR, Wikler KC, Finlay BL. Differential elasticity of the immature retina: A contribution to the development of the area centralis?. Vis Neurosci 1989;2:117–120.

Kellner U, Kraus H, Heimann H, Helbig H, Bornfeld N, Foerster MH. Electrophysiological evaluation of visual loss in Müller cell sheen dystrophy. Br J Ophthalmol 1998;82: 650–654.

Kent D, Vinores SA, Campochiaro PA. Macular oedema: the role of soluble mediators. Br J Ophthalmol 2000;84:542–545.

Kern TS, Kowluru RA, Engerman RL. Abnormalities of retinal metabolism in diabetes or galactosemia: ATPases and glutathione. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1994;35:2962–2967.

Kido N, Tanihara H, Honjo M, Inatani M, Tatsuno T, Nakayama C, Honda Y. Neuroprotective effects of brain-derived neurotrophic factor in eyes with NMDA-induced neuronal death. Brain Res 2000;884:59–67.

Kim MK, Chan CC, Belfort R. Jr, Farah M, Burnier MP, Nussenblatt RB, Kuwabara T, Palestine AG. Histopathologic and immunohistopathologic features of subretinal fibrosis and uveitis syndrome. Am J Ophthalmol 1987;104:15–23.

Kim IB, Kim KY, Joo CK, Lee MY, Oh SJ, Chung JW, Chun MH. Reaction of Müller cells after increased intraocular pressure in the rat retina. Exp Brain Res 1998a;121:419–424.

Kim D, Kim MJ, Lee JH, Im JO, Won YJ, Yoon SY, Hong HN. Concomitant distribution shift of glial GABA transporter and S100 calcium-binding proteins in the rat retina after kainate-induced excitotoxic injury. Neurosci Lett 2003;353:17–20.

Kim IB, Lee EJ, Kim KY, Ju WK, Oh SJ, Joo CK, Chun MH. Immunocytochemical localization of nitric oxide synthase in the mammalian retina. Neurosci Lett 1999;267:193–196.

Kim IB, Lee EJ, Oh SJ, Park CB, Pow DV, Chun MH. Light and electron microscopic analysis of aquaporin 1-like-immunoreactive amacrine cells in the rat retina. J Comp Neurol 2002;452:178–191.

Kim IB, Oh SJ, Nielsen S, Chun MH. Immunocytochemical localization of aquaporin 1 in the rat retina. Neurosci Lett 1998b;244:52–54.

Kimelberg HK. Current concepts of brain edema. Review of laboratory investigations. J Neurosurg 1995;83:1051–1059.

Kimelberg HK. The problem of astrocyte identity. Neurochem Int 2004;45:191–202.

Kimura H, Spee C, Sakamoto T, Hinton DR, Ogura Y, Tabata Y, Ikada Y, Ryan SJ. Cellular responses in subretinal neovascularization induced by bFGF-impregnated microspheres. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40:524–528.

Kingma PB, Bok D, Ong DE. Bovine epidermal fatty acid-binding protein: determination of ligand specificity and cellular localization in retina and testis. Biochemistry 1998;37: 3250–3257.

Kinkl N, Hageman GS, Sahel JA, Hicks D. Fibroblast growth factor receptor (FGFR) and candidate signaling molecule distribution within rat and human retina. Mol Vis 2002;8:149–160.

Kinkl N, Sahel J, Hicks D. Alternate FGF2-ERK1/2 signaling pathways in retinal photoreceptor and glial cells *in vitro*. J Biol Chem 2001;276:43871–43878.

Kinnear PE, Jay B, Witkop CJ. Albinism. Surv Ophthalmol 1985;30:75–101.

Kinouchi R, Takeda M, Yang L, Wilhelmsson U, Lundkvist A, Pekny M, Chen DF. Robust neural integration from retinal transplants in mice deficient in GFAP and vimentin. Nat Neurosci 2003;6:8636–8688.

Kirsch LS, Brownstein S, de Wolff-Rouendaal D. A histopathological, ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study of congenital hereditary retinoschisis. Can J Ophthalmol 1996;31: 301–310.

Kirsch M, Lee MY, Meyer V, Wiese A, Hofmann HD. Evidence for multiple, local functions of ciliary neurotrophic factor (CNTF) in retinal development: expression of CNTF and its receptors and *in vitro* effects on target cells. J Neurochem 1997;68:979–990.

Kishi S, Numaga T, Yoneya S, Yamazaki S. Epivascular glia and paravascular holes in normal human retina. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1986;224:124–130.

Kitano S, Morgan J, Caprioli J. Hypoxic and excitotoxic damage to cultured rat retinal ganglion cells. Exp Eye Res 1996;63:105–112.

Kljavin IJ, Reh TA. Müller cells are a preferred substrate for *in vitro* neurite extension by rod photoreceptor cells. J Neurosci 1991;11:2985–2994.

Klöcker N, Kermer P, Weishaupt JH, Labes M, Ankerhold R, Bähr M. Brain-derived neurotrophic factor-mediated neuroprotection of adult rat retinal ganglion cells in vivo does not exclusively depend on phosphatidyl-inositol-3’-kinase/protein kinase B signaling. J Neurosci 2000;20:6962–6967.

Knabe W, Kuhn HJ. Capillary-contacting horizontal cells in the retina of the tree shrew Tupaia belangeri belong to the mammalian type A. Cell Tissue Res 2000;299:307–311.

Knowles RG, Palacios M, Palmer RM, Moncada S. Formation of nitric oxide from L-arginine in the central nervous system: a transduction mechanism for stimulation of the soluble guanylate cyclase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1989;86:5159–5162.

Ko ML, Hu DN, Ritch R, Sharma SC, Chen CF. Patterns of retinal ganglion cell survival after brain-derived neurotrophic factor administration in hypertensive eyes of rats. Neurosci Lett 2001;305:139–142.

Kobayashi N, Ishiguro S, Tomita H, Nishikawa S, Tamai M. Changes of GABA metabolic enzymes in acute retinal ischemia. Exp Eye Res 1999;69:91–96.
Kobayashi M, Kuroiwa T, Shimokawa R, Okeda R, Tokoro T. Nitric oxide synthase expression in ischemic rat retinas. Jpn J Ophthalmol 2000;44:235–244.
Kobayashi S, Morgans CW, Casey JR, Kopito RR. AE3 anion exchanger isoforms in the vertebrate retina: developmental regulation and differential expression in neurons and glia. J Neurosci 1994;14:6266–6279.
Koch KW, Lambrecht HG, Haberecht M, Redburn D, Schmidt HH. Functional coupling of a Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent nitric oxide synthase and a soluble guanylyl cyclase in vertebrate photoreceptor cells. EMBO J 1994;13:3312–3320.
Kodal H, Weick M, Moll V, Biedermann B, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Involvement of calcium-activated potassium channels in the regulation of DNA synthesis in cultured Müller glial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:4262–4267.
Koeberle PD, Bähr M. The upregulation of GLAST-1 is an indirect antiapoptotic mechanism of GDNF and neurturin in the adult CNS. Cell Death Differ 2008;15:471–483.
Koeberle PD, Ball AK. Nitric oxide synthase inhibition delays axonal degeneration and promotes the survival of axotomized retinal ganglion cells. Exp Neurol 1999;158:366–381.
Koeberle PD, Ball AK. Neurturin enhances the survival of axotomized retinal ganglion cells *in vivo*: combined effects with glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor and brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Neuroscience 2002;110:555–567.
Kofuji P, Biedermann B, Siddharthan V, Raap M, Iandiev I, Milenkovic I, Thomzig A, Veh RW, Bringmann A, Reichenbach A. Kir potassium channel subunit expression in retinal glial cells: implications for spatial potassium buffering. Glia 2002;39:292–303.
Kofuji P, Ceelen P, Zahs KR, Surbeck LW, Lester HA, Newman EA. Genetic inactivation of an inwardly rectifying potassium channel (Kir4.1 subunit) in mice: phenotypic impact in retina. J Neurosci 2000;20:5733–5740.
Koh SW, Kyritsis A, Chader GJ. Interaction of neuropeptides and cultured glial (Müller) cells of the chick retina: elevation of intracellular cyclic AMP by vasoactive intestinal peptide and glucagon. J Neurochem 1984;43:199–203.
Koh SW, Roberge FG. VIP modulation of cultured glial cells of the rat retina. Curr Eye Res 1989;8:1207–1210.
Kohno H, Sakai T, Kitahara K. Induction of nestin, Ki-67, and cyclin D1 expression in Müller cells after laser injury in adult rat retina. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2006;244:90–95.
Kolb H, Nelson R, Ahnelt P, Cuenca N. Cellular organization of the vertebrate retina. Prog Brain Res 2001;131:3–26.
Kolb H, Ripps H, Wu S. Concepts and Challenges in Retinal Biology. (Progress in Brain Research). Elsevier, Amsterdam 2001.
Köller H, Schroeter M, Jander S, Stoll G, Siebler M. Time course of inwardly rectifying K^+ current reduction in glial cells surrounding ischemic brain lesions. Brain Res 2000;872:194–198.
Kölliker RA. Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen, Bd 2, Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig 1896.
Kon CH, Occleston NL, Aylward GW, Khaw PT. Expression of vitreous cytokines in proliferative vitreoretinopathy: a prospective study. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40:705–712.
Kon CH, Occleston NL, Charteris D, Daniels J, Aylward GW, Khaw PT. A prospective study of matrix metalloproteinases in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:1524–1529.
Kondo H, Iwanaga T, Nakajima T. An immunocytochemical study on the localization of S-100 protein in the retina of rats. Cell Tissue Res 1983;231:527–532.
Kono T, Hurukawa H, Higashi M, Akiya S, Kohno T. Experimental studies of retinal glial cell proliferation on retinal surface. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1990;94:333–339.
Kono T, Kato H, Oshima K. Immunohistochemical study of retinal Müller cell response in experimental epiretinal membrane formation. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1998;102:22–27.
Kono T, Kohno T, Inomata H. Epiretinal membrane formation. Light and electron microscopic study in an experimental rabbit model. Arch Ophthalmol 1995;113:359–363.

Kosnosky W, Li TH, Pakalnis VA, Fox A, Hunt RC. Interleukin-1ß changes the expression of metalloproteinases in the vitreous humor and induces membrane formation in eyes containing preexisting retinal holes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1994;35:4260–4267.

Kostyk SK, D'Amore PA, Herman IM, Wagner JA. Optic nerve injury alters basic fibroblast growth factor localization in the retina and optic tract. J Neurosci 1994;14:1441–1449.

Koulen P, Blank M, Kröger S. Differential distribution of ß-dystroglycan in rabbit and rat retina. J Neurosci Res 1998;51:735–747.

Kowluru RA, Kennedy A. Therapeutic potential of anti-oxidants and diabetic retinopathy. Expert Opin Investig Drugs 2001;10:1665–1676.

Krady JK, Basu A, Allen CM, Xu Y, LaNoue KF, Gardner TW, Levison SW. Minocycline reduces proinflammatory cytokine expression, microglial activation, and caspase-3 activation in a rodent model of diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 2005;54:1559–1565.

Kressin K, Kuprijanova E, Jabs R, Seifert G, Steinhäuser C. Developmental regulation of Na^+ and K^+ conductances in glial cells of mouse hippocampal brain slices. Glia 1995;15:173–187.

Kreutzberg GW, Hussain ST. Cytochemical heterogeneity of the glial plasma membrane: 5'-nucleotidase in retinal Müller cells. J Neurocytol 1982;11:53–64.

Krishnamoorthy R, Agarwal N, Chaitin MH. Upregulation of CD44 expression in the retina during the rds degeneration. Mol Brain Res 2000;77:125–130.

Kroll AJ, Machemer R. Experimental retinal detachment and reattachment in the rhesus monkey. Electron microscopic comparison of rods and cones. Am J Ophthalmol 1969;68:58–77.

Kruchkova Y, Ben-Dror I, Herschkovitz A, David M, Yayon A, Vardimon L. Basic fibroblast growth factor: a potential inhibitor of glutamine synthetase expression in injured neural tissue. J Neurochem 2001;77:1641–1649.

Krum JM, Khaibullina A. Inhibition of endogenous VEGF impedes revascularization and astroglial proliferation: roles for VEGF in brain repair. Exp Neurol 2003;181:241–257.

Kubo Y, Baldwin TJ, Jan YN, Jan LY. Primary structure and functional expression of a mouse inward rectifier potassium channel. Nature 1993;362:127–133.

Kubo Y, Miyashita T, Kubokawa K. A weakly inward rectifying potassium channel of the salmon brain. J Biol Chem 1996;271:15729–15735.

Kubota A, Nishida K, Nakashima K, Tano Y. Conversion of mammalian Müller glial cells into a neuronal lineage by *in vitro* aggregate-culture. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2006;351: 514–520.

Kubrusly RC, da Cunha MC, Reis RA, Soares H, Ventura AL, Kurtenbach E, de Mello MC, de Mello FG. Expression of functional receptors and transmitter enzymes in cultured Müller cells. Brain Res 2005;1038:141–149.

Kubrusly RC, Panizzutti R, Gardino PF, Stutz B, Reis RA, Ventura AL, de Mello MC, de Mello FG. Expression of functional dopaminergic phenotype in purified cultured Müller cells from vertebrate retina. Neurochem Int 2008;53:63–70.

Kucheryavykh YV, Shuba YM, Antonov SM, Inyushin MY, Cubano L, Pearson WL, Kurata H, Reichenbach A, Veh RW, Nichols CG, Eaton MJ, Skatchkov SN. Complex rectification of Müller cell Kir currents. Glia 2008;56:775–790.

Kugler P, Beyer A. Expression of glutamate transporters in human and rat retina and rat optic nerve. Histochem Cell Biol 2003;120:199–212.

Kuhn F. Point: to peel or not to peel, that is the question. Ophthalmology 2002;109:9–11.

Kuhrt H, Härtig W, Grimm D, Faude F, Kasper M, Reichenbach A. Changes in CD44 and ApoE immunoreactivities due to retinal pathology of man and rat. J Hirnforsch 1997;38: 223–229.

Kuhrt H, Wurm A, Karl A, Iandiev I, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A, Pannicke T. Müller cell gliosis in retinal organ culture mimics ischemic alterations *in vivo*. Int J Dev Neurosci 2008;26:745–751.

Kumagai AK, Glasgow BJ, Pardridge WM. GLUT1 glucose transporter expression in the diabetic and nondiabetic human eye. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1994;35:2887–2894.

Kuppner MC, Liversidge J, McKillop-Smith S, Lumsden L, Forrester JV. Adhesion molecule expression in acute and fibrotic sympathetic ophthalmia. Curr Eye Res 1993;12:167–175.

Kurenni DE, Thurlow GA, Turner RW, Moroz LL, Sharkey KA, Barnes S. Nitric oxide synthase in tiger salamander retina. J Comp Neurol 1995;361:525–536.

Kurihara T, Ozawa Y, Shinoda K, Nagai N, Inoue M, Oike Y, Tsubota K, Ishida S, Okano H. Neuroprotective effects of angiotensin II type 1 receptor (AT1R) blocker, telmisartan, via modulating AT1R and AT2R signaling in retinal inflammation. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2006;47:5545–5552.

Kuroki M, Voest EE, Amano S, Beerepoot LV, Takashima S, Tolentino M, Kim RY, Rohan RM, Colby KA, Yeo KT, Adamis AP. Reactive oxygen intermediates increase vascular endothelial growth factor expression in vitro and in vivo. J Clin Invest 1996;98:1667–1675.

Kuroiwa S, Katai N, Shibuki H, Kurokawa T, Umihira J, Nikaido T, Kametani K, Yoshimura N. Expression of cell cycle-related genes in dying cells in retinal ischemic injury. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:610–617.

Kurumada S, Onishi A, Imai H, Ishii K, Kobayashi T, Sato SB. Stage-specific association of apolipoprotein A-I and E in developing mouse retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48: 1815–1823.

Kusaka S, Dabin I, Barnstable CJ, Puro DG cGMP-mediated effects on the physiology of bovine and human retinal Müller (glial) cells. J Physiol 1996;497:813–824.

Kusaka S, Kapousta-Bruneau NV, Green DG, Puro DG. Serum-induced changes in the physiology of mammalian retinal glial cells: role of lysophosphatidic acid. J Physiol (Lond) 1998;506: 445–458.

Kusaka S, Kapousta-Bruneau NV, Puro DG. Plasma-induced changes in the physiology of mammalian retinal glial cells: role of glutamate. Glia 1999;25:205–215.

Kusaka S, Puro DG. Intracellular ATP activates inwardly rectifying K^+ channels in human and monkey retinal Müller (glial) cells. J Physiol 1997;500:593–604.

Kusner LL, Sarthy VP, Mohr S. Nuclear translocation of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase: a role in high glucose-induced apoptosis in retinal Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004;45:1553–1561.

Kuwabara T, Cogan DG. Retinal glycogen. Arch Ophthalmol 1961;66:94–104.

Ladanyi M, Beaudet A *In-vivo* labeling of (^{3}H)D-aspartate uptake sites in monkey retina. Cell Tissue Res 1986;243:59–63.

Ladewig T, Hanke W, Goldermann M, Guimaraes de Almeida AC, Fernandes de Lima VM. Distribution of gap junctions in the chicken retina. J Hirnforsch 1998;39:77–86.

Lai VL, Rana MW. Folding of photoreceptor cell layer: a new form of retinal lesion in rat. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1985;26:771–774.

Lakowski J, Majumder A, Lauderdale JD. Mechanisms controlling Pax6 isoform expression in the retina have been conserved between teleosts and mammals. Dev Biol 2007;307:498–520.

Lam TT, Kwong JM, Tso MO. Early glial responses after acute elevated intraocular pressure in rats. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:638–645.

Lamas M, Lee-Rivera I, Lopez-Colomo AM. Cell-specific expression of N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor subunits in Müller glia and neurons from the chick retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:3570–3577.

Lamas M, Lee-Rivera I, Ramirez M, Lopez-Colomo AM. D-Serine regulates CREB phosphorylation induced by NMDA receptor activation in Müller glia from the retina. Neurosci Lett 2007;427:55–60.

Lamb TD, Collin SP, Pugh EN Jr. Evolution of the vertebrate eye: opsins, photoreceptors, retina and eye cup. Nat Rev Neurosci 2007;8:960–976.

Lambert IH. Effect of arachidonic acid on conductive Na, K and anion transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells under isotonic and hypotonic conditions. Cell Physiol Biochem 1991;1: 177–194.

Lambert IH, Pedersen SF, Poulsen KA. Activation of PLA_2 isoforms by cell swelling and ischaemia/hypoxia. Acta Physiol (Oxf) 2006;187:75–85.

Lamoreaux WJ, Fitzgerald ME, Reiner A, Hasty KA, Charles ST. Vascular endothelial growth factor increases release of gelatinase A and decreases release of tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases by microvascular endothelial cells *in vitro*. Microvasc Res 1998;55:29–42.

LaNoue KF, Berkich DA, Conway M, Barber AJ, Hu LY, Taylor C, Hutson S. Role of specific aminotransferases in *de novo* glutamate synthesis and redox shuttling in the retina. J Neurosci Res 2001;66:914–922.

Laqua H, Machemer R. Glial cell proliferation in retinal detachment (massive periretinal proliferation). Am J Ophthalmol 1975;80:602–618.

Larsen AK, Osborne NN. Involvement of adenosine in retinal ischemia. Studies on the rat. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1996;37:2603–2611.

Larsen M, Wang M, Sander B. Overnight thickness variation in diabetic macular edema. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:2313–2316.

Lashkari K, Rahimi N, Kazlauskas A. Hepatocyte growth factor receptor in human RPE cells: implications in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40: 149–156.

Laties AM. New light on the Müller cell. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 1983;103:380–384.

Latorre R. Molecular workings of large conductance (maxi) Ca^{2+}-activated K^{+} channels. In: Peracchia C (ed) Handbook of Membrane Channels. Molecular and Cellular Physiology. Academic Press, New York 1994, pp 79–102.

LaVail MM, Rapaport DH, Rakic P. Cytogenesis in the monkey retina. J Comp Neurol 1991;309:86–114.

LaVail MM, Unoki K, Yasumura D, Matthes MT, Yancopoulos GD, Steinberg RH. Multiple growth factors, cytokines, and neurotrophins rescue photoreceptors from the damaging effects of constant light. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1992;89:11249–1153.

LaVail MM, Yasumura D, Matthes MT, Lau-Villacorta C, Unoki K, Sung CH, Steinberg RH. Protection of mouse photoreceptors by survival factors in retinal degenerations. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:592–602.

Lawrence JM, Singhal S, Bhatia B, Keegan DJ, Reh TA, Luthert PJ, Khaw PT, Limb GA. MOI-M1 cells and similar Müller glial cell lines derived from adult human retina exhibit neural stem cell characteristics. Stem Cells 2007;25:2033–2043.

Layton CJ, Becker S, Osborne NN. The effect of insulin and glucose levels on retinal glial cell activation and pigment epithelium-derived fibroblast growth factor-2. Mol Vis 2006;12: 43–54.

Layton CJ, Chidlow G, Casson RJ, Wood JP, Graham M, Osborne NN. Monocarboxylate transporter expression remains unchanged during the development of diabetic retinal neuropathy in the rat. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:2878–2885.

Lean JS. Origin of simple glial epiretinal membranes in an animal model. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1987;225:421–425.

Ledig MM, McKinnell IW, Mrsic-Flogel T, Wang J, Alvares C, Mason I, Bixby JL, Mueller BK, Stoker AW. Expression of receptor tyrosine phosphatases during development of the retinotectal projection of the chick. J Neurobiol 1999;39:81–96.

Lee JW, Fuda H, Javitt NB, Strott CA, Rodriguez IR. Expression and localization of sterol 27-hydroxylase (CYP27A1) in monkey retina. Exp Eye Res 2006;83:465–469.

Lee WH, Javedan S, Bondy CA. Coordinate expression of insulin-like growth factor system components by neurons and neuroglia during retinal and cerebellar development. J Neurosci 1992;12:4737–4744.

Lee SC, Zhong YM, Yang XL. Expression of glycine receptor and transporter on bullfrog retinal Müller cells. Neurosci Lett 2005;387:75–79.

Lees GJ. Inhibition of sodium-potassium-ATPase: a potentially ubiquitous mechanism contributing to central nervous system neuropathology. Brain Res Rev 1991;16:283–380.

Lehre KP, Davanger S, Danbolt NC. Localization of the glutamate transporter protein GLAST in rat retina. Brain Res 1997;744:129–137.

Lesnik Oberstein SY, Lewis GP, Chapin EA, Fisher SK. Ganglion cell neurites in human idiopathic epiretinal membranes. Br J Ophthalmol 2008;92:981–985.

Lessell S, Kuwabara T. Phosphatase histochemistry of the eye. Arch Ophthalmol 1964;71: 851–660.

Leuenberger PM, Novikoff AB. Studies on microperoxisomes. VII. Pigment epithelial cells and other cell types in the retina of rodents. J Cell Biol 1975;65:324–334.
Leung DW, Cachianes G, Kuang WJ, Goeddel DV, Ferrara N. Vascular endothelial growth factor is a secreted angiogenic mitogen. Science 1989;246:1306–1309.
Levine EM, Roelink H, Turner J, Reh TA. Sonic hedgehog promotes rod photoreceptor differentiation in mammalian retinal cells *in vitro*. J Neurosci 1997;17:6277–6288.
Lewis GP, Erickson PA, Guerin CJ, Anderson DH, Fisher SK. Changes in the expression of specific Müller cell proteins during long-term retinal detachment. Exp Eye Res 1989;49: 93–111.
Lewis GP, Erickson PA, Guerin CJ, Anderson DH, Fisher SK. Basic fibroblast growth factor: a potential regulator of proliferation and intermediate filament expression in the retina. J Neurosci 1992;12:3968–3978.
Lewis GP, Erickson PA, Kaska DD, Fisher SK. An immunocytochemical comparison of Müller cells and astrocytes in the cat retina. Exp Eye Res 1988;47:839–853.
Lewis GP, Fisher SK. Müller cell outgrowth after retinal detachment: association with cone photoreceptors. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:1542–1545.
Lewis GP, Fisher SK. Up-regulation of glial fibrillary acidic protein in response to retinal injury: its potential role in glial remodeling and a comparison to vimentin expression. Int Rev Cytol 2003;230:263–290.
Lewis GP, Guerin CJ, Anderson DH, Matsumoto B, Fisher SK. Rapid changes in the expression of glial cell proteins caused by experimental retinal detachment. Am J Ophthalmol 1994;118: 368–376.
Lewis H, Kaiser PK, Lewis S, Estafanous M. Macular translocation for subfoveal choroidal neovascularization in age-related macular degeneration: a prospective study. Am J Ophthalmol 1999a;128:135–146.
Lewis GP, Linberg KA, Fisher SK. Neurite outgrowth from bipolar and horizontal cells after experimental retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:424–434.
Lewis GP, Linberg KA, Geller SF, Guérin CJ, Fisher SK. Effects of the neurotrophin brain-derived neurotrophic factor in an experimental model of retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999c;40:1530–1544.
Lewis GP, Matsumoto B, Fisher SK. Changes in the organization and expression of cytoskeletal proteins during retinal degeneration induced by retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1995;36:2404–2416.
Lewis GP, Mervin K, Valter K, Maslim J, Kappel PJ, Stone J, Fisher S. Limiting the proliferation and reactivity of retinal Müller cells during experimental retinal detachment: the value of oxygen supplementation. Am J Ophthalmol 1999b;128:165–172.
Lewis GP, Sethi CS, Carter KM, Charteris DG, Fisher SK. Microglial cell activation following retinal detachment: a comparison between species. Mol Vis 2005;11:491–500.
Lewis GP, Talaga KC, Linberg KA, Avery RL, Fisher SK. The efficacy of delayed oxygen therapy in the treatment of experimental retinal detachment. Am J Ophthalmol 2004;137: 1085–1095.
Li F, Cao W, Steinberg RH, LaVail MM. Basic FGF-induced down-regulation of IGF-I mRNA in cultured rat Müller cells. Exp Eye Res 1999;68:19–27.
Li YC, Hayes S, Young AP. Steroid hormone receptors activate transcription in glial cells of intact retina but not in primary cultures of retinal glial cells. J Mol Neurosci 1997;8: 145–158.
Li Y, Holtzclaw LA, Russell JT. Müller cell Ca^{2+} waves evoked by purinergic receptor agonists in slices of rat retina. J Neurophysiol 2001;85:986–994.
Li C, Huang Z, Kingsley R, Zhou X, Li F, Parke DW 2nd, Cao W. Biochemical alterations in the retinas of very low-density lipoprotein receptor knockout mice: an animal model of retinal angiomatous proliferation. Arch Ophthalmol 2007;125:795–803.
Li J, Patil RV, Verkman AS. Mildly abnormal retinal function in transgenic mice without Müller cell aquaporin-4 water channels. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002a;43:573–579.

Li Q, Puro DG. Diabetes-induced dysfunction of the glutamate transporter in retinal Muller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:3109–3116.

Li C, Tang Y, Li F, Turner S, Li K, Zhou X, Centola M, Yan X, Cao W 17ß-Estradiol (ßE_2) protects human retinal Müller cell against oxidative stress *in vitro*: evaluation of its effects on gene expression by cDNA microarray. Glia 2006;53:392–400.

Li Q, Zemel E, Miller B, Perlman I. Early retinal damage in experimental diabetes: electroretinographical and morphological observations. Exp Eye Res 2002b;74:615–625.

Li Q, Zemel E, Miller B, Perlman I. NADPH diaphorase activity in the rat retina during the early stages of experimental diabetes. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2003;241:747–756.

Libby RT, Xu Y, Selfors LM, Brunken WJ, Hunter DD. Identification of the cellular source of laminin ß2 in adult and developing vertebrate retinae. J Comp Neurol 1997;389: 655–667.

Liepe BA, Stone C, Koistinaho J, Copenhagen DR. Nitrix oxide synthase in Müller cells and neurons of salamander and fish retina. J Neurosci 1994;14:7641–7654.

Lieth E, Barber A, Xu B, Dice C, Ratz MJ, Tanase D, Strother JM. Glial reactivity and impaired glutamate metabolism in short-term experimental diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 1998;47: 815–820.

Lieth E, LaNoue KF, Antonetti DA, Ratz M. Diabetes reduces glutamate oxidation and glutamine synthesis in the retina. Exp Eye Res 2000;70:723–730.

Lillien L. Changes in retinal cell fate induced by overexpression of EGF receptor. Nature 1995;377:158–162.

Lillien L, Wancio D. Changes in epidermal growth factor receptor expression and competence to generate glia regulate timing and choice of differentiation in the retina. Mol Cell Neurosci 1998;10:296–308.

Limb GA, Alam A, Earley O, Green W, Chignell AH, Dumonde DC. Distribution of cytokine proteins within epiretinal membranes in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Curr Eye Res 1994;13:791–798.

Limb GA, Chignell AH, Green W, LeRoy F, Dumonde DC. Distribution of TNF-α and its reactive vascular adhesion molecules in fibrovascular membranes of proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Br J Ophthalmol 1996;80:168–173.

Limb GA, Daniels JT, Pleass R, Charteris DG, Luthert PJ, Khaw PT. Differential expression of matrix metalloproteinases 2 and 9 by glial Müller cells: response to soluble and extracellular matrix-bound tumor necrosis factor-α. Am J Pathol 2002b;160:1847–1855.

Limb GA, Hickman-Casey J, Hollifield RD, Chignell AH. Vascular adhesion molecules in vitreous from eyes with proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40: 2453–2457.

Limb GA, Hollifield RD, Webster L, Charteris DG, Chignell AH. Soluble TNF receptors in vitreoretinal proliferative disease. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:1586–1591.

Limb GA, Lawrence JM, Reh TA, Khaw PT. Localization of Müller glia with neural stem cell characteristics in the adult human retina. Abstr Ann ARVO Meet 2005:3231.

Limb GA, Little BC, Meager A, Ogilvie JA, Wolstencroft RA, Franks WA, Chignell AH, Dumonde DC. Cytokines in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Eye 1991;5:686–693.

Limb GA, Miller K, Chignell AH, Williamson TH, Hollifield RD, Dumonde DC. Metalloproteinases and TIMP-1 in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Biochem Soc Trans 1997;25:S234.

Limb GA, Salt TE, Munro PM, Moss SE, Khaw PT *In vitro* characterization of a spontaneously immortalized human Müller cell line (MIO-M1). Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:864–869.

Lin B, Martin PR, Solomon SG, Grünert U. Distribution of glycine receptor subunits on primate retinal ganglion cells: a quantitative analysis. Eur J Neurosci 2000;12:4155–4170.

Linberg KA, Sakai T, Lewis GP, Fisher SK. Experimental retinal detachment in the cone-dominant ground squirrel retina: morphology and basic immunocytochemistry. Vis Neurosci 2002;19:603–619.

Linden R, Martins RA, Silveira MS. Control of programmed cell death by neurotransmitters and neuropeptides in the developing mammalian retina. Prog Retin Eye Res 2005;24: 457–491.

Lindqvist N, Liu Q, Zajadacz J, Franze K, Reichenbach A. Retinal glial (Müller) cells sense and respond to tissue stretch. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2009;doi:10.1167/iovs.09-4159.

Ling T, Stone J. The development of astrocytes in the cat retina: evidence of migration from the optic nerve. Dev Brain Res 1988;44:73–85.

Link BA, Gray MP, Smith RS, John SWM Intraocular pressure in zebrafish: comparison of inbred strains and identification of a reduced melanin mutant with raised IOP. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004;45:4415–4422.

Linsenmeier RA. Effects of light and darkness on oxygen distribution and consumption in the cat retina. J Gen Physiol 1986;88:521–542.

Linsenmeier RA, Braun RD, McRipley MA, Padnick LB, Ahmed J, Hatchell DL, McLeod DS, Lutty GA. Retinal hypoxia in long-term diabetic cats. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39: 1647–1657.

Linsenmeier RA, Padnick-Silver L. Metabolic dependence of photoreceptors on the choroid in the normal and detached retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:3117–3123.

Linser PJ, Moscona AA. Induction of glutamine synthetase in embryonic neural retina: localization in Müller fibers and dependence on cell interactions. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1979;76: 6476–6480.

Linser PJ, Moscona AA. Carbonic anhydrase-C in the neural retina: transition from generalized to glia-specific cell localization during embryonic development. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1981a;78:7190–7194.

Linser P, Moscona AA. Developmental changes in the distribution of S-100 in avian neural retina. Dev Neurosci 1981b;4:433–441.

Linser P, Moscona AA. Variable CA II compartmentalization in vertebrate retina. Ann NY Acad Sci 1984;429:430–446.

Linser P, Saad AD, Soh BM, Moscona AA. Cell contact-dependent regulation of hormonal induction of glutamine synthetase in embryonic neural retina. Prog Clin Biol Res 1982;85 (Pt B):445–458.

Linser PJ, Smith K, Angelides K. A comparative analysis of glial and neuronal markers in the retina of fish: variable character of horizontal cells. J Comp Neurol 1985;237:264–272.

Linser PJ, Sorrentino M, Moscona AA. Cellular compartmentalization of carbonic anhydrase-C and glutamine synthetase in developing and mature mouse neural retina. Brain Res 1984;315: 65–71.

Liu XQ, Kobayashi H, Jin ZB, Wada A, Nao-I N. Differential expression of Kir4.1 and aquaporin 4 in the retina from endotoxin-induced uveitis rat. Mol Vis 2007;13:309–317.

Liu C, Peng M, Laties AM, Wen R. Preconditioning with bright light evokes a protective response against light damage in the rat retina. J Neurosci 1998;18:1337–1344.

Lo TC, Klunder L, Fletcher EL. Increased Müller cell density during diabetes is ameliorated by aminoguanidine and ramipril. Clin Exp Optom 2001;84:276–281.

Lobo CL, Bernardes RC, Cunha-Vaz JG. Alterations of the blood-retinal barrier and retinal thickness in preclinical retinopathy in subjects with type 2 diabetes. Arch Ophthalmol 2000;118:1364–1369.

Loeffler KU, Li ZL, Fishman GA, Tso MOM Dominantly inherited cystoid macular edema. A histopathologic study. Ophthalmology 1992;99:1385–1392.

Lohr HR, Kuntchithapautham K, Sharma AK, Rohrer B. Multiple, parallel cellular suicide mechanisms participate in photoreceptor cell death. Exp Eye Res 2006;83: 380–389.

Long KO, Fisher SK, Fariss RN, Anderson DH. Disc shedding and autophagy in the cone-dominant ground squirrel retina. Exp Eye Res 1986;43:193–205.

Loo DD, Hirsch JR, Sarkar HK, Wright EM. Regulation of the mouse retinal taurine transporter (TAUT) by protein kinases in *Xenopus* oocytes. FEBS Lett 1996;392:250–254.

Lopez T, Lopez-Colome AM, Ortega A. AMPA/KA receptor expression in radial glia. Neuroreport 1994;5:504–506.
Lopez T, Lopez-Colomo AM, Ortega A. NMDA receptors in cultured radial glia. FEBS Lett 1997;405:245–248.
Lopez T, Lopez-Colome AM, Ortega A. Changes in GluR4 expression induced by metabotropic receptor activation in radial glia cultures. Mol Brain Res 1998;58:40–46.
Lopez-Bayghen E, Cruz-Solis I, Corona M, Lopez-Colome AM, Ortega A. Glutamate-induced octamer DNA binding and transcriptional control in cultured radial glia cells. J Neurochem 2006;98:851–859.
Lopez-Colome AM, Murbartián J, Ortega A. Excitatory amino acid-induced AP-1 DNA binding activity in Müller glia. J Neurosci Res 1995;41:179–184.
Lopez-Colome AM, Ortega A. Activation of p42 mitogen-activated protein kinase by glutamate in cultured radial glia. Neurochem Res 1997;22:679–685.
Lopez-Colome AM, Ortega A, Romo-de-Vivar M. Excitatory amino acid-induced phosphoinositide hydrolysis in Müller glia. Glia 1993;9:127–135.
López-Costa JJ, Goldstein J, Saavedra JP. Neuronal and macrophagic nitric oxide synthase isoforms distribution in normal rat retina. Neurosci Lett 1997;232:155–158.
Louzada-Junior P, Dias JJ, Santos WF, Lachat JJ, Bradford HF, Coutinho-Netto J. Glutamate release in experimental ischaemia of the retina: an approach using microdialysis. J Neurochem 1992;59:358–363.
Lu Y-B, Franze K, Seifert G, Steinhäuser C, Kirchhoff F, Wolburg H, Guck J, Janmey P, Wei E-Q, Käs J, Reichenbach A. Viscoelastic properties of individual glial cells and neurons in the CNS. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2006;103:17759–17764.
Lucas DR, Newhouse JP. The toxic effect of sodium L-glutamate on the inner layers of the retina. Arch Ophthalmol 1957;58:193–201.
Lugaro E. Sulle funzioni della nevroglia. Riv Pat Nerv Ment 1907;12:225–233.
Luna JD, Caribaux LJ, Reviglio VE, Ceschín D, Landa CA, Juarez CP, Chiabrando GA, Sanchez MC. Differential protein expression of LRP and receptor-associated ligands in neovascular rat retinas and patients with neovascular eye disease. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44: ARVO E-Abstract 3576.
Luna JD, Chan CC, Derevjanik NL, Mahlow J, Chiu C, Peng B, Tobe T, Campochiaro PA, Vinores SA. Blood-retinal barrier (BRB) breakdown in experimental autoimmune uveoretinitis: comparison with vascular endothelial growth factor, tumor necrosis factor-α, and interleukin-1ß-mediated breakdown. J Neurosci Res 1997;49:268–280.
Lundkvist A, Reichenbach A, Betsholtz C, Carmeliet P, Wolburg H, Pekny M. Under stress, the absence of intermediate filaments from Müller cells in the retina has structural and functional consequences. J Cell Sci 2004;117:3481–3488.
Lutty GA, McLeod DS. A new technique for visualization of the human retinal vasculature. Arch Ophthalmol 1992;110:267–276.
Lutty GA, Merges C, McLeod DS 5' nucleotidase and adenosine during retinal vasculogenesis and oxygen-induced retinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:218–229.
Ma L, Hocking JC, Hehr CL, Schuurmans C, McFarlane S. Zac1 promotes a Müller glial cell fate and interferes with retinal ganglion cell differentiation in *Xenopus* retina. Dev Dyn 2007;236:192–202.
MacGregor LC, Matschinsky FM. Altered retinal metabolism in diabetes. II: measurement of sodium-potassium ATPase and total sodium and potassium in individual retinal layers. J Biol Chem 1986;261:4052–4058.
Machemer R. Experimental retinal detachment in the owl monkey. II. Histology of retina and pigment epithelium. Am J Ophthalmol 1968a;66:396–410.
Machemer R. Experimental retinal detachment in the owl monkey. IV. The reattached retina. Am J Ophthalmol 1968b;66:1075–1091.
Machemer R. Pathogenesis and classification of massive periretinal proliferation. Br J Ophthalmol 1978;62:737–747.

Machemer R. Macular translocation. Am J Ophthalmol 1998;125:698–700.
Machemer R, Norton EW. Experimental retinal detachment and reattachment: I. Methods, clinical picture and histology. Bibl Ophthalmol 1969;79:80–90.
Mack AF. Evidence for a columnar organization of cones, Müller cells, and neurons in the retina of a cichlid fish. Neuroscience 2007;144:1004–1014.
Mack AF, Germer A, Janke C, Reichenbach A. Müller (glial) cells in the teleost retina: consequences of continuous growth. Glia 1998;22:306–313.
Macnab LT, Pow DV. Central nervous system expression of the exon 9 skipping form of the glutamate transporter GLAST. Neuroreport 2007;18:741–745.
Macnab LT, Williams SM, Pow DV. Expression of the exon 3 skipping form of GLAST, GLAST1a, in brain and retina. Neuroreport 2006;17:1867–1870.
MacVicar BA. Voltage-dependent calcium channels in glial cells. Science 1984;226: 1345–1347.
Madreperla SA, Geiger GL, Funata M, de la Cruz Z, Green WR. Clinicopathologic correlation of a macular hole treated by cortical vitreous peeling and gas tamponade. Ophthalmology 1994;101:682–686.
Maeda-Yajima M, Mizota A, Kimura T. Light and electron microscopic study of the retina in a patient with congenital glaucoma. Jpn J Ophthalmol 2001;45:113–114.
Maeno E, Ishizaki Y, Kanaseki T, Hazama A, Okada Y. Normotonic cell shrinkage because of disordered volume regulation is an early prerequisite to apoptosis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2000;97:9487–9492.
Magalhães MM, Coimbra A. Electron microscope radioautographic study of glycogen synthesis in the rabbit retina. J Cell Biol 1970;47:263–275.
Magalhães MM, Coimbra A. The rabbit retina Müller cell. A fine structural and cytochemical study. J Ultrastruct Res 1972;39:310–326.
Maguire G, Simko H, Weinreb RN, Ayoub G. Transport-mediated release of endogenous glutamate in the vertebrate retina. Pflügers Arch 1998;436:481–484.
Majka S, McGuire PG, Das A. Regulation of matrix metalloproteinase expression by tumor necrosis factor in a murine model of retinal neovascularization. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43: 260–266.
Makarov F, Fröhlich E, Grosche J, Reichenbach A, Francke M. Müller cells and the organization of the teleost retina. Ophthalmic Res 2001;33:244.
Malchow RP, Qian HH, Ripps H γ-Aminobutyric acid (GABA)-induced currents of skate Müller (glial) cells are mediated by neuronal-like $GABA_A$ receptors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1989;86:4226–4230.
Malchow RP, Ramsey DJ. Responses of retinal Müller cells to neurotransmitter candidates: a comparative survey. Biol Bull 1999;197:229–230.
Maldonado CA, Castagna LF, Rabinovich GA, Landa CA. Immunocytochemical study of the distribution of a 16-kDa galectin in the chicken retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40: 2971–2977.
Mamballikalathil I, Mann C, Guidry C. Tractional force generation by porcine Müller cells: paracrine stimulation by retinal pigment epithelium. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41: 529–536.
Maminishkis A, Jalickee S, Blaug SA, Rymer J, Yerxa BR, Peterson WM, Miller SS. The $P2Y_2$ receptor agonist INS37217 stimulates RPE fluid transport *in vitro* and retinal reattachment in rat. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:3555–3566.
Manley GT, Binder DK, Papadopoulos MC, Verkman AS. New insights into water transport and edema in the central nervous system from phenotype analysis of aquaporin-4 null mice. Neuroscience 2004;129:983–991.
Mann I. The Development of the Human Eye. Grune and Stratton, New York 1950.
Mano T, Puro DG. Phagocytosis by human retinal glial cells in culture. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1990;31:1047–1055.
Mano T, Tokuda N, Puro DG. Interferon-γ induces the expression of major histocompatibility antigens by human retinal glial cells. Exp Eye Res 1991;53:603–607.

Mansour-Robaey S, Clarke DB, Wang YC, Bray GM, Aguayo AJ. Effects of ocular injury and administration of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on survival and regrowth of axotomized retinal ganglion cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1994;91:1632–1636.

Marc RE. Structural organization of GABAergic circuitry in ectotherm retinas. Prog Brain Res 1992;90:61–92.

Marc RE, Cameron D. A molecular phenotype atlas of the zebrafish retina. J Neurocytol 2001;30:593–654.

Marc RE, Jones BW, Watt CB, Strettoi E. Neural remodeling in retinal degeneration. Prog Retin Eye Res 2003;22:607–655.

Marc RE, Liu WL, Kalloniatis M, Raiguel SF, van Haesendonck E. Patterns of glutamate immunoreactivity in the goldfish retina. J Neurosci 1990;10:4006–4034.

Marc RE, Murry RF, Basinger SF. Pattern recognition of amino acid signatures in retinal neurons. J Neurosci 1995;15:5106–5129.

Marc RE, Murry RF, Fisher SK, Linberg KA, Lewis GP. Amino acid signatures in the detached cat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998b;39:1694–1702.

Marc RE, Murry RF, Fisher SK, Linberg KA, Lewis GP, Kalloniatis M. Amino acid signatures in the normal cat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998a;39:1685–1693.

Marcaggi P, Coles JA. Ammonium in nervous tissue: transport across cell membranes, fluxes from neurons to glial cells, and role in signalling. Prog Neurobiol 2001;65: 209–210.

Marcaggi P, Hirji N, Attwell D. Release of L-aspartate by reversal of glutamate transporters. Neuropharmacology 2005;49:843–849.

Marcaggi P, Jeanne M, Coles JA. Neuron-glial trafficking of $NH4^+$ and K^+: separate routes of uptake into glial cells of bee retina. Eur J Neurosci 2004;19:966–976.

Marín-Teva JL, Cuadros MA, Calvente R, Almendros A, Navascués J. Naturally occurring cell death and migration of microglial precursors in the quail retina during normal development. J Comp Neurol 1999;412:255–275.

Marmor MF. Mechanisms of fluid accumulation in retinal edema. Doc Ophthalmol 1999;97: 239–249.

Marshall J. The effects of ultraviolet radiation and blue light on the eye. In: Marshall J (ed) The Susceptible Visual Apparatus. Macmillan, New York 1991, pp 54–66.

Marshall J, Voaden M. An autoradiographic study of the cells accumulating ^{3}H γ-aminobutyric acid in the isolated retinas of pigeons and chickens. Invest Ophthalmol 1974;13: 602–607.

Martin PM, Dun Y, Mysona B, Ananth S, Roon P, Smith SB, Ganapathy V. Expression of the sodium-coupled monocarboxylate transporters SMCT1 (SLC5A8) and SMCT2 (SLC5A12) in retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48:3356–3363.

Martin KR, Levkovitch-Verbin H, Valenta D, Baumrind L, Pease ME, Quigley HA. Retinal glutamate transporter changes in experimental glaucoma and after optic nerve transection in the rat. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:2236–2243.

Martinasevic MK, Green MD, Baron J, Tephly TR. Folate and 10-formyltetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in human and rat retina: relation to methanol toxicity. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1996;141:373–381.

Martins RA, Zindy F, Donovan S, Zhang J, Pounds S, Wey A, Knoepfler PS, Eisenman RN, Roussel MF, Dyer MA. N-myc coordinates retinal growth with eye size during mouse development. Genes Dev 2008;22:179–193.

Mascarelli F, Raulais D, Courtois Y. Fibroblast growth factor phosphorylation and receptors in rod outer segments. EMBO J 1989;8:2265–2273.

Mascarelli F, Tassin J, Courtois Y. Effect of FGFs on adult bovine Müller cells: proliferation, binding and internalization. Growth Factors 1991;4:81–95.

Masland RH. Maturation of function in the developing rabbit retina. J Comp Neurol 1977;175: 275–286.

Masland RH. Neuronal diversity in the retina. Curr Opin Neurobiol 2001;11:431–436.

Massé K, Bhamra S, Eason R, Dale N, Jones EA. Purine-mediated signalling triggers eye development. Nature 2007;449:1058–1062.

Massey SC, Miller RF. Excitatory amino acid receptors of rod- and cone-driven horizontal cells in the rabbit retina. J Neurophysiol 1987;57:645–659.

Massey SC, Miller RF. N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors of ganglion cells in rabbit retina. J Neurophysiol 1990;63:16–30.

Mastronarde DN, Thibeault MA, Dubin MW. Non-uniform postnatal growth of the cat retina. J Comp Neurol 1984;228:598–608.

Mata NL, Radu RA, Clemmons RC, Travis GH. Isomerization and oxidation of vitamin A in cone-dominant retinas: a novel pathway for visual-pigment regeneration in daylight. Neuron 2002;36:69–80.

Matschinsky FM. Energy metabolism of the microscopic structures of the cochlea, the retina, and the cerebellum. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 1970;2:217–243.

Matsuda A, Tagawa Y, Yoshida K, Matsuda H, Nishihira J. Expression of macrophage migration inhibitory factor in rat retina and its immunohistochemical localization. J Neuroimmunol 1997;77:85–90.

Matsui K, Hosoi N, Tachibana M. Active role of glutamate uptake in the synaptic transmission from retinal nonspiking neurons. J Neurosci 1999;19:6755–6766.

Matsushima M, Yamada H, Yamamoto C, Miyashiro M, Ogata N, Uyama M. Expression of basic fibroblast growth factor and fibroblast growth factor receptor 1 in the experimental retinal vein occlusion model. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1997;101:564–570.

Mauch DH, Nägler K, Schumacher S, Göritz C, Müller EC, Otto A, Pfrieger FW. CNS synaptogenesis promoted by glia-derived cholesterol. Science 2001;294:1354–1357.

Maw MA, Kennedy B, Knight A, Bridges R, Roth KE, Mani EJ, Mukkadan JK, Nancarrow D, Crabb JW, Denton MJ. Mutation of the gene encoding cellular retinaldehyde-binding protein in autosomal recessive retinitis pigmentosa. Nat Genet 1997;17:198–200.

Mayer EJ, Carter DA, Ren Y, Hughes EH, Rice CM, Halfpenny CA, Scolding NJ, Dick AD. Neural progenitor cells from postmortem adult human retina. Br J Ophthalmol 2005;89: 102–106.

Mayer EJ, Hughes EH, Carter DA, Dick AD. Nestin positive cells in adult human retina and in epiretinal membranes. Br J Ophthalmol 2003;87:1154–1158.

McArdle CB, Dowling JE, Masland RH. Development of outer segments and synapses in the rabbit retina. J Comp Neurol 1977;175:253–274.

McCabe CF, Cole GJ. Expression of the barrier-associated proteins EAP-300 and claustrin in the developing central nervous system. Dev Brain Res 1992;70:9–24.

McCabe KL, Gunther EC, Reh TA. The development of the pattern of retinal ganglion cells in the chicken retina: mechanisms that control differentiation. Development 1999;126: 5713–5724.

McCaffery P, Tempst P, Lara G, Dräger UC. Aldehyde dehydrogenase is a positional marker in the retina. Development 1991;112:693–702.

McFarlane S, Zuber ME, Holt CE. A role for the fibroblast growth factor receptor in cell fate decisions in the developing vertebrate retina. Development 1998;125: 3967–3975.

McGillem GS, Dacheux RF. Rabbit retinal Müller cells undergo antigenic changes in response to experimentally induced proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Exp Eye Res 1999;68:617–627.

McGillem GS, Guidry C, Dacheux RF. Antigenic changes of rabbit retinal Müller cells in culture. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:1453–1461.

McGuire S, Bostad E, Smith L, Witten M, Siegel FL, Kornguth S. Increased immunoreactivity of glutathione-S-transferase in the retina of Swiss Webster mice following inhalation of JP8 + 100 aerosol. Arch Toxicol 2000;74:276–280.

McGuire S, Daggett D, Bostad E, Schroeder S, Siegel F, Kornguth S. Cellular localization of glutathione S-transferases in retinas of control and lead-treated rats. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1996;37:833–842.

McLeod DS, Hasegawa T, Prow T, Merges C, Lutty G. The initial fetal human retinal vasculature develops by vasculogenesis. Dev Dyn 2006;235:3336–3347.

McLeod D, Hiscott PS, Grierson I. Age-related cellular proliferation at the vitreoretinal juncture. Eye 1987;1:263–281.

Méhes E, Czirók A, Hegedüs B, Szabó B, Vicsek T, Satz J, Campbell K, Jancsik V. Dystroglycan is involved in laminin-1-stimulated motility of Müller glial cells: combined velocity and directionality analysis. Glia 2005;49:492–500.

Meister A. Glutamine synthetase of mammals. In: Boyer PD (ed) The Enzymes. Ed 3. Vol 10. Academic, New York 1974, pp 699–754.

Meller K, Tetzlaff W. Scanning electron microscopic studies on the development of the chick retina. Cell Tissue Res 1976;170:145–159.

Mendonca Torres PM, de Araujo EG. Interleukin-6 increases the survival of retinal ganglion cells *in vitro*. J Neuroimmunol 2001;117:43–50.

Mervin K, Valter K, Maslim J, Lewis GP, Fisher SK, Stone J. Limiting photoreceptor death and deconstruction during experimental retinal detachment: the value of oxygen supplementation. Am J Ophthalmol 1999;128:155–164.

Metea MR, Newman EA. Glial cells dilate and constrict blood vessels: a mechanism of neurovascular coupling. J Neurosci 2006;26:2862–2870.

Meuillet E, Cremel G, Dreyfus H, Hicks D. Differential modulation of basic fibroblast and epidermal growth factor receptor activation by ganglioside GM3 in cultured retinal Müller glia. Glia 1996;17:206–216.

Meyer R. Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des Nervensystems der Asteriden (*Asterias rubens*). Z Wiss Zool 1906;81:96–144.

Meyer CH, Hotta K, Peterson WM, Toth CA, Jaffe GJ. The effects of INS37217, a $P2Y_2$ receptor agonist, on experimental retinal detachment and electroretinogram in adult rabbits. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:3567–3574.

Meyer-Franke A, Kaplan MR, Pfrieger FW, Barres BA haracterization of the signaling interactions that promote the survival and growth of developing retinal ganglion cells in culture. Neuron 1995;15:805–889.

Michaelson IC. Retinal circulation in man and animals. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Illinois 1954.

Middaugh CR, Mach H, Burke CJ, Volkin DB, Dabora JM, Tsai PK, Bruner MW, Ryan JA, Marfia KE. Nature of the interaction of growth factors with suramin. Biochemistry 1992;31: 9016–9024.

Mignatti P, Tsuboi R, Robbins E, Rifkin DP *In vitro* angiogenesis on the human amniotic membrane: requirement for basic fibroblast growth factor-induced proteinases. J Cell Biol 1989;108:671–682.

Milam AH, De Leeuw AM, Gaur VP, Saari JC. Immunolocalization of cellular retinoic acid binding protein to Müller cells and/or a subpopulation of GABA-positive amacrine cells in retinas of different species. J Comp Neurol 1990;296:123–129.

Milenkovic I, Birkenmeier G, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Effect of α2-macroglobulin on retinal glial cell proliferation. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2005;243:811–816.

Milenkovic I, Weick M, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. P2Y receptor-mediated stimulation of Müller glial cell DNA synthesis: dependence on EGF and PDGF receptor transactivation. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:1211–1220.

Milenkovic I, Weick M, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Neuropeptide Y-evoked proliferation of retinal glial (Müller) cells. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2004;242: 944–950.

Miller RF. D-Serine as a glial modulator of nerve cells. Glia 2004;47:275–283.

Miller JW, Adamis AP, Shima DT, D'Amore PA, Moulton RS, O'Reilly MS, Folkman J, Dvorak HF, Brown LF, Berse B, Yeo TK, Yeo KT. Vascular endothelial growth factor/vascular permeability factor is temporally and spatially correlated with ocular angiogenesis in a primate model. Am J Pathol 1994;145:574–584.

Miller B, Miller H, Patterson R, Ryan SJ. Retinal wound healing. Cellular activity at the vitreoretinal interface. Arch Ophthalmol 1986a;104:281–285.
Miller B, Miller H, Ryan SJ. Experimental epiretinal proliferation induced by intravitreal red blood cells. Am J Ophthalmol 1986b;102:188–195.
Miller WH, Snyder AW. Optical function of human peripheral cones. Vision Res 1973;13: 2185–2194.
Minei R. Effects of a new excitotoxic amino acid, dysiherbaine, on cultured Müller cells. Jpn J Ophthalmol 2002;46:153–159.
Mirshahi M, Mirshahi A, Sedighian R, Hecquet C, Faure JP, Agarwal MK. Immunochemical demonstration of the mineralocorticoid receptor in ocular tissues. Neuroendocrinology 1997;65:70–78.
Mitamura Y, Takeuchi S, Matsuda A, Tagawa Y, Mizue Y, Nishihira J. Hepatocyte growth factor levels in the vitreous of patients with proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Am J Ophthalmol 2000;129:678–680.
Miyahara T, Kikuchi T, Akimoto M, Kurokawa T, Shibuki H, Yoshimura N. Gene microarray analysis of experimental glaucomatous retina from cynomologous monkey. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:4347–4356.
Miyake K, Ibaraki N. Prostaglandins and cystoid macular edema. Surv Ophthalmol 2002;47: S203–S218.
Miyashiro M, Ogata N, Takahashi KI, Matsushima M, Yamamoto C, Yamada H, Uyama M. Expression of basic fibroblast growth factor and its receptor mRNA in retinal tissue following ischemic injury in the rat. Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1988;236:295–300.
Miyawaki T, Uemura A, Dezawa M, Yu RT, Ide C, Nishikawa S, Honda Y, Tanabe Y, Tanabe T. Tlx, an orphan nuclear receptor, regulates cell numbers and astrocyte development in the developing retina. J Neurosci 2004;24:8124–8134.
Mizutani M, Gerhardinger C, Lorenzi M. Müller cell changes in human diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 1998;47:445–449.
Mobbs P, Brew H, Attwell D. A quantitative analysis of glial cell coupling in the retina of the axolotl (*Ambystoma mexicanum*). Brain Res 1988;460:235–245.
Moll V, Weick M, Milenkovic I, Kodal H, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. P2Y receptor-mediated stimulation of Müller glial DNA synthesis. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:766–773.
Molnar ML, Stefansson K, Molnar GK, Tripathi RC, Marton LS. Species variations in distribution of S100 in retina. Demonstration with a monoclonal antibody and a polyclonal antiserum. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1985;26:283–288.
Molthagen M, Schachner M, Bartsch U. Apoptotic cell death of photoreceptor cells in mice deficient for the adhesion molecule on glia (AMOG, the ß2- subunit of the Na,K-ATPase). J Neurocytol 1996;25:243–255.
Monnier PP, Sierra A, Schwab JM, Henke-Fahle S, Mueller BK. The Rho/ROCK pathway mediates neurite growth-inhibitory activity associated with the chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans of the CNS glial scar. Mol Cell Neurosci 2003;22:319–330.
Moon LD, Asher RA, Fawcett JW. Limited growth of severed CNS axons after treatment of adult rat brain with hyaluronidase. J Neurosci Res 2003;71:23–37.
Mooy CM, Van Den Born LI, Baarsma S, Paridaens DA, Kraaijenbrink T, Bergen A, Weber BH. Hereditary X-linked juvenile retinoschisis: a review of the role of Müller cells. Arch Ophthalmol 2002;120:979–984.
Mora-Ferrer C, Yazulla S, Studholme KM, Haak-Frendscho M. Dopamine D_1-receptor immunolocalization in goldfish retina. J Comp Neurol 1999;411:705–714.
Moran J, Pasantes-Morales H, Redburn DA. Glutamate receptor agonists release [^{3}H]GABA preferentially from horizontal cells. Brain Res 1986;398:276–287.
Moreno MC, Sande P, Marcos HA, de Zavalía N, Keller Sarmiento MI, Rosenstein RE. Effect of glaucoma on the retinal glutamate/glutamine cycle activity. FASEB J 2005;19:1161–1162.
Mori K, Gehlbach P, Ando A, Dyer G, Lipinsky E, Chaudhry AG, Hackett SF, Campochiaro PA. Retina-specific expression of PDGF-B versus PDGF-A: vascular versus nonvascular proliferative retinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002a;43:2001–2006.

Mori F, Hikichi T, Takahashi J, Nagaoka T, Yoshida A. Dysfunction of active transport of blood-retinal barrier in patients with clinically significant macular edema in type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Care 2002b;25:1248–1249.

Mori T, Tanaka K, Buffo A, Wurst W, Kühn R, Götz M. Inducible gene deletion in astroglia and radial glia – a valuable tool for functional and lineage analysis. Glia 2006;54:21–34.

Morimoto A, Matsuda S, Uryu K, Fujita H, Okumura N, Sakanaka M. Light- and electron-microscopic localization of basic fibroblast growth factor in adult rat retina. Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn 1993;70:7–12.

Morimoto T, Miyoshi T, Matsuda S, Tano Y, Fujikado T, Fukuda Y. Transcorneal electrical stimulation rescues axotomized retinal ganglion cells by activating endogenous retinal IGF-1 system. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:2147–2155.

Morris AC, Scholz TL, Brockerhoff SE, Fadool JM. Genetic dissection reveals two separate pathways for rod and cone regeneration in the teleost retina. Dev Neurobiol 2008;68:605–619.

Morrow EM, Chen CM, Cepko CL. Temporal order of bipolar cell genesis in nthe neural retina. Neural Dev 2008;3:2.

Mort D, Marcaggi P, Grant J, Attwell D. Effect of acute exposure to ammonia on glutamate transport in glial cells isolated from the salamander retina. J Neurophysiol 2001;86:836–844.

Moscona AA, Degenstein L. Lentoids in aggregates of embryonic neural retina cells. Cell Diff 1981;10:39–46.

Moscona AA, Degenstein L. Formation of lentoids from neural ratina cells: glial origin of the transformed cells. Adv Exp Med Biol 1982;158:187–197.

Moscona AA, Brown M, Degenstein L, Fox L, Soh BM. Transformation of retinal glia cells into lens phenotype: expression of MP26, a lens plasma membrane antigen. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1983;80:7239–7243.

Moscona AA, Fox L, Smith J, Degenstein L. Antiserum to lens antigens immunostains Müller glia cells in the neural retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985;82:5570–5573.

Moshiri A, McGuire CR, Reh TA. Sonic hedgehog regulates proliferation of the retinal ciliary marginal zone in posthatch chicks. Dev Dyn 2005;233:66–75.

Moshiri A, Reh TA. Persistent progenitors at the retinal margin of ptc−/− mice. J. Neurosci. 2004;24:229–237.

Moukhles H, Roque R, Carbonetto S α-dystroglycan isoforms are differentially distributed in adult rat retina. J Comp Neurol 2000;420:182–194.

Mountcastle VB. Modality and topographic properties of single neurons of cat's somatic sensory cortex. J Neurophysiol 1957;20:408–434.

Mudhar HS, Pollock RA, Wang C, Stiles CD, Richardson WD. PDGF and its receptors in the developing rodent retina and optic nerve. Development 1993;118:539–552.

Müller H. Zur Histologie der Netzhaut. Z Wiss Zool 1851;3:234–237.

Müller CM, Best J. Ocular dominance plasticity in adult cat visual cortex after transplantation of cultured astrocytes. Nature 1989;342:427–430.

Muller A, Maurin L, Bonne C. Free radicals and glutamate uptake in the retina. Gen Pharmacol 1998;30:315–318.

Müller B, Peichl L. Topography of cones and rods in the tree shrew retina. J Comp Neurol 1989;282:581–594.

Mulligan SJ, MacVicar BA. Calcium transients in astrocyte endfeet cause cerebrovascular constrictions. Nature 2004;431:195–199.

Muniz A, Villazana-Espinoza ET, Hatch AL, Trevino SG, Allen DM, Tsin AT. A novel cone visual cycle in the cone-dominated retina. Exp Eye Res 2007;85:175–184.

Murata T, Nakagawa K, Khalil A, Ishibashi T, Inomata H, Sueishi K. The relation between expression of vascular endothelial growth factor and breakdown of the blood-retinal barrier in diabetic rat retinas. Lab Invest 1996;74:819–825.

Muresan Z, Besharse JC. D_2-like dopamine receptors in amphibian retina: localization with fluorescent ligands. J Comp Neurol 1993;331:149–160.

Muto A, Aoki Y, Watanabe S. Mouse Rab11-FIP4 regulates proliferation and differentiation of retinal progenitors in a Rab11-independent manner. Dev Dyn 2007;236:214–225.

Naeser P. Insulin receptors in human ocular tissues. Immunohistochemical demonstration in normal and diabetic eyes. Ups J Med Sci 1997;102:35–40.

Nag TC, Wadhwa S. Neurotrophin receptors (Trk A, Trk B, and Trk C) in the developing and adult human retina. Dev Brain Res 1999;117:179–189.

Nagelhus EA, Horio Y, Inanobe A, Fujita A, Haug FM, Nielsen S, Kurachi Y, Ottersen OP. Immunogold evidence suggests that coupling of K^+ siphoning and water transport in rat retinal Müller cells is mediated by a coenrichment of Kir4.1 and AQP4 in specific membrane domains. Glia 1999;26:47–54.

Nagelhus EA, Mathiisen TM, Bateman AC, Haug FM, Ottersen OP, Grubb JH, Waheed A, Sly WS. Carbonic anhydrase XIV is enriched in specific membrane domains of retinal pigment epithelium, Müller cells, and astrocytes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2005;102: 8030–8035.

Nagelhus EA, Veruki ML, Torp R, Haug FM, Laake JH, Nielsen S, Agre P, Ottersen OP. Aquaporin-4 water channel protein in the rat retina and optic nerve: polarized expression in Müller cells and fibrous astrocytes. J Neurosci 1998;18:2506–2519.

Nägler K, Mauch DH, Pfrieger FW. Glia-derived signals induce synapse formation in neurones of the rat central nervous system. J Physiol 2001;533:665–679.

Nakamichi N, Chidlow G, Osborne NN. Effects of intraocular injection of a low concentration of zinc on the rat retina. Neuropharmacology 2003;45:637–648.

Nakamura K, Harada C, Okumura A, Namekata K, Mitamura Y, Yoshida K, Ohno S, Yoshida H, Harada T Effect of $p75^{NTR}$ on the regulation of photoreceptor apoptosis in the *rd* mouse. Mol Vis 2005;11:1229–1235.

Nakamura N, Hasegawa G, Obayashi H, Yamazaki M, Ogata M, Nakano K, Yoshikawa T, Watanabe A, Kinoshita S, Fujinami A, Ohta M, Imamura Y, Ikeda T. Increased concentration of pentosidine, an advanced glycation end product, and interleukin-6 in the vitreous of patients with proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2003;61: 93–101.

Nakamura RE, Hunter DD, Yi H, Brunken WJ, Hackam AS. Identification of two novel activities of the Wnt signaling regulator Dickkopf 3 and characterization of its expression in the mouse retina. BMC Cell Biol 2007;8:52.

Nakashima T, Tomi M, Tachikawa M, Watanabe M, Terasaki T, Hosoya K. Evidence for creatine biosynthesis in Müller glia. Glia 2005;52:47–52.

Nakatani M, Seki T, Shinohara Y, Taki C, Nishimura S, Takaki A, Shioda S. Pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating peptide (PACAP) stimulates production of interleukin-6 in rat Müller cells. Peptides 2006;27:1871–1876.

Nakazawa T, Hisatomi T, Nakazawa C, Noda K, Maruyama K, She H, Matsubara A, Miyahara S, Nakao S, Yin Y, Benowitz L, Hafezi-Moghadam A, Miller JW. Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 mediates retinal detachment-induced photoreceptor apoptosis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2007a;104:2425–2430.

Nakazawa T, Matsubara A, Noda K, Hisatomi T, She H, Skondra D, Miyahara S, Sobrin L, Thomas KL, Chen DF, Grosskreutz CL, Hafezi-Moghadam A, Miller JW. Characterization of cytokine responses to retinal detachment in rats. Mol Vis 2006;12:867–878.

Nakazawa T, Shimura M, Ryu M, Nishida K, Pagès G, Pouysségur J, Endo S. ERK1 plays a critical protective role against N-methyl-D-aspartate-induced retinal injury. J Neurosci Res 2008;86:136–144.

Nakazawa T, Tachi S, Aikawa E, Ihnuma M. Formation of the myelinated nerve fiber layer in the chicken retina. Glia 1993;8:114–121.

Nakazawa T, Takeda M, Lewis GP, Cho KS, Jiao J, Wilhelmsson U, Fisher SK, Pekny M, Chen DF, Miller JW. Attenuated glial reactions and photoreceptor degeneration after retinal detachment in mice deficient in glial fibrillary acidic protein and vimentin. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007b;48:2760–2768.

Nakazawa T, Tamai M, Mori N. Brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevents axotomized retinal ganglion cell death through MAPK and PI3K signaling pathways. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:3319–3326.

Namekata K, Harada C, Kohyama K, Matsumoto Y, Harada T. Interleukin-1 stimulates glutamate uptake in glial cells by accelerating membrane trafficking of Na^+/K^+-ATPase via actin depolymerization. Mol Cell Biol 2008;28:3273–3280.
Näpänkangas U, Lindqvist N, Lindholm D, Hallböök F. Rat retinal ganglion cells upregulate the pro-apoptotic BH3-only protein Bim after optic nerve transection. Mol Brain Res 2003; 120:30–37.
Napper GA, Pianta MJ, Kalloniatis M. Reduced glutamate uptake by retinal glial cells under ischemic/hypoxic conditions. Vis Neurosci 1999;16:149–158.
Napper GA, Pianta MJ, Kalloniatis M. Localization of amino acid neurotransmitters following *in vitro* ischemia and anoxia in the rat retina. Vis Neurosci 2001;18:413–427.
Naskar R, Vorwerk CK, Dreyer EB. Concurrent downregulation of a glutamate transporter and receptor in glaucoma. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:1940–1944.
Navascués J, Moujahid A, Almendros A, Marin-Teva JL, Cuadros MA. Origin of microglia in the quail retina: central-to-peripheral and vitreal-to-scleral migration of microglial precursors during development. J Comp Neurol 1995;354:209–228.
Neal MJ, Bowery NG. Differential effects of veratridine and potassium depolarization on neuronal and glial GABA release. Brain Res 1979;167:337–343.
Neal MJ, Cunningham JR. Modulation by endogenous ATP of the light-evoked release of ACh from retinal cholinergic neurones. Br J Pharmacol 1994;113:1085–1087.
Neal MJ, Cunningham JR, Dent Z. Modulation of extracellular GABA levels in the retina by activation of glial P2X-purinoceptors. Br J Pharmacol 1998;124:317–322.
Neal M, Cunningham J, Matthews K. Nitric oxide enhancement of cholinergic amacrine activity by inhibition of glycine release. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1997;38:1634–1639.
Neal MJ, Cunningham JR, Shah MA, Yazulla S. Immunocytochemical evidence that vigabatrin in rats causes GABA accumulation in glial cells of the retina. Neurosci Lett 1989;98: 29–32.
Nedergaard M, Ransom B, Goldman SA. New roles for astrocytes: redefining the functional architecture of the brain. Trends Neurosci 2003;26:523–530.
Nedergaard M, Takano T, Hansen AJ. Beyond the role of glutamate as a neurotransmitter. Nat Rev Neurosci 2002;3:748–755.
Negishi K, Teranishi T. Sequential course of uptake of intravitreal 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine by carp retinal cells. Brain Res 1990;508:135–141.
Neophytou C, Vernallis AB, Smith A, Raff MC. Müller-cell-derived leukaemia inhibitory factor arrests rod photoreceptor differentiation at a postmitotic pre-rod stage of development. Development 1997;124:2345–2354.
Neufeld AH. Nitric oxide: a potential mediator of retinal ganglion cell damage in glaucoma. Surv Ophthalmol 1999;43:129–135.
Neufeld AH, Kawai S, Das S, Vora S, Gachie E, Connor JR, Manning PT. Loss of retinal ganglion cells following retinal ischemia: the role of inducible nitric oxide synthase. Exp Eye Res 2002;75:521–528.
Newman EA. Regional specialization of retinal glial cell membrane. Nature 1984;309:155–157.
Newman EA. Membrane physiology of retinal glial (Müller) cells. J Neurosci 1985a;5:2225–2239.
Newman EA. Voltage-dependent calcium and potassium channels in retinal glial cells. Nature 1985b;317:809–811.
Newman EA. Distribution of potassium conductance in mammalian Müller (glial) cells: a comparative study. J Neurosci 1987;7:2423–2432.
Newman EA. Potassium conductance in Müller cells of fish. Glia 1988;1:275–281.
Newman EA. Potassium conductance block by barium in amphibian Müller cells. Brain Res 1989;498:308–314.
Newman EA. Sodium-bicarbonate cotransport in retinal Müller (glial) cells. J Neurosci 1991;11:3972–3983.
Newman EA. Inward-rectifying potassium channels in retinal glial (Müller) cells. J Neurosci 1993;13:3333–3345.

Newman EA. A physiological measure of carbonic anhydrase in Müller cells. Glia 1994;11: 291–299.

Newman EA. Acid efflux from retinal glial cells generated by sodium bicarbonate cotransport. J. Neurosci 1996;16:159–168.

Newman EA. Propagation of intercellular calcium waves in retinal astrocytes and Müller cells. J Neurosci 2001;21:2215–2223.

Newman EA. New roles for astrocytes: regulation of synaptic transmission. Trends Neurosci 2003a;26:536–542.

Newman EA. Glial cell inhibition of neurons by release of ATP. J Neurosci 2003b;23: 1659–1666.

Newman EA. Glial modulation of synaptic transmission in the retina. Glia 2004;47:268–274.

Newman EA. Calcium increases in retinal glial cells evoked by light-induced neuronal activity. J Neurosci 2005;25:5502–5510.

Newman EA, Frambach DA, Odette LL. Control of extracellular potassium levels by retinal glial cell K^+ siphoning. Science 1984;225:1174–1175.

Newman EA, Odette LL. Model of electroretinogram b-wave generation: a test of the K^+ hypothesis. J Neurophysiol 1984;51:164–182.

Newman EA, Reichenbach A. The Müller cell: a functional element of the retina. Trends Neurosci 1996;19:307–317.

Newman EA, Zahs KR. Calcium waves in retinal glial cells. Science 1997;275:844–847.

Newman EA, Zahs KR. Modulation of neuronal activity by glial cells in the retina. J Neurosci 1998;18:4022–4028.

Nicholson C, Syková E. Extracellular space structure revealed by diffusion analysis. Trends Neurosci 1998;21:207–215.

Nickells RW. From ocular hypertension to ganglion cell death: a theoretical sequence of events leading to glaucoma. Can J Ophthalmol 2007;42:278–287.

Niemeyer G. Glucose concentration and retinal function. Clin Neurosci 1997;4:327–335.

Niemeyer MI, Cid LP, Sepulveda FV. K^+ conductance activated during regulatory volume decrease. The channels in Ehrlich cells and their possible molecular counterpart. Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol 2001;130:565–575.

Nihira M, Anderson K, Gorin FA, Burns MS. Primate rod and cone photoreceptors may differ in glucose accessibility. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1995;36:1259–1270.

Nishida A, Takahashi M, Tanihara H, Nakano I, Takahashi JB, Mizoguchi A, Ide C, Honda Y. Incorporation and differentiation of hippocampus-derived neural stem cells transplanted in injured adult rat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:4268–4274.

Nishikiori N, Osanai M, Chiba H, Kojima T, Mitamura Y, Ohguro H, Sawada N. Glial cell-derived cytokines attenuate the breakdown of vascular integrity in diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 2007;56:1333–1340.

Nishina S, Hirakata A, Hida T, Sawa H, Azuma N. CD44 expression in the developing human retina. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1997;235:92–96.

Nishiyama T, Nishukawa S, Tomita H, Tamai M. Müller cells in the preconditioned retinal ischemic injury rat. Tohoku J Exp Med 2000;191:221–232.

Nishizono H, Murata Y, Tanaka M, Soji T, Herbert DC. Evidence that Müller cells can phagocytize egg-lecithin-coated silicone particles. Tissue Cell 1993;25:305–310.

Noda K, Ishida S, Inoue M, Obata K, Oguchi Y, Okada Y, Ikeda E. Production and activation of matrix metalloproteinase-2 in proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:2163–2170.

Noda K, Ishida S, Shinoda H, Koto T, Aoki T, Tsubota K, Oguchi Y, Okada Y, Ikeda E. Hypoxia induces the expression of membrane-type 1 matrix metalloproteinase in retinal glial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:3817–3824.

Noel G, Belda M, Guadagno E, Micoud J, Klöcker N, Moukhles H. Dystroglycan and Kir4.1 coclustering in retinal Müller glia is regulated by laminin-1 and requires PDZ-ligand domain of Kir4.1. J Neurochem 2005;94:691–702.

Noell WK. Studies on cell viability and differentiation. Ann N Y Acad Sci 1958;74:337–361.
Noji S, Matsuo T, Koyama E, Yamaai T, Nohno T, Matsuo N, Taniguchi S. Expression pattern of acidic and basic fibroblast growth factor genes in adult rat eyes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1990;168:343–349.
Nolte C, Matyash M, Pivneva T, Schipke CG, Ohlemeyer C, Hanisch U-K, Kirchhoff F, Kettenmann H. GFAP promoter-controlled EGFP-expressing transgenic mice: a tool to visualize astrocytes and astrogliosis in living brain tissue. Glia 2001;33:72–86.
Norenberg MD, Neary JT, Bender AS, Dombro RS. Hepatic encephalopathy: a disorder in glial-neuronal communication. Prog Brain Res 1992;94:261–269.
Nork TM, Ghobrial MW, Peyman GA, Tso MO. Massive retinal gliosis. A reactive proliferation of Müller cells. Arch Ophthalmol 1986;104:1383–1389.
Nork TM, Millecchia LL, Stickland BD, Linberg JV, Chao G. Selective loss of blue cones and rods in human retinal detachment. Arch Ophthalmol 1995;113:1066–1073.
Nork TM, Wallow IHL, Sramek SJ, Anderson G. Müllers′ cell involvement in proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Arch Ophthalmol 1987;105:1424–1429.
Norris CR, Kalil K. Guidance of callosal axons by radial glia in the developing cerebral cortex. J Neurosci 1991;11:3481–3492.
Nour M, Quiambao AB, Peterson WM, Al-Ubaidi MR, Naash MI. $P2Y_2$ receptor agonist INS37217 enhances functional recovery after detachment caused by subretinal injection in normal and rds mice. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:4505–4514.
Nowikoff M Über das Parietalauge von Lacerta agilis und Anguis fragilis. Biol Centralbl 1907;27:364–370.
Nunes PHC, Calaza KC, Albuquerque LM, Fragel-Madeira L, Sholl-Franco A, Ventura AL. Signal transduction pathways associated with ATP-induced proliferation of cell progenitors in the intact embryonic retina. Int J Devl Neurosci 2007;25:499–508.
Oakley B, Green DG. Correlation of light-induced changes in retinal extracellular potassium concentration with c-wave of the electroretinogram. J Neurophysiol 1976;39:1117–1133.
Oakley B, Katz BJ, Xu Z, Zheng J. Spatial buffering of extracellular potassium by Müller (glial) cells in the toad retina. Exp Eye Res 1992;55:539–550.
Oakley B, Wen R. Extracellular pH in the isolated retina of the toad in darkness and during illumination. J Physiol 1989;419:353–378.
O'Brien KB, Miller RF, Bowser MT. D-Serine uptake by isolated retinas is consistent with ASCT-mediated transport. Neurosci Lett 2005;385:58–63.
O'Brien BJ, Caldwell JH, Ehring GR, Bumsted O'Brien KM, Luo S, Levinson SR. Tetrodotoxin-resistant voltage-gated sodium channels $Na_v1.8$ and $Na_v1.9$ are expressed in the retina. J Comp Neurol 2008;508:940–951.
Ochrietor JD, Clamp MF, Moroz TP, Grubb JH, Shah GN, Waheed A, Sly WS, Linser PJ. Carbonic anhydrase XIV identified as the membrane CA in mouse retina: strong expression in Müller cells and the RPE. Exp Eye Res 2005;81:492–500.
Ochrietor JD, Moroz TM, Kadomatsu K, Muramatsu T, Linser PJ. Retinal degeneration following failed photoreceptor maturation in 5A11/basigin null mice. Exp Eye Res 2001;72: 467–477.
Ochs M, Mayhew TM, Knabe W. To what extent are the retinal capillaries ensheathed by Müller cells? A stereological study in the tree shrew *Tupaia belangeri*. J Anat 2000; 196:453–461.
O'Dell TJ, Christensen BN. Horizontal cells isolated from catfish retina contain two types of excitatory amino acid receptors. J Neurophysiol 1989;61:1097–1109.
Ogata N, Nishikawa M, Nishimura T, Mitsuma Y, Matsumura M. Inverse levels of pigment epithelium-derived factor and vascular endothelial growth factor in the vitreous of eyes with rhegmatogenous retinal detachment and proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Am J Ophthalmol 2002a;133:851–852.
Ogata N, Nishikawa M, Nishimura T, Mitsuma Y, Matsumura M. Unbalanced vitreous levels of pigment epithelium-derived factor and vascular endothelial growth factor in diabetic retinopathy. Am J Ophthalmol 2002b;134:348–353.

Ogilvie JM, Speck JD, Lett JM. Growth factors in combination, but not individually, rescue rd mouse photoreceptors in organ culture. Exp Neurol 2000;161:676–685.
Ohsawa R, Kageyama R. Regulation of retinal cell fate specification by multiple transcription factors. Brain Res 2008;1192:90–98.
Oku H, Ikeda T, Honma Y, Sotozono C, Nishida K, Nakamura Y, Kida T, Kinoshita S. Gene expression of neurotrophins and their high-affinity Trk receptors in cultured human Müller cells. Ophthalmic Res 2002;34:38–42.
Oku H, Yamaguchi H, Sugiyama T, Kojima S, Ota M, Azuma I. Retinal toxicity of nitric oxide released by administration of a nitric oxide donor in the albino rabbit. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1997;38:2540–2544.
Ola MS, Barber A, Hosoya KI, LaNoue K. Hydrocortisone regulates the expression of glutamine synthetase (GS) and aspartate/glutamate carrier (AGC) in cultured rat retinal Müller cells (TR-MUL). Abstr Ann ARVO Meet 2005:165.
Ola MS, Moore P, El-Sherbeny A, Roon P, Agarwal N, Sarthy VP, Casellas P, Ganapathy V, Smith SB. Expression pattern of sigma receptor 1 mRNA and protein in mammalian retina. Mol Brain Res 2001;95:86–95.
Oliet SH, Mothet JP. Molecular determinants of D-serine-mediated gliotransmission: from release to function. Glia 2006;54:726–737.
Oliet SH, Piet R, Poulain DA. Control of glutamate clearance and synaptic efficacy by glial coverage of neurons. Science 2001;292:923–926.
Ooto S. Potential for neural regeneration in the adult mammalian retina. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 2006;110:864–871.
Ooto S, Akagi T, Kageyama R, Akita J, Mandai M, Honda Y, Takahashi M. Potential for neural regeneration after neurotoxic injury in the adult mammalian retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2004;101:13654–13659.
Oren A, Herschkovitz A, Ben-Dror I, Holdengreber V, Ben-Shaul Y, Seger R, Vardimon L. The cytoskeletal network controls c-Jun expression and glucocorticoid receptor transcriptional activity in an antagonistic and cell-type-specific manner. Mol Cell Biol 1999;19:1742–1750.
Orkand RK, Nicholls JG, Kuffler SW. The effect of nerve impulses on the membrane potential of the glial cells in the central nervous system of amphibia. J Neurophysiol 1966; 29:788–806.
Orts-Llorca F, Genis-Galvez JM. Experimental production of retinal septa in the chick embryo. Differentiation of pigment epithelium into neural retina. Acta anat 1960;42:31–70.
Osakada F, Ooto S, Akagi T, Mandai M, Akaike A, Takahashi M. Wnt signaling promotes regeneration in the retina of adult mammals. J Neurosci 2007;27:4210–4219.
Osborne NN, Block F, Sontag KH. Reduction of ocular blood flow results in glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) expression in rat retinal Müller cells. Vis Neurosci 1991;7:637–639.
Osborne NN, Casson RJ, Wood JP, Chidlow G, Graham M, Melena J. Retinal ischemia: mechanisms of damage and potential therapeutic strategies. Prog Retin Eye Res 2004;23:91–147.
Osborne NN, Chidlow G, Wood JP, Schmidt KG, Casson R, Melena J. Expectations in the treatment of retinal diseases: neuroprotection. Curr Eye Res 2001;22:321–332.
Oster SF, Deiner M, Birgbauer E, Sretavan DW. Ganglion cell axon pathfinding in the retina and optic nerve. Semin Cell Dev Biol 2004;15:125–136.
Ota D, Downing JE, Cook JE. Neuronal and glial cell types revealed by NADPH-diaphorase histochemistry in the retina of a teleost fish, the grass goby (*Zosterisessor ophiocephalus*, Perciformes, Gobiidae). Anat Embryol (Berl) 1999;200:487–494.
Otori Y, Shimada S, Tanaka K, Ishimoto I, Tano Y, Tohyama M. Marked increase in glutamate-aspartate transporter (GLAST/GluT-1) mRNA following transient retinal ischemia. Mol Brain Res 1994;27:310–314.
Otteson DC, Hitchcock PF. Stem cells in the teleost retina: persistent neurogenesis and injury-induced regeneration. Vision Res 2003;43:927–936.
Ottlecz A, Garcia CA, Eichberg J, Fox DA. Alterations in retinal Na^+,K^+-ATPase in diabetes: streptozotocin-induced and Zucker diabetic fatty rats. Curr Eye Res 1993;12: 1111–1121.

Owe SG, Marcaggi P, Attwell D. The ionic stoichiometry of the GLAST glutamate transporter in salamander retinal glia. J Physiol 2006;577:591–599.

Paasche G, Huster D, Reichenbach A. The glutathione content of retinal Müller (glial) cells: the effects of aging and of application of free-radical scavengers. Ophthalmic Res 1998;30: 351–360.

Paasche G, Gärtner U, Germer A, Grosche J, Reichenbach A. Mitochondria of retinal Müller (glial) cells: the effects of aging and of application of free radical scavengers. Ophthalmic Res 2000;32:229–236.

Palatroni P, Gabrielli MG, Taborro R <atl>Carbonic anhydrase activity in mammalian retina. Developmental aspects in altricial and precocial species. Acta Histochem 1990;88: 187–198.

Pandey S, Blanks JC, Spee C, Jiang M, Fong HK. Cytoplasmic retinal localization of an evolutionary homolog of the visual pigments. Exp Eye Res 1994;58:605–613.

Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Uckermann O, Weick M, Bringmann A, Wolf S, Wiedemann P, Habermann G, Buse E, Reichenbach A. Physiological properties of retinal Müller glial cells from the cynomolgus monkey, *Macaca fascicularis* – a comparison to human Müller cells. Vision Res 2005c;45:1781–1791.

Pannicke T, Bringmann A, Reichenbach A. Electrophysiological characterization of retinal Müller glial cells from mouse during postnatal development: comparison with rabbit cells. Glia 2002;38:268–272.

Pannicke T, Faude F, Reichenbach A, Reichelt W. A function of delayed rectifier potassium channels in glial cells: maintenance of an auxiliary membrane potential under pathological conditions. Brain Res 2000a;862:187–193.

Pannicke T, Fischer W, Biedermann B, Schädlich H, Grosche J, Faude F, Wiedemann P, Allgaier C, Illes P, Burnstock G, Reichenbach A. $P2X_7$ receptors in Müller glial cells from the human retina. J Neurosci 2000b;20:5965–5972.

Pannicke T, Iandiev I, Uckermann O, Biedermann B, Kutzera F, Wiedemann P, Wolburg H, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. A potassium channel-linked mechanism of glial cell swelling in the postischemic retina. Mol Cell Neurosci 2004;26:493–502.

Pannicke T, Iandiev I, Wurm A, Uckermann O, vom Hagen F, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Hammes H-P, Bringmann A. Diabetes alters osmotic swelling characteristics and membrane conductance of glial cells in rat retina. Diabetes 2006;55:633–639.

Pannicke T, Müller D, Allgaier C, Reichenbach A. A single-cell PCR study of NMDA receptor mRNA in Müller glial cells. Göttingen Confer German Neurosci Soc Abstr 1999;II:694.

Pannicke T, Stabel J, Heinemann U, Reichelt W α-Aminoadipic acid blocks the Na^+-dependent glutamate transport into acutely isolated Müller glial cells from guinea pig retina. Pflügers Arch 1994;429:140–142.

Pannicke T, Uckermann O, Iandiev I, Biedermann B, Wiedemann P, Perlman I, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Altered membrane physiology in Müller glial cells after transient ischemia of the rat retina. Glia 2005a;50:1–11.

Pannicke T, Uckermann O, Iandiev I, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Ocular inflammation alters swelling and membrane characteristics of rat Müller glial cells. J Neuroimmunol 2005b;161:145–154.

Pannicke T, Weick M, Uckermann O, Wheeler-Schilling T, Fries JE, Reichel MB, Mohr C, Stahl T, Fluess M, Kacza J, Seeger J, Richt JA, Reichenbach A. Electrophysiological alterations and upregulation of ATP receptors in retinal glial Müller cells from rats infected with the Borna disease virus. Glia 2001;35:213–223.

Papadopoulos MC, Manley GT, Krishna S, Verkman AS. Aquaporin-4 facilitates reabsorption of excess fluid in vasogenic brain edema. FASEB J 2004;18:1291–1293.

Paques M, Massin P, Gaudric A. Growth factors and diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes Metab 1997;23:125–130.

Paramio JM, Jorcano JL. Beyond structure: do intermediate filaments modulate cell signalling?. BioEssays 2002;24:836–844.

Pardue MT, Stubbs EB Jr, Perlman JI, Narfström K, Chow AY, Peachey NS. Immunohistochemical studies of the retina following long-term implantation with subretinal microphotodiode arrays. Exp Eye Res 2001;73:333–343.

Parysek LM, del Cerro M, Olmsted JB. Microtubule-associated protein 4 antibody: a new marker for astroglia and oligodendroglia. Neuroscience 1985;15:869–875.

Paskowitz DM, Donohue-Rolfe KM, Yang H, Yasumura D, Matthes MT, Hosseini K, Graybeal CM, Nune G, Zarbin MA, Lavail MM, Duncan JL. Neurotrophic factors minimize the retinal toxicity of verteporfin photodynamic therapy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48:430–437.

Pastor JC. Proliferative vitreoretinopathy: an overview. Surv Ophthalmol 1998;43:3–18.

Pearson RA, Catsicas M, Becker D, Mobbs P. Purinergic and muscarinic modulation of the cell cycle and calcium signaling in the chick retinal ventricular zone. J Neurosci 2002;22: 7569–7579.

Pearson RA, Dale N, Llaudet E, Mobbs P. ATP released via gap junction hemichannels from the pigment epithelium regulates neural retinal progenitor proliferation. Neuron 2005;46:731–744.

Pederson JE. Fluid physiology of the subretinal space. In: Wilkinson CP (ed.) Retina. Mosby-Year Book, St Louis 1994, pp 1955–1968.

Peek R, Verbraak F, Coevoet HMN, Kijlstra A. Müller cell-specific autoantibodies in a patient with progressive loss of vision. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:1976–1979.

Pe'er J, Shweiki D, Itin A, Hemo I, Gnessin H, Keshet E. Hypoxia-induced expression of vascular endothelial growth factor by retinal cells is a common factor in neovascularizing ocular diseases. Lab Invest 1995;72:638–645.

Pei YF, Smelser GK. Some fine structural features of the ora serrata region in primate eyes. Invest Ophthalmol 1968;7:672–688.

Pekny M, Johansson CB, Eliasson C, Stakeberg J, Wallén A, Perlmann T, Lendahl U, Betsholtz C, Berthold CH, Frisén J. Abnormal reaction to central nervous system injury in mice lacking glial fibrillary acidic protein and vimentin. J Cell Biol 1999;145:503–514.

Peng YW, Blackstone CD, Huganir RL, Yau KW. Distribution of glutamate receptor subtypes in the vertebrate retina. Neuroscience 1995;66:483–497.

Peng M, Li Y, Luo Z, Liu C, Laties AM, Wen R α2-adrenergic agonists selectively activate extracellular signal-regulated kinases in Müller cells *in vivo*. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:1721–1726.

Penn JS, Naash MI, Anderson RE. Effect of light history on retinal antioxidants and light damage susceptibility in the rat. Exp Eye Res 1987;44:779–788.

Peng YW, Sharp AH, Snyder SH, Yau KW. Localization of the inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate receptor in synaptic terminals in the vertebrate retina. Neuron 1991;6:525–531.

Peppiatt CM, Howarth C, Mobbs P, Attwell D. Bidirectional control of CNS capillary diameter by pericytes. Nature 2006;443:700–704.

Peral A, Pintor J. Purinergic transmission in the retina. Neurosci Res Commun 1998;23: 129–137.

Perez MTR, Ehinger BE, Lindström K, Fredholm BB. Release of endogenous and radioactive purines from the rabbit retina. Brain Res 1986;398:106–112.

Perez MTR, Arner K, Ehinger B. Stimulation evoked release of purines from rabbit retina. Neurochem Int 1988;13:307–318.

Perlman JI, McCole SM, Pulluru P, Chang CJ, Lam TT, Tso MO. Disturbances in the distribution of neurotransmitters in the rat retina after ischemia. Curr Eye Res 1996;15:589–596.

Perlson E, Medzihradszky KF, Darula Z, Munno DW, Syed NI, Burlingame AL, Fainzilber M. Differential proteomics reveals multiple components in retrogradely transported axoplasm after nerve injury. Mol Cell Proteomics 2004;3:510–520.

Pernet V, Bourgeois P, Di Polo A. A role for polyamines in retinal ganglion cell excitotoxic death. J Neurochem 2007;103:1481–1490.

Perry VH, Cowey A. The lengths of the fibres of Henle in the retina of macaque monkeys: implications for vision. Neuroscience 1988;25:225–236.

Perry J, Du J, Kjeldbye H, Gouras P. The effects of bFGF on RCS rat eyes. Curr Eye Res 1995;14:585–592.

Pessia M, Tucker SJ, Lee K, Bond CT, Adelman JP. Subunit positional effects revealed by novel heteromeric inwardly rectifying K^+ channels. EMBO J 1996;15:2980–2987.

Peters MA, Cepko CL. The dorsal-ventral axis of the neural retina is divided into multiple domains of resticted gene expression which exhibit features of lineage compartments. Dev Biol 2002;251:59–73.

Petersen H. Berichte über Entwicklungsmechanik. I. Entwicklungsmechanik des Auges. Ergeb Anat Entw-Gesch 1923;24:327–347.

Peterson WM, Wang Q, Tzekova R, Wiegand SJ. Ciliary neurotrophic factor and stress stimuli activate the Jak-STAT pathway in retinal neurons and glia. J Neurosci 2000;20:4081–4090.

Pfeffer BA, Flanders KC, Guerin CJ, Danielpour D, Anderson DM. Transforming growth factor beta 2 is the predominant isoform in the neural retina, retinal pigment epithelium-choroid and vitreous of the monkey eye. Exp Eye Res 1994;59:323–333.

Pfeiffer B, Grosche J, Reichenbach A, Hamprecht B. Immunocytochemical demonstration of glycogen phosphorylase in Müller (glial) cells in the mammalian retina. Glia 1994;12:62–67.

Pfeiffer-Guglielmi B, Francke M, Reichenbach A, Fleckenstein B, Jung G, Hamprecht B. Glycogen phosphorylase isozyme pattern in mammalian retinal Müller (glial) cells and in astrocytes of retina and optic nerve. Glia 2005;49:84–95.

Pfister BJ, Iwata A, Meaney DF, Smith DH. Extreme stretch growth of integrated axons. J Neurosci 2004;24:7978–7983.

Philp NJ, Ochrietor JD, Rudoy C, Muramatsu T, Linser PJ. Loss of MCT1, MCT3, and MCT4 expression in the retinal pigment epithelium and neural retina of the 5A11/basigin-null mouse. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:1305–1311.

Picaud S, Pattnaik B, Hicks D, Forster V, Fontaine V, Sahel J, Dreyfus H. $GABA_A$ and $GABA_C$ receptors in adult porcine cones: evidence from a photoreceptor-glia co-culture model. J Physiol 1998;513:33–42.

Pierce EA, Avery RL, Foley ED, Aiello LP, Smith LE. Vascular endothelial growth factor/vascular permeability factor expression in a mouse model of retinal neovascularization. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1995;92:905–909.

Pirenne MH. Vision and the Eye. Chapman and Hall Ltd., London 1967.

Plouët J, Mascarelli F, Loret MD, Faure JP, Courtois Y. Regulation of eye derived growth factor binding to membranes by light, ATP or GTP in photoreceptor outer segments. EMBO J 1988;7:373–376.

Poitry S, Poitry-Yamate C, Ueberfeld J, MacLeish PR, Tsacopoulos M. Mechanisms of glutamate metabolic signaling in retinal glial (Müller) cells. J Neurosci 2000;20:1809–1821.

Poitry-Yamate CL, Poitry S, Tsacopoulos M. Lactate released by Müller glial cells is metabolized by photoreceptors from mammalian retina. J Neurosci 1995;15:5179–5191.

Poitry-Yamate C, Tsacopoulos M. Glial (Müller) cells take up and phosphorylate [^{3}H]2-deoxy-D-glucose in mammalian retina. Neurosci Lett 1991;122:241–244.

Poitry-Yamate CL, Tsacopoulos M. Glucose metabolism in freshly isolated Müller glial cells from a mammalian retina. J Comp Neurol 1992;320:257–266.

Polit L, Rotstein N, Carri N. Effects of docosahexaenoic acid on retinal development: cellular and molecular aspects. Lipids 2001;36:927–935.

Pong WW, Stouracova R, Frank N, Kraus JP, Eldred WD. Comparative localization of cystathionine ß-synthase and cystathionineaγ-lyase in retina: differences between amphibians and mammals. J Comp Neurol 2007;505:158–165.

Ponta H, Sherman L, Herrlich PA. CD44: from adhesion molecules to signalling regulators. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol 2003;4:33–45.

Poopalasundaram S, Knott C, Shamotienko OG, Foran PG, Dolly JO, Ghiani CA, Gallo V, Wilkin GP. Glial heterogeneity in expression of the inwardly rectifying K^+ channel, Kir4.1, in adult rat CNS. Glia 2000;30:362–372.

Pottek M, Schultz K, Weiler R. Effects of nitric oxide on the horizontal cell network and dopamine release in the carp retina. Vision Res 1997;37:1091–1102.

Pournaras CJ. Retinal oxygen distribution: its role in the physiopathology of vasoproliferative microangiopathies. Retina 1995;15:332–347.
Pow DV. Taurine, amino acid transmitters, and related molecules in the retina of the Australian lungfish *Neoceratodus forsteri*: a light-microscopic immunocytochemical and electron-microscopic study. Cell Tissue Res 1994;278:311–326.
Pow DV. Visualising the activity of the cystine-glutamate antiporter in glial cells using antibodies to aminoadipic acid, a selectively transported substrate. Glia 2001a;34:27–38.
Pow DV. Amino acids and their transporters in the retina. Neurochem Int 2001b;38:463–484.
Pow DV, Baldridge W, Crook DK. Activity-dependent transport of GABA analogues into specific cell types demonstrated at high resolution using a novel immunocytochemical strategy. Neuroscience 1996;73:1129–1143.
Pow DV, Barnett NL. Changing patterns of spatial buffering of glutamate in developing rat retinae are mediated by the Müller cell glutamate transporter GLAST. Cell Tissue Res 1999;297: 57–66.
Pow DV, Barnett NL. Aminoadipic acid transport, probing the role of the cystine-glutamate antiporter in the retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:S188.
Pow DV, Barnett NL, Penfold P. Are neuronal transporters relevant in retinal glutamate homeostasis? Neurochem Int 2000;37:191–198.
Pow DV, Cook DK. Tryptophan is present in glial cells and photoreceptors in the chicken retina. Neuroreport 1997;8:1767–1770.
Pow DV, Crook DK. Immunocytochemical evidence for the presence of high levels of reduced glutathione in radial glial cells and horizontal cells in the rabbit retina. Neurosci Lett 1995;193:25–28.
Pow DV, Crook DK. Direct immunocytochemical evidence for the transfer of glutamine from glial cells to neurons: use of specific antibodies directed against the d-stereoisomers of glutamate and glutamine. Neuroscience 1996;70:295–302.
Pow DV, Crook DK, Wong RO. Early appearance and transient expression of putative amino acid neurotransmitters and related molecules in the developing rabbit retina: an immunocytochemical study. Vis Neurosci 1994;11:1115–1134.
Pow DV, Hendrickson AE. Distribution of the glycine transporter glyt-1 in mammalian and nonmammalian retinae. Vis Neurosci 1999;16:231–239.
Pow DV, Robinson SR. Glutamate in some retinal neurons is derived solely from glia. Neuroscience 1994;60:355–366.
Powers MR, Planck SR. Immunolocalization of transforming growth factor-α and its receptor in the normal and hyperoxia-exposed neonatal rat retina. Curr Eye Res 1997; 16:177–182.
Prada FA, Armengol JA, Genis Galvez J. La celula de Müller de la retina del chamaleon (Chamaleo, Chamaleo. Morfol Norm Patol A 1979;3:129–144.
Prada FA, Espinar A, Chmielewski CE, Dorado ME, Genís-Gálvez JM. Regional adaptation of Müller cells in the chick retina. A Golgi and electron microscopical study. Histol Histopathol 1989a;4:309–315.
Prada FA, Magalhaes MM, Coimbra A, Genis Galvez J. Morphological differentiation of the Müller cell: Golgi and electron microscopy study in the chick retina. J Morphol 1989b; 201:11–22.
Prada C, Puga J, Perez-Mendez L, Lopez R, Ramirez G. Spatial and temporal patterns of neurogenesis in the chick retina. Eur J Neurosci 1991;3:559–569.
Prada FA, Quesada A, Dorado ME, Chmielewski C, Prada C. Glutamine synthetase (GS) activity and spatial and temporal patterns of GS expression in the developing chick retina: relationship with synaptogenesis in the outer plexiform layer. Glia 1998;22:221–236.
Priglinger SG, May CA, Neubauer AS, Alge CS, Schönfeld CL, Kampik A, Welge-Lussen U. Tissue transglutaminase as a modifying enzyme of the extracellular matrix in PVR membranes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:355–364.
Provis JM. Development of the primate retinal vasculature. Prog Retin Eye Res 2001;20: 799–821.

Provis JM, Diaz CM, Dreher B. Ontogeny of the primate fovea: a central issue in retinal development. Prog Neurobiol 1998;54:549–580.

Provis JM, Penfold PL, Cornish EE, Sandercoe TM, Madigan MC. Anatomy and development of the macula: specialisation and the vulnerability to macular degeneration. Clin Exp Optom 2005;88:269–281.

Psarra AM, Bochaton-Piallat ML, Gabbiani G, Sekeris CE, Tsacopoulos M. Mitochondrial localization of glucocortocoid receptor in glial (Müller) cells in the salamander retina. Glia 2003;41:38–49.

Puro DG. A calcium-activated, calcium-permeable ion channel in human retinal glial cells: modulation by basic fibroblast growth factor. Brain Res 1991a;548:329–333.

Puro DG. Stretch-activated channels in human retinal Müller cells. Glia 1991b;4:456–460.

Puro DG. Calcium channels of human retinal glial cells. In: Narahashi T (ed.) Methods in Neurosciences. Vol. 19. Academic, Florida 1994, 68–81.

Puro DG. Growth factors and Müller cells. Prog Retinal Eye Res 1995;15:89–101.

Puro DG. Activation of NMDA receptor-channels in human retinal Müller glial cells inhibits inward-rectifying potassium currents. Vis Neurosci 1996;13:319–326.

Puro DG, Hwang JJ, Kwon OJ, Chin H. Characterization of an L-type calcium channel expressed by human retinal Müller (glial) cells. Mol Brain Res 1996a;37:41–48.

Puro DG, Mano T. Modulation of calcium channels in human retinal glial cells by basic fibroblast growth factor: a possible role in retinal pathobiology. J Neurosci 1991;11:1873–1880.

Puro DG, Mano T, Chan CC, Fukuda M, Shimada H. Thrombin stimulates the proliferation of human retinal glial cells. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1990;228:169–173.

Puro DG, Roberge F, Chan C-C Retinal glial cell proliferation and ion channels: a possible link. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1989;30:521–529.

Puro DG, Stuenkel EL. Thrombin-induced inhibition of potassium currents in human retinal glial (Müller) cells. J Physiol 1995;485:337–348.

Puro DG, Yuan JP, Sucher NJ. Activation of NMDA receptor-channels in human retinal Müller glial cells inhibits inward-rectifying potassium currents. Vis Neurosci 1996b; 13:319–326.

Puthussery T, Fletcher EL. Neuronal expression of $P2X_3$ purinoceptors in the rat retina. Neuroscience 2007;146:403–414.

Putting BJ, Zweypfenning RC, Vrensen GF, Oosterhuis JA, van Best JA. Blood-retinal barrier dysfunction at the pigment epithelium induced by blue light. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1992;33:3385–3393.

Puwarawuttipanit W, Bragg AD, Frydenlund DS, Mylonakou M-N, Nagelhus EA, Peters MF, Kotchabhakdi N, Adams ME, Froehner SC, Haug F-M, Ottersen OP, Amiry-Moghaddam M. Differential effect of α-syntrophin knockout on aquaporin-4 and Kir4.1 expression in retinal macroglial cells in mice. Neuroscience 2006;137:165–175.

Qian Z, Bilderback TR, Barmack NH. Acyl coenzyme A-binding protein (ACBP) is phosphorylated and secreted by retinal Müller astrocytes following protein kinase C activation. J Neurochem 2008;105:1287–1299.

Qian H, Malchow RP, Chappell RL, Ripps H. The $GABA_A$ receptors of Müller (glial) cells in the skate retina. Biol Bull 1994;187:263–265.

Qian H, Malchow RP, Chappell RL, Ripps H. Zinc enhances ionic currents induced in skate Müller (glial) cells by the inhibitory neurotransmitter GABA. Proc Biol Sci 1996;263:791–796.

Qian H, Malchow RP, Ripps H. The effects of lowered extracellular sodium on γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA)-induced currents of Müller (glial) cells of the skate retina. Cell Mol Neurobiol 1993;13:147–158.

Quiram PA, Leverenz VR, Baker RM, Dang L, Giblin FJ, Trese MT. Microplasmin-induced posterior vitreous detachment affects vitreous oxygen levels. Retina 2007;27:1090–1096.

Raap M, Biedermann B, Braun P, Milenkovic I, Skatchkov SN, Bringmann A, Reichenbach A. Diversity of Kir channel subunit mRNA expressed by retinal glial cells of the guinea-pig. Neuroreport 2002;13:1037–1040.

Radeke MJ, Lewis GP, Blumberg D, Fisher SK, Feinstein SC. Localization of neurotrophin receptors in normal and degenerating cat retina. Soc Neurosci Abstr 1993;19:1304.
Raju TR, Bennett MR. Retinal ganglion cell survival requirements: a major but transient dependence on Müller glia during development. Brain Res 1986;383:165–176.
Rakic P. Mode of cell migration to the superficial layers of fetal monkey neocortex. J Comp Neurol 1972;145:61–84.
Rakic P. Neuronal migration and contact guidance in the primate telencephalon. Postgrad Med J 1978;54:25–40.
Rakic P. Neuron-glial interaction during brain development. Trend Neurosci 1981;4:184–187.
Rakic P. Specification of cerebral cortical areas. Science 1988;241:170–176.
Ralevic V, Burnstock G. Receptors for purines and pyrimidines. Pharmacol Rev 1998;50:413–492.
Rama Rao KV, Chen M, Simard JM, Norenberg MD. Increased aquaporin-4 expression in ammonia-treated cultured astrocytes. Neuroreport 2003;14:2379–2382.
Rambotti MG, Giambanco I, Spreca A, Donato R. S100B and S100A1 proteins in bovine retina: their calcium-dependent stimulation of a membrane-bound guanylate cyclase activity as investigated by ultracytochemistry. Neuroscience 1999;92:1089–1101.
Ramírez JM, Ramírez AI, Salazar JJ, de Hoz R, Triviño A. Changes of astrocytes in retinal ageing and age-related macular degeneration. Exp Eye Res 2001;73:601–615.
Ramírez JM, Triviño A, Ramírez AI, Salazar JJ, García-Sánchez J. Structural specializations of human retinal glial cells. Vision Res 1996;36:2029–2036.
Ramírez AI, Salazar JJ, De Hoz R, Rojas B, Ruiz E, Tejerina T, Ramírez JM, Triviño A. Macroglial and retinal changes in hypercholesterolemic rabbits after normalization of cholesterol levels. Exp Eye Res 2006;83:1423–1438.
Ramón y Cajal S, Histologie du sytème nerveux de l'homme et des vertébrés. Instituto Ramón y Cajal, Madrid 1952.
Ramón y Cajal S, The structure of the retina. Charles C. Thomas Publ., Springfield, IL 1972.
Ransom CB, Sontheimer H. BK channels in human glioma cells. J Neurophysiol 2001;85: 790–803.
Rapaport DH, Rakic P, LaVail MM. Spatiotemporal gradients of cell genesis in the primate retina. Perspect Dev Neurobiol 1996;3:147–159.
Rapaport DH, Vietri AJ. Identity of cells produced by two stages of cytogenesis in the postnatal cat retina. J Comp Neurol 1991;312:341–352.
Rapaport DH, Wong LL, Wood ED, Yasumura D, LaVail MM. Timing and topography of cell genesis in the rat retina. J Comp Neurol 2004;474:304–324.
Rattner A, Nathans J. The genomic response to retinal diseases and injury: evidence for endothelin signaling from photoreceptors to glia. J Neurosci 2005;25:4540–4549.
Rauen T. Diversity of glutamate transporter expression and fuction in the mammalian retina. Amino Acids 2000;19:53–62.
Rauen T, Rothstein JD, Wässle H. Differential expression of three glutamate transporter subtypes in the rat retina. Cell Tissue Res 1996;286:325–336.
Rauen T, Taylor WR, Kuhlbrodt K, Wiessner M. High-affinity glutamate transporters in the rat retina: a major role of the glial glutamate transporter GLAST-1 in transmitter clearance. Cell Tissue Res 1998;291:19–31.
Rauen T, Wiessner M. Fine tuning of glutamate uptake and degradation in glial cells: common transcriptional regulation of GLAST1 and GS. Neurochem Int 2000;37:179–189.
Raviola G. The structural basis of the blood-ocular barriers. Exp Eye Res 1977;25(Suppl):27–63.
Raymond PA. Retinal regeneration in teleost fish. Ciba Found Symp 1991;160:171–186.
Raymond PA, Barthel LK, Rounsifer ME. Immunolocalization of basic fibroblast growth factor and its receptor in adult goldfish retina. Exp Neurol 1992;115:73–78.
Raymond PA, Hitchcock PF. Retinal regeneration: common principles but a diversity of mechanisms. Adv Neurol 1997;72:171–184.
Raymond PA, Reifler MJ, Rivlin PK. Regeneration of goldfish retina: rod precursors are a likely source of regenerated cells. J Neurobiol 1988;19:431–463.

Raymond Johns P, Fernald RD. Genesis of rods in teleost fish retina. Nature 1981;293:141–142.
Redburn DA, Agarwal SH, Messersmith EK, Mitchell CK. Development of the glutamate system in rabbit retina. Neurochem Res 1992;17:61–66.
Redenti S, Chappell RL. Müller cell zinc transporter-3 labeling suggests a role in outer retina zinc homeostasis. Mol Med 2007;13:376–379.
Reese BE, Harvey AR, Tan SS. Radial and tangential dispersion patterns in the mouse retina are cell-class specific. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1995;92:2494–2498.
Reese BE, Necessary BD, Tam PP, Faulkner-Jones B, Tan SS. Clonal expansion and cell dispersion in the developing mouse retina. Eur J Neurosci 1999;11:2965–2978.
Reese BE, Tan SS. Clonal boundary analysis in the developing retina using X-inactivation transgenic mosaic mice. Semin Cell Dev Biol 1998;9:285–292.
Reh TA, Fischer AJ. Stem cells in the vertebrate retina. Brain Behav Evol 2001;58:296–305.
Reh TA, Fischer AJ. Retinal stem cells. Methods Enzymol 2006;419:52–73.
Reh TA, Levine EM. Multipotential stem cells and progenitors in the vertebrate retina. J Neurobiol 1998;36:206–220.
Rehak M, Hollborn M, Iandiev I, Pannicke T, Karl A, Wurm A, Kohen L, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Retinal gene expression and Müller cell responses after branch retinal vein occlusion in the rat. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2009;50: 2359–2367.
Reichelt W, Dettmer D, Brückner G, Brust P, Eberhardt W, Reichenbach A. Potassium as a signal for both proliferation and differentiation of rabbit retinal (Müller) glia growing in cell culture. Cell Signal 1989;1:187–194.
Reichelt W, Hernandez M, Damian RT, Kisaalita WS, Jordan BL. $GABA_A$ receptor currents recorded from Müller glial cells of the baboon (*Papio cynocephalus*) retina. Neurosci Lett 1996;203:159–162.
Reichelt W, Hernandez M, Damian RT, Kisaalita WS, Jordan BL. Voltage- and GABA-evoked currents from Müller glial cells of the baboon retina. Neuroreport 1997b;8:541–544.
Reichelt W, Müller T, Pastor A, Pannicke T, Orkand PM, Kettenmann H, Schnitzer J. Patch-clamp recording from Müller (glial) cell endfeet in the intact isolated retina and acutely isolated Müller cells of mouse and guinea-pig. Neuroscience 1993;57:599–613.
Reichelt W, Pannicke T. Voltage-dependent K^+ currents in guinea pig Müller (glia) cells show different sensitivities to blockade by Ba^{2+}. Neurosci Lett 1993;155:15–18.
Reichelt W, Pannicke T, Biedermann B, Francke M, Faude F. Comparison between functional characteristics of healthy and pathological human retinal Müller glial cells. Surv Ophthalmol 1997a;42:S105–S117.
Reichelt W, Stabel-Burow J, Pannicke T, Weichert H, Heinemann U. The glutathione level of retinal Müller glial cells is dependent on the high-affinity sodium-dependent uptake of glutamate. Neuroscience 1997c;77:1213–1224.
Reichenbach A. Quantitative and qualitative morphology of rabbit retinal glia. A light microscopical study on cells both in situ and isolated by papaine. J Hirnforsch 1987;28:213–220.
Reichenbach A. Organelle-free cytoplasmic volume fraction of rabbit retinal Müller (glial) cells. J Hirnforsch 1989a;30:513–516.
Reichenbach A. Attempt to classify glial cells by means of their process specialization using the rabbit retinal Müller cell as an example of cytotopographic specialization of glial cells. Glia 1989b;2:250–259.
Reichenbach A. Glia:neuron index: review and hypothesis to account for different values in various mammals. Glia 1989c;2:71–77.
Reichenbach A. Radial glial cells are present in the velum medullare of adult monkeys. J Hirnforsch 1990;31:269–271.
Reichenbach A. Two types of neuronal precursor cells in the mammalian retina – a short review. J Hirnforsch 1993;34:335–341.
Reichenbach A, Derouiche A, Grosche J, Hanani M. Structural association of glia with the various compartments of neurons. In: Hatton GI, Parpura V, (eds.) Glial Neuronal Signaling. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, MA 2004, pp 53–97.

Reichenbach A, Dettmer D, Reichelt W, Eberhardt W. Na^+,K^+-activated adenosine triphosphatase of isolated Müller cells from the rabbit retina shows a K^+ dependence similar to that of brain astrocytes. Neurosci Lett 1985;59:281–284.

Reichenbach A, Eberhardt W. Cytotopographical specialization of enzymatically isolated rabbit retinal Müller (glial) cells: K^+ conductivity of the cell membrane. Glia 1988;1:191–197.

Reichenbach A, Eberhardt W, Scheibe R, Deich C, Seifert B, Reichelt W, Dähnert K, Rödenbeck M. Development of the rabbit retina. IV. Tissue tensility and elasticity in dependence on topographic specializations. Exp Eye Res 1991c;53:241–251.

Reichenbach A, Faude F, Enzmann V, Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Francke M, Biedermann B, Kuhrt H, Stolzenburg JU, Skatchkov SN, Heinemann U, Wiedemann P, Reichelt W. The Müller (glial) cell in normal and diseased retina: a case for single-cell electrophysiology. Ophthalmic Res 1997a;29:326–340.

Reichenbach A, Frömter C, Engelmann R, Wolburg H, Kasper M, Schnitzer J. Müller glial cells of the tree shrew retina. J Comp Neurol 1995d;360:257–270.

Reichenbach A, Germer A, Bringmann A, Biedermann B, Pannicke T, Francke M, Kuhrt H, Reichelt W, Mack A. Glio-neuronal interactions in retinal development. In: Chalupa LM, Finlay BL, (eds.) Development and Organization of the Retina from Molecules to Function. Vol. 299 in NATO ASI Series A, Life Sciences. Plenum Press, New York 1998, pp. 121–146.

Reichenbach A, Grimm D, Mozhaiskaja N, Distler C. Visualization of Müller (retinal glia) cells by bulk filling with Procion Yellow. J Hirnforsch 1995c;36:305–311.

Reichenbach A, Hagen E, Schippel K, Brückner G, Reichelt W, Leibnitz L. Cytotopographical specialization of enzymatically isolated rabbit retinal Müller (glial) cells: structure, ultrastructure, and ^{3}H-ouabain binding sites. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 1988b;102:897–912.

Reichenbach A, Hagen E, Schippel K, Eberhardt W. Quantitative electron microscopy of rabbit Müller (glial) cells in dependence on retinal topography. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 1988a;102:721–755.

Reichenbach A, Henke A, Eberhardt W, Reichelt W, Dettmer D. K^+ ion regulation in retina. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1992;70:S239–S247.

Reichenbach A, Kasper M, El-Hifnawi E, Eckstein AK, Fuchs U. Hepatic retinopathy: morphological features of retinal glial (Müller) cells accompanying hepatic failure. Acta Neuropathol 1995a;90:273–281.

Reichenbach A, Neumann M, Brückner G. Cell length to diameter relation of rat fetal radial glia – does impaired K^+ transport capacity of long thin cells cause their perinatal transformation into multipolar astrocytes?. Neurosci Lett 1987;73:95–100.

Reichenbach A, Nilius B, Eberhardt W. Potassium accumulation by the glial cell membrane pump as revealed by membrane potential recording from isolated rabbit retinal Müller cells. Neurosci Lett 1986;63:280–284.

Reichenbach A, Pálhalmi J, Bringmann A, Biedermann B, Francke M, Pannicke T, Paasche G, Germer A, Kuhrt H, Grosche J, Härtig W, Reichelt W, Juhász G, Skatchkov SN, Faude F. Interactions between neurons and glial cells in the retina. Sém Ophtalmol d'IPSEN 1999;10:39–54.

Reichenbach A, Pannicke T. A new glance at glia. Science 2008;322:693–694.

Reichenbach A, Pritz-Hohmeier S. Normal and disturbed early development of the eye anlagen. Prog Retin Eye Res 1995;14:1–46.

Reichenbach A, Reichelt W. Postnatal development of radial glial (Müller) cells of the rabbit retina. Neurosci Lett 1986;71:125–130.

Reichenbach A, Robinson SR. Phylogenetic constraints on retinal organization and development: an Haeckelian perspective. Prog Retin Eye Res 1995;15:139–171.

Reichenbach A, Schnitzer J, Friedrich A, Knothe AK, Henke A. Development of the rabbit retina: II. Müller cells. J Comp Neurol 1991b;311:33–44.

Reichenbach A, Schnitzer J, Friedrich A, Ziegert W, Brückner G, Schober W. Development of the rabbit retina. I. Size of eye and retina, and postnatal cell proliferation. Anat Embryol 1991a;183:287–297.

Reichenbach A, Schippel K, Schümann R, Hagen E. Ultrastructure of rabbit retinal nerve fibre layer – neuro-glial relationships, myelination, and nerve fibre spectrum. J Hirnforsch 1988c;29:481–491.

Reichenbach A, Schneider H, Leibnitz L, Reichelt W, Schaaf P, Schümann R. The structure of rabbit retinal Müller (glial) cells is adapted to the surrounding retinal layers. Anat Embryol (Berl) 1989a;180:71–79.

Reichenbach A, Schneider H, Richter W, Reichelt W, Schaaf P. The course of axons within the postnatal rabbit retina. J Hirnforsch 1989b;30:505–511.

Reichenbach A, Schnitzer J, Reichelt E, Osborne NN, Fritzsche B, Puls A, Richter U, Friedrich A, Knothe AK, Schober W et al Development of the rabbit retina, III: Differential retinal growth, and density of projection neurons and interneurons. Vis Neurosci 1993b; 10:479–498.

Reichenbach A, Stolzenburg J-U, Eberhardt W, Chao IT, Dettmer D, Hertz L. What do retinal Müller (glial) cells do for their neuronal 'small siblings'?. J Chem Neuroanat 1993a;6:201–213.

Reichenbach A, Stolzenburg JU, Wolburg H, Härtig W, El-Hifnawi E, Martin H. Effects of enhanced extracellular ammonia concentration on cultured mammalian retinal glial (Müller) cells. Glia 1995b;13:195–208.

Reichenbach A, Wohlrab F. Quantitative properties of Müller cells in rabbit retina as revealed by histochemical demonstration of NADH-diaphorase activity. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1983;220:81–83.

Reichenbach A, Wohlrab F. Effects of α-aminoadipic acid on the glutamate-isolated P III of the rabbit electroretinogram. Doc Ophthalmol 1985;59:359–364.

Reichenbach A, Wohlrab F. Morphometric parameters of Müller (glial) cells dependent on their topographic localization in the nonmyelinated part of the rabbit retina. A consideration of functional aspects of radial glia. J Neurocytol 1986;15:451–459.

Reichenbach A, Wolburg H. Astrocytes and ependymal glia. In Kettenmann H, Ransom BR, (eds.). Neuroglia. 2nd ed. Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York 2005, pp 19–35.

Reichenbach A, Wolburg H. Structural association of astrocytes with neurons and vasculature: defining territorial boundaries. In Parpura V, Haydon PG, (eds.) Astrocytes in (Patho)Physiology of the Nervous System. Springer, New York 2009, pp 251–286.

Reichenbach A, Wurm A, Pannicke T, Iandiev I, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Müller cells as players in retinal degeneration and edema. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2007;245: 627–636.

Reichenbach A, Ziegert M, Schnitzer J, Pritz-Hohmeier S, Schaaf P, Schober W, Schneider H. Development of the rabbit retina. V. The question of 'columnar units'. Dev Brain Res 1994;79:72–84.

Reid SN, Farber DB. Glial transcytosis of a photoreceptor-secreted signaling protein, retinoschisin. Glia 2005;49:397–406.

Reid SN, Yamashita C, Farber DB. Retinoschisin, a photoreceptor-secreted protein, and its interaction with bipolar and Müller cells. J Neurosci 2003;23:6030–6040.

Reifel Saltzberg JM, Garvey KA, Keirstead SA. Pharmacological characterization of P2Y receptor subtypes on isolated tiger salamander Müller cells. Glia 2003;42:149–159.

Reisfeld S, Vardimon L. Cell to cell contacts control the transcription activity of the glucocorticoid receptor. Mol Endocrinol 1994;8:1224–1233.

Rejdak R, Rummelt C, Zrenner E, Grieb P, Zarnowski T, Okuno E, Schlötzer-Schrehardt U, Naumann GO, Kruse F, Jünemann AG. Immunohistochemical identification of kynurenine aminotransferases in corpora amylacea in the human retina and optic nerve. Folia Neuropathol 2007;45:66–71.

Rejdak R, Shenk Y, Schuettauf F, Turski WA, Okuno E, Zagorski Z, Zrenner E, Kohler K. Expression of kynurenine aminotransferases in the rat retina during development. Vision Res 2004;44:1–7.

Rejdak R, Zarnowski T, Turski WA, Okuno E, Kocki T, Zagórski Z, Kohler K, Guenther E, Zrenner E. Presence of kynurenic acid and kynurenine aminotransferases in the inner retina. Neuroreport 2001;12:3675–3678.

Remé CE, Hafezi F, Marti A, Munz K, Reinboth JJ. Light damage to retina and retinal pigment epithelium. In: Wolfensberger TJ (ed.) The Retinal Pigment Epithelium. Function and Disease. Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York 1998, pp 563–586.

Rentsch FJ. The ultrastructure of preretinal macular fibrosis. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Exp Ophthalmol 1977;203:321–337.

Retzius G. Studien über Ependym und Neuroglia. Biol Unters (Stockh.) N.F. 1893;5:9–26.

Rex TS, Fariss RN, Lewis GP, Linberg KA, Sokal I, Fisher SK. A survey of molecular expression by photoreceptors after experimental retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:1234–1247.

Reye P, Penfold P, Pow DV. Glyt-1 expression in cultured human Müller cells and intact retinae. Glia 2001;34:311–315.

Rhee KD, Yang XJ. Expression of cytokine signal transduction components in the postnatal mouse retina. Mol Vis 2003;9:715–722.

Ribeiro CS, Reis M, Panizzutti R, de Miranda J, Wolosker H. Glial transport of the neuromodulator D-serine. Brain Res 2002;929:202–209.

Ribelayga C, Mangel SC. A circadian clock and light/dark adaptation differentially regulate adenosine in mammalian retina. J Neurosci 2005;25:215–222.

Rice FL, Van der Loos H. Development of the barrels and barrel field in the somatosensory cortex of the mouse. J Comp Neurol 1977;171:545–560.

Rich KA, Figueroa SL, Zhan Y, Blanks JC. Effects of Müller cell disruption on mouse photoreceptor cell development. Exp Eye Res 1995;61:235–248.

Rich KA, Zhan Y, Blanks JC. Aberrant expression of c-Fos accompanies photoreceptor cell death in the rd mouse. J Neurobiol 1997;32:593–612.

Richardson PR, Boulton ME, Duvall-Young J, McLeod D. Immunocytochemical study of retinal diode laser photocoagulation in the rat. Br J Ophthalmol 1996;80:1092–1098.

Richter W, Reichenbach A, Reichelt W. Orthogonal arrays of intramembranous particles in the Müller cell and astrocyte endfoot membrane of rabbit retina. Postnatal development and adulthood. J Neurocytol 1990;19:127–139.

Ridderstråle Y, Wistrand PJ, Brechue WF. Membrane-associated CA activity in the eye of the CA II-deficient mouse. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1994;35:2577–2584.

Riepe RE, Norenburg MD. Müller cell localisation of glutamine synthetase in rat retina. Nature 1977;268:654–655.

Rillich K, Gentsch J, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A, Weick M. Light stimulation evokes two different calcium responses in Müller glial cells of the guinea pig retina. Eur J Neurosci 2009;29:1165–1176.

Rivera JC, Aranda J, Riesgo J, Nava G, Thebault S, López-Barrera F, Ramírez M, Martínez de la Escalera G, Clapp C. Expression and cellular localization of prolactin and the prolactin receptor in mammalian retina. Exp Eye Res 2008;86:314–321.

Robbins SG, Conaway JR, Ford BL, Roberto KA, Penn JS. Detection of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) protein in vascular and non-vascular cells of the normal and oxygen-injured rat retina. Growth Factors 1997;14:229–241.

Robbins SG, Mixon RN, Wilson DJ, Hart CE, Robertson JE, Westra I, Planck SR, Rosenbaum JT. Platelet-derived growth factor ligands and receptors immunolocalized in proliferative retinal diseases. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1994;35:3649–3663.

Roberge FG, Caspi RR, Chan CC, Kuwabara T, Nussenblatt RB. Long-term culture of Müller cells from adult rats in the presence of activated lymphocytes/monocytes products. Curr Eye Res 1985;4:975–982.

Roberge FG, Caspi RR, Chan CC, Nussenblatt RB. Inhibition of T lymphocyte proliferation by retinal glial Müller cells: reversal of inhibition by glucocorticoids. J Autoimmun 1991;4: 307–314.

Roberge FG, Caspi RR, Nussenblatt RB. Glial retinal Müller cells produce IL-1 activity and have a dual effect on autoimmune T helper lymphocytes. J Immunol 1988;140:2193–2196.

Robinson SR. Development of the mammalian retina. In: Dreher B, Robinson SR (eds.) Neuroanatomy of the Visual Pathways and their Development. Vol. 3 of Cronly-Dillon JR (Series ed.) Vision and Visual Dysfunction. Macmillan, UK 1991, pp. 69–128.

Robinson SR. Relationships between Müller cells and neurons in a primitive tetrapod, the Australian lungfish. Visual Neurosci 1997;14:795–800.

Robinson SR, Dreher Z. Evidence for three morphological classes of astrocyte in the adult rabbit retina: functional and developmental implications. Neurosci Lett 1989;106: 261–268.

Robinson SR, Dreher Z. Müller cells in adult rabbit retinae: morphology, distribution and implications for function and development. J Comp Neurol 1990;292:178–192.

Robinson SR, Hampson EC, Munro MN, Vaney DI. Unidirectional coupling of gap junctions between neuroglia. Science 1993;262:1072–1074.

Rodieck RW. The Vertebrate Retina. Principles of Structure and Function. WH Freeman and Co., San Francisco 1973.

Roesch K, Jadhav AP, Trimarchi JM, Stadler MB, Roska B, Sun BB, Cepko CL. The transcriptome of retinal Müller glial cells. J Comp Neurol 2008;509:225–238.

Rojas L, Orkand RK. K^+ channel density increases selectively in the endfoot of retinal glial cells during development of *Rana catesbiana*. Glia 1999;25:199–203.

Rohrer B, Korenbrot JI, LaVail MM, Reichardt LF, Xu B. Role of neurotrophin receptor TrkB in the maturation of rod photoreceptors and establishment of synaptic transmission to the inner retina. J Neurosci. 1999;19:8919–8930.

Rohrer B, Matthes MT, LaVail MM, Reichardt LF. Lack of p75 receptor does not protect photoreceptors from light-induced cell death. Exp Eye Res 2003;76:125–129.

Rohrer B, Stell WK. Basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) and transforming growth factor beta (TGFbeta) act as stop and go signals to modulate postnatal ocular growth in the chick. Exp Eye Res 1994;58:553–561.

Roldan Pallares M, Ossama IA, Contreras E, Hernandez J, Ganado T, Bravo C. Ocular blood flow and characteristics of retinal detachment. Arch Soc Esp Oftalmol 2001;76:351–356.

Rong P, Berka JL, Kelly DJ, Alcorn D, Skinner SL. Renin processing and secretion in adrenal and retina of transgenic (mREN-2)27 rats. Kidney Int 1994;46:1583–1587.

Roque RS, Caldwell RB. Müller cell changes precede vascularization of the pigment epithelium in the dystrophic rat retina. Glia 1990;3:464–475.

Roque RS, Caldwell RB. Pigment epithelial cell changes precede vascular transformations in the dystrophic rat retina. Exp Eye Res 1991;53:787–798.

Roque RS, Caldwell RB, Behzadian MA. Cultured Müller cells have high levels of epidermal growth factor receptors. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1992;33:2587–2595.

Roque RS, Rosales AA, Jingjing L, Agarwal N, Al-Ubaidi MR. Retina-derived microglial cells induce photoreceptor cell death in vitro. Brain Res 1999;836:110–119.

Rörig B, Sutor B. Regulation of gap junctional coupling in the developing neocortex. Mol Neurobiol 1996;12:225–249.

Rosenkranz S, DeMali KA, Gelderloos JA, Bazenet C, Kazlauskas A. Identification of the receptor-associated signaling enzymes that are required for platelet-derived growth factor-AA-dependent chemotaxis and DNA synthesis. J Biol Chem 1999;274:28335–28343.

Rosenthal AR, Appleton B. Histochemical localization of intraocular copper foreign bodies. Am J Ophthalmol 1975;97:613–619.

Roth S. Post-ischemic hyperemia in the cat retina: the effects of adenosine receptor blockade. Curr Eye Res 1995;14:323–328.

Roth S. Role of nitric oxide in retinal cell death. Clin Neurosci 1997;4:216–223.

Roth S, Rosenbaum PS, Osinski J, Park SS, Toledano AY, Li B, Moshfeghi AA. Ischemia induces significant changes in purine concentration in the retina-choroid in rats. Exp Eye Res 1997;65:771–779.

Roth S, Shaikh AR, Hennelly MM, Li Q, Bindokas V, Graham CE. Mitogen-activated protein kinases and retinal ischemia. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:5383–5395.

Rothermel A, Weigel W, Pfeiffer-Guglielmi B, Hamprecht B, Robitzki AA. Immunocytochemical analysis of glycogen phosphorylase isozymes in the developing and adult retina of the domestic chicken (Gallus domesticus). Neurochem Res 2008;33:336–347.

Rothova A, Suttorp-van Schulten MS, Frits Treffers W, Kijlstra A. Causes and frequency of blindness in patients with intraocular inflammatory disease. Br J Ophthalmol 1996;80:332–336.

Rouach N, Glowinski J, Giaume C. Activity-dependent neuronal control of gap-junctional communication in astrocytes. J Cell Biol 2000;149:1513–1526.

Rouzaire-Dubois B, Dubois JM. K^+ channel block-induced mammalian neuroblastoma cell swelling: a possible mechanism to influence proliferation. J Physiol 1998;510:93–102.

Rowan S, Cepko CL. Genetic analysis of the homeodomain transcription factor Chx10 in the retina using a novel multifunctional BAC transgenic mouse reporter. Dev Biol 2004;271:388–402.

Rubinson K. The developing visual system and metamorphosis in the lamprey. J Neurobiol 1990;21:1123–1135.

Rudzinski M, Wong TP, Saragovi HU. Changes in retinal expression of neurotrophins and neurotrophin receptors induced by ocular hypertension. J Neurobiol 2004;58:341–354.

Ruiz-Ederra J, Zhang H, Verkman AS. Evidence against functional interaction between aquaporin-4 water channels and Kir4.1 potassium channels in retinal Müller cells. J Biol Chem 2007;282:21866–21872.

Rungger-Brändle E, Dosso AA, Leuenberger PM. Glial reactivity, an early feature of diabetic retinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;4:1971–1980.

Rungger-Brändle E, Kolb H, Niemeyer G. Histochemical demonstration of glycogen in neurons of the cat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1996;37:702–715.

Ryan SJ. The pathophysiology of proliferative vitreoretinopathy in its management. Am J Ophthalmol 1985;100:188–193.

Ryan RM, Mitrovic AD, Vandenberg RJ. The chloride permeation pathway of a glutamate transporter and its proximity to the glutamate translocation pathway. J Biol Chem 2004;279: 20742–20751.

Saad AD, Moscona AA. Cortisol receptors and inducibility of glutamine synthetase in embryonic retina. Cell Differ 1985;16:241–250.

Saadoun S, Papadopoulos MC, Watanabe H, Yan D, Manley GT, Verkman AS. Involvement of aquaporin-4 in astroglial cell migration and glial scar formation. J Cell Sci 2005;118: 5691–5698.

Sagar SM, Edwards RM, Sharp FR. Epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor α induce *c-fos* gene expression in retinal Müller cells *in vivo*. J Neurosci Res 1991;29:549–559.

Sahel JA, Albert DM, Lessell S, Adler H, McGee TL, Konrad-Rastegar J. Mitogenic effects of excitatory amino acids in the adult rat retina. Exp Eye Res 1991;53:657–664.

Sakaguchi DS, Janick LM, Reh TA. Basic fibroblast growth factor (FGF-2) induced transdifferentiation of retinal pigment epithelium: generation of retinal neurons and glia. Dev Dyn 1997;209:387–398.

Sakai T, Lewis GP, Linberg KA, Fisher SK. The ability of hyperoxia to limit the effects of experimental detachment in cone-dominated retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:3264–3273.

Sakai T, Yoshitoshi T, Nagai Y, Kitahara K. Increased glutamate uptake and GLAST expression by cyclic AMP in retinal glial cells. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2006;244:359–363.

Sakamoto T, Miyazaki M, Hisatomi T, Nakamura T, Ueno A, Itaya K, Ishibashi T. Triamcinolone-assisted pars plana vitrectomy improves the surgical procedures and decreases the postoperative blood-ocular barrier breakdown. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2002;240:423–429.

Sakamoto T, Sakamoto H, Sheu SJ, Gabrielian K, Ryan SJ, Hinton DR. Intercellular gap formation induced by thrombin in confluent cultured bovine retinal pigment epithelial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1994;35:720–729.

Sakamoto T, Ueno H, Goto Y, Oshima Y, Ishibashi T, Inomata H. A vitrectomy improves the transfection efficiency of adenoviral vector-mediated gene transfer to Müller cells. Gene Ther 1998;5:1088–1097.

Salzmann J, Limb GA, Khaw PT, Gregor ZJ, Webster L, Chignell AH, Charteris DG. Matrix metalloproteinases and their natural inhibitors in fibrovascular membranes of proliferative diabetic retinopathy (PDR. Br J Ophthalmol 2000;84:1091–1096.

Sanches G, Alencar LS, Ventura ALM ATP induces proliferation of retinal cells in culture via activation of PKC and extracellular signal-regulated kinase cascade. Int J Dev Neurosci 2002;20:21–27.

Sánchez MC, Barcelona PF, Luna JD, Ortiz SG, Juarez PC, Riera CM, Chiabrando GA. Low-density lipoprotein receptor-related protein-1 (LRP-1) expression in a rat model of oxygen-induced retinal neovascularization. Exp Eye Res 2006;83:1378–1385.

Sanchez RN, Chan CK, Garg S, Kwong JM, Wong MJ, Sadun AA, Lam TT. Interleukin-6 in retinal ischemia reperfusion injury in rats. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:4006–4011.

Sandercoe TM, Geller SF, Hendrickson AE, Stone J, Provis JM. VEGF expression by ganglion cells in central retina before formation of the foveal depression in monkey retina: evidence of developmental hypoxia. J Comp Neurol 2003;462:42–54.

Santos PF, Caramelo OL, Carvalho AP, Duarte CB. Characterization of ATP release from cultures enriched in cholinergic amacrine-like neurons. J Neurobiol 1999;41:340–348.

Santos PF, Santos MS, Carvalho AP, Duarte CB. Modulation of [^{3}H] acetylcholine release from cultured amacrine-like neurons by adenosine A_1 receptors. J Neurochem 1998; 71:1086–1094.

Santos-Bredariol AS, Belmonte MA, Kihara AH, Santos MF, Hamassaki DE. Small GTP-binding protein RhoB is expressed in glial Müller cells in the vertebrate retina. J Comp Neurol 2006;494:976–985.

Sappington RM, Chan M, Calkins DJ. Interleukin-6 protects retinal ganglion cells from pressure-induced death. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2006;47:2932–2942.

Sarantis M, Attwell D. Glutamate uptake in mammalian retinal glia is voltage- and potassium-dependent. Brain Res 1990;516:322–325.

Sarantis M, Mobbs P. The spatial relationship between Müller cell processes and the photoreceptor output synapse. Brain Res 1992;584:299–304.

Sarid J. Identification of a *cis*-acting positive regulatory element of the glial fibrillary acidic protein gene. J Neurosci Res 1991;28:217–228.

Sarthy PV. The uptake of [^{3}H]γ-aminobutyric acid by isolated glial (Müller) cells from the mouse retina. J Neurosci Methods 1982;5:77–82.

Sarthy PV. Release of [^{3}H]γ-aminobutyric acid from glial (Müller) cells of the rat retina: effects of K^+, veratridine, and ethylenediamine. J Neurosci 1983;3:2494–2503.

Sarthy PV, Fu M. Transcriptional activation of an intermediate filament protein gene in mice with retinal dystrophy. DNA 1989;8:437–446.

Sarthy PV, Fu M, Huang J. Developmental expression of the glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) gene in the mouse retina. Cell Mol Neurobiol 1991;11:623–637.

Sarthy PV, Lam DMK Biochemical studies of isolated glial (Müller) cells from the turtle retina. J Cell Biol 1978;78:675–684.

Sarthy VP, Marc RE, Pignataro L, Tanaka K. Contribution of a glial glutamate transporter to GABA synthesis in the retina. Neuroreport 2004;15:1895–1898.

Sarthy VP, Pignataro L, Pannicke T, Weick M, Reichenbach A, Harada T, Tanaka K, Marc R. Glutamate transport by retinal Müller cells in glutamate/aspartate transporter-knockout mice. Glia 2005;49:184–196.

Sarthy V, Ripps H. The Retinal Müller Cell: Structure and Function. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publ., New York 2001.

Sarup V, Patil K, Sharma SC. Ciliary neurotrophic factor and its receptors are differentially expressed in the optic nerve transected adult rat retina. Brain Res 2004;1013: 152–158.

Sasoh M, Yoshida S, Kuze M, Uji Y. The multifocal electroretinogram in retinal detachment. Adv Ophthalmol 1997;94:239–252.

Sato T, Fujikado T, Morimoto T, Matsushita K, Harada T, Tano Y. Effect of electrical stimulation on IGF-1 transcription by L-type calcium channels in cultured retinal Müller cells. Jpn J Ophthalmol 2008;in press.

Satoh Y. Retinal circulation in rhegmatogenous retinal detachment demonstrated by videofluorescence angiography and image analysis. I. The condition of retinal circulation before retinal detachment surgery. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1989;93:1002–1008.

Sauer CG, Gehring A, Warneke-Wittstock R, Marquardt A, Ewing CC, Gibson A, Lorenz B, Jurklies B, Weber BHF Positional cloning of the gene associated with X-linked juvenile retinoschisis. Nat Genet 1997;17:164–170.

Schabadasch AL, Schabadasch SA. Localization and dynamic changes of glycogen in frog retina adapted to darkness or light – I. Vis Res 1972a;12:1595–1604.
Schabadasch AL, Schabadasch SA. Localization and dynamic changes of glycogen in frog retina adapted to darkness or light – II. Vis Res 1972a;12:1605–1617.
Schacke W, Beck KF, Pfeilschifter J, Koch F, Hattenbach LO. Modulation of tissue plasminogen activator and plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 by transforming growth factor-beta in human retinal glial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:2799–2805.
Schatteman GC, Gibbs L, Lanahan AA, Claude P, Bothwell M. Expression of NGF receptor in the developing and adult primate central nervous system. J Neurosci 1988;8:860–873.
Scheibe R, Schnitzer J, Röhrenbeck J, Wohlrab F, Reichenbach A. Development of A-type (axonless) horizontal cells in the rabbit retina. J Comp Neurol 1995;354:438–458.
Scherer J, Schnitzer J. Growth factor effects on the proliferation of different retinal glial cells in vitro. Dev Brain Res 1994;80:209–221.
Schipke CG, Kettenmann H. Astrocyte responses to neuronal activity. Glia 2004;47:226–232.
Schiviz AN, Ruf T, Kuebber-Heiss A, Schubert C, Ahnelt PK. Retinal cone topography of artiodactyl mammals: influence of body height and habitat. J Comp Neurol 2008;507: 1336–1350.
Schlingemann RO. Role of growth factors and the wound healing response in age-related macular degeneration. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2004;242:91–101.
Schmidt JF, Agapova OA, Yang P, Kaufman PL, Hernandez MR. Expression of ephrinB1 and its receptor in glaucomatous optic neuropathy. Br J Ophthalmol 2007;91:1219–1224.
Schmitz F, Drenckhahn D. Dystrophin in the retina. Prog Neurobiol 1997;53:547–560.
Schnitzer J. Distribution and immunoreactivity of glia in the retina of the rabbit. J Comp Neurol 1985;240:128–142.
Schnitzer J. Immunocytochemical localization of S-100 protein in astrocytes and Müller cells in the rabbit retina. Cell Tissue Res 1987a;248:55–61.
Schnitzer J. Retinal astrocytes: their restriction to vascularized parts of the mammalian retina. Neurosci Lett 1987b;78:29–34.
Schnitzer J. Astrocytes in mammalian retina. Prog Retina Res 1988a;7:209–231.
Schnitzer J. The development of astrocytes and blood vessels in the postnatal rabbit retina. J Neurocytol 1988b;17:433–449.
Schopf S, Bringmann A, Reichenbach A. Protein kinases A and C are opponents in modulating glial Ca^{2+}-activated K^{+} channels. Neuroreport 1999;10:1323–1327.
Schousboe A. Role of astrocytes in the maintenance and modulation of glutamatergic and GABAergic neurotransmission. Neurochem Res 2003;28:347–352.
Schousboe I, Bro B, Schousboe A. Intramitochondrial localization of the 4-aminobutyrate-2-oxoglutarate transaminase from ox brain. Biochem J 1977;162:303–307.
Schröder W, Hager G, Kouprijanova E, Weber M, Schmitt AB, Seifert G, Steinhäuser C. Lesion-induced changes of electrophysiological properties in astrocytes of the rat dentate gyrus. Glia 1999;28:166–174.
Schubert HD. Cystoid macular edema: the apparent role of mechanical factors. Prog Clin Biol Res 1989;312:277–291.
Schuetz E, Rose K, Thanos S. Regeneration of ganglion cell axons into a peripheral nerve graft alters retinal expression of glial markers and decreases vulnerability to re-axotomy. Restor Neurol Neurosci 2003;21:11–18.
Schulze E, Neuhoff V. Uptake, autoradiography and release of taurine and homotaurine from retinal tissue. Int J Neurosci 1983;18:253–267.
Schummers J, Yu H, Sur M. Tuned responses of astrocytes and their influence on hemodynamic signals in the visual cortex. Science 2008;320:1638–1643.
Schütte M, Chen S, Buku A, Wolosin JM. Connexin50, a gap junction protein of macroglia in the mammalian retina and visual pathway. Exp Eye Res 1998;66:605–613.
Schütte M, Werner P. Redistribution of glutathione in the ischemic rat retina. Neurosci Lett 1998;246:53–56.

Schwarting S. Neuron:Glia-Verhältnis in der Netzhaut verschiedener Säugetiere. Dissertation, Universität Leipzig 2004.
Schwartz EA, Tachibana M. Electrophysiology of glutamate and sodium co-transport in a glial cell of the salamander retina. J Physiol 1990;426:43–80.
Sears JE, Hoppe G. Triamcinolone acetonide destabilizes VEGF mRNA in Müller cells under continuous cobalt stimulation. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:4336–4341.
Seigel GM, Mutchler AL, Imperato EL. Expression of glial markers in a retinal precursor cell line. Mol Vis 1996;2:2.
Seiler M, Turner JE. The activities of host and graft glial cells following retinal transplantation into the lesioned adult rat eye: developmental expression of glial markers. Brain Res 1988;471: 111–122.
Seki T, Hinohara Y, Taki C, Nakatani M, Ozawa M, Nishimura S, Takaki A, Itho H, Takenoya F, Shioda S. PACAP stimulates the release of interleukin-6 in cultured rat Müller cells. Ann NY. Acad Sci 2006;1070:535–539.
Seki M, Tanaka T, Sakai Y, Fukuchi T, Abe H, Nawa H, Takei N. Müller cells as a source of brain-derived neurotrophic factor in the retina: noradrenaline upregulates brain-derived neurotrophic factor levels in cultured rat Müller cells. Neurochem Res 2005;30:1163–1170.
Sellés-Navarro I, Ellezam B, Fajardo R, Latour M, McKerracher L. Retinal ganglion cell and nonneuronal cell responses to a microcrush lesion of adult rat optic nerve. Exp Neurol 2001;167:282–289.
Senanayake P, Drazba J, Shadrach K, Milsted A, Rungger-Brandle E, Nishiyama K, Miura S, Karnik S, Sears JE, Hollyfield JG. Angiotensin II and its receptor subtypes in the human retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48:3301–3311.
Sennlaub F, Valamanesh F, Vazquez-Tello A, El-Asrar AM, Checchin D, Brault S, Gobeil F, Beauchamp MH, Mwaikambo B, Courtois Y, Geboes K, Varma DR, Lachapelle P, Ong H, Behar-Cohen F, Chemtob S. Cyclooxygenase-2 in human and experimental ischemic proliferative retinopathy. Circulation 2003;108:198–204.
Seo MS, Okamoto N, Vinores MA, Vinores SA, Hackett SF, Yamada H, Yamada E, Derevjanik NL, LaRochelle W, Zack DJ, Campochiaro PA. Photoreceptor-specific expression of platelet-derived growth factor-B results in traction retinal detachment. Am J Pathol 2000;157: 995–1005.
Sethi CS, Lewis GP, Fisher SK, Leitner WP, Mann DL, Luthert PJ, Charteris DG. Glial remodeling and neural plasticity in human retinal detachment with proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:329–342.
Shanmugaratnam J, Berg E, Kimerer L, Johnson RJ, Amaratunga A, Schreiber BM, Fine RE. Retinal Müller glia secrete apolipoproteins E and J which are efficiently assembled into lipoprotein particles. Mol Brain Res 1997;50:113–120.
Sharma RK. Bcl-2 expression during the development and degeneration of RCS rat retinae. Dev Brain Res 2001;132:81–86.
Shaw G, Weber K. The intermediate filament complement of the retina: a comparison between different mammalian species. Eur J Cell Biol 1984;33:95–104.
Shay J, Ames A. Retina subjected to components of ischemia in vitro. Selective vulnerability and minimum lethal exposure of neurons and glia to oxygen and/or glucose deprivation and to loss of exchange with incubating medium. Arch Neurol 1976;33:715–721.
Sheedlo HJ, Jaynes D, Bolan AL, Turner JE. Müllerian glia in dystrophic rodent retinas: an immunocytochemical analysis. Dev Brain Res 1995;85:171–180.
Shelton MD, Kern TS, Mieyal JJ. Glutaredoxin regulates nuclear factor k-B and intercellular adhesion molecule in Müller cells: model of diabetic retinopathy. J Biol Chem 2007;282: 12467–12474.
Shen F, Chen B, Danias J, Lee KC, Lee H, Su Y, Podos SM, Mittag TW. Glutamate-induced glutamine synthetase expression in retinal Muller cells after short-term ocular hypertension in the rat. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004;45:3107–3112.
Sherry DM, Townes-Anderson E. Rapid glutamatergic alterations in the neural retina induced by retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:2779–2790.

Shibuki H, Katai N, Kuroiwa S, Kurokawa T, Arai J, Matsumoto K, Nakamura T, Yoshimura N. Expression and neuroprotective effect of hepatocyte growth factor in retinal ischemia-reperfusion injury. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:528–536.

Shock LP, Bare DJ, Klinz SG, Maness PF. Protein tyrosine phosphatases expressed in developing brain and retinal Müller glia. Mol Brain Res 1995;28:110–116.

Shuck ME, Piser TM, Bock JH, Slightom JL, Lee KS, Bienkowski MJ. Cloning and characterization of two K^+ inward rectifier (K_{ir}) 1.1 potassium channel homologs from human kidney (K_{ir}1.2 and K_{ir}1.3). J Biol Chem 1997;272:586–593.

Sidman RL. Histogenesis of the mouse retina studied with [^{3}H] thymidine. In: Smelser G (ed.) The Structure of the Eye. Academic Press, San Diego 1961, pp 487–506.

Sievers J, Hausmann B, Unsicker K, Berry M. Fibroblast growth factors promote the survival of adult rat retina ganglion cells after transection of the optic nerve. Neurosci Lett 1987;76: 157–162.

Siliprandi R, Canella R, Carmignoto G, Schiavo N, Zanellato A, Zanoni R, Vantini G *N*-methyl-*D*-aspartate-induced neurotoxicity in the adult rat retina. Vis Neurosci 1992;8:567–573.

Silva KC, Pinto CC, Biswas SK, de Faria JB, de Faria JM. Hypertension increases retinal inflammation in experimental diabetes: a possible mechanism for aggravation of diabetic retinopathy by hypertension. Curr Eye Res 2007;32:533–541.

Silver J. Inhibitory molecules in development and regeneration. J Neurol 1994;242:S22–S24.

Silver IA, Deas J, Erecinska M. Ion homeostasis in brain cells: Differences in intracellular ion responses to energy limitation between cultured neurons and glial cells. Neuroscience 1997;78:589–601.

Silver J, Lorenz SE, Wahlsten D, Coughlin J. Axonal guidance during development of the great cerebral commisures: descriptive and experimental studies, in vivo, on the role of preformed glial pathways. J Comp Neurol 1982;210:10–29.

Silverman MS, Hughes SE. Photoreceptor rescue in the RCS rat without pigment epithelium transplantation. Curr Eye Res 1990;9:183–191.

Simó R, Carrasco E, García-Ramírez M, Hernández C. Angiogenic and antiangiogenic factors in proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Curr Diabetes Rev 2006;2:71–98.

Sims TJ, Waxman SG, Black JA, Gilmore SA. Perinodal astrocytic processes at nodes of Ranvier in developing normal and glial cell deficient rat spinal cord. Brain Res 1985;337:321–331.

Singhal S, Lawrence JM, Bhatia B, Ellis JS, Kwan AS, Macneil A, Luthert PJ, Fawcett JW, Perez MT, Khaw PT, Limb GA. Chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans and microglia prevent migration and integration of grafted Müller stem cells into degenerating retina. Stem Cells 2008;26: 1074–1082.

Siwiec-Proscinska J, Rakowicz P, Pecold K. The evaluation of macular thickness in patients with retinal detachment treated with conventional surgery – preliminary report. Klin Oczna 2004;106:581–584.

Sjöstrand FS, Nilsson SE. The structure of the rabbit retina as revealed by electron microscopy. In: Prince JH (ed.) The Rabbit in Eye Research. Charles C Thomas, Springfield, IL 1964, pp 1–65.

Skatchkov SN, Eaton MJ, Krusek J, Veh RW, Biedermann B, Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Orkand RK, Reichenbach A. Spatial distribution of spermine/spermidine content and K^+-current rectification in frog retinal glial (Müller) cells. Glia 2000;31:84–90.

Skatchkov SN, Eaton MJ, Shuba YM, Kucheryavykh YV, Derst C, Veh RW, Wurm A, Iandiev I, Pannicke T, Bringmann A, Reichenbach A. Tandem-pore domain potassium channels are functionally expressed in retinal (Müller) glial cells. Glia 2006;53:266–276.

Skatchkov SN, Krusek J, Reichenbach A, Orkand RK. Potassium buffering by Müller cells isolated from the center and periphery of the frog retina. Glia 1999;27:171–180.

Skatchkov SN, Rojas L, Eaton MJ, Orkand RK, Biedermann B, Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Veh RW, Reichenbach A. Functional expression of Kir 6.1/SUR1-K(ATP) channels in frog retinal Müller glial cells. Glia 2002;38:256–267.

Skatchkov SN, Thomzig A, Eaton MJ, Biedermann B, Eulitz D, Bringmann A, Pannicke T, Veh RW, Reichenbach A. Kir subfamily in frog retina: specific spatial distribution of Kir6.1 in glial (Müller) cells. Neuroreport 2001;12:1437–1441.

Skatchkov SN, Vyklicky L, Orkand RK. Potassium currents in endfeet of isolated Müller cells from the frog retina. Glia 1995;15:54–64.

Small RK, Patel P, Watkins BA. Response of Müller cells to growth factors alters with time in culture. Glia 1991;4:469–483.

Snyder AW, Love JD. Optical Waveguide Theory. Chapman & Hall, New York 1983.

Solenov E, Watanabe H, Manley GT, Verkman AS. Sevenfold-reduced osmotic water permeability in primary astrocyte cultures from AQP-4-deficient mice, measured by a fluorescence quenching method. Am J Physiol 2004;286:C426–C432.

Solessio E, Rapp K, Perlman I, Lasater EM. Spermine mediates inward rectification in potassium channels of turtle retinal Müller cells. J Neurophysiol 2001;85:1357–1367.

Solovei I, Kreysing M, Lanctôt C, Kösem S, Peichl L, Cremer T, Guck J, Joffe B. Nuclear architecture of rod photoreceptor cells adapts to vision in mammalian evolution. Cell 2009;137:356–368.

Sonnewald U, Westergaard N, Schousboe A. Glutamate transport and metabolism in astrocytes. Glia 1997;21:56–63.

Soubrane G, Cohen SY, Delayre T, Tassin J, Hartmann MP, Coscas GJ, Courtois Y, Jeanny JC. Basic fibroblast growth factor experimentally induced choroidal angiogenesis in the minipig. Curr Eye Res 1994;13:183–195.

Spiridon M, Kamm D, Billups B, Mobbs P, Attwell D. Modulation by zinc of the glutamate transporters in glial cells and cones isolated from the tiger salamander retina. J Physiol 1998;506:363–376.

Spitznas M, Leuenberger R. Primary epiretinal gliosis. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1977;171: 410–420.

Spranger J, Meyer-Schwickerath R, Klein M, Schatz H, Pfeiffer A. TNF-α level in the vitreous body. Increase in neovascular eye diseases and proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Med Klin 1995;90:134–137.

Spranger J, Osterhoff M, Reimann M, Möhlig M, Ristow M, Francis MK, Cristofalo V, Hammes HP, Smith G, Boulton M, Pfeiffer AF. Loss of the antiangiogenic pigment epithelium-derived factor in patients with angiogenic eye disease. Diabetes 2001;50:2641–2645.

Springer AD. Hendrickson AE Development of the primate area of high acuity: 1. Use of finite element analysis models to identify mechanical variables affecting pit formation. Vis Neurosci 2004a;21:53–62.

Springer AD. Hendrickson AE Development of the primate area of high acuity: 2. Quantitative morphological changes associated with retinal and pars plana growth. Vis Neurosci 2004b;21: 775–790.

Springer AD. Hendrickson AE Development of the primate area of high acuity: 3. Temporal relationships between pit formation, retinal elongation and cone packing. Vis Neurosci 2005;22:171–185.

Sramek SJ, Wallow IH, Stevens TS, Nork TM. Immunostaining of preretinal membranes for actin, fibronectin, and glial fibrillary acidic protein. Ophthalmology 1989;96:835–841.

Stamer WD, Bok D, Hu J, Jaffe GJ, McKay BS. Aquaporin-1 channels in human retinal pigment epithelium: role in transepithelial water movement. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44: 2803–2808.

Stasi K, Nagel D, Yang X, Ren L, Mittag T, Danias J. Ceruloplasmin upregulation in retina of murine and human glaucomatous eyes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007; 48:727–732.

Stasi K, Nagel D, Yang X, Wang RF, Ren L, Podos SM, Mittag T, Danias J. Complement component 1q (C1q) upregulation in retina of murine, primate, and human glaucomatous eyes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2006;47:1024–1029.

Staub F, Winkler A, Peters J, Kempski O, Kachel V, Baethmann A. Swelling, acidosis, and irreversible damage of glial cells from exposure to arachidonic acid *in vitro*. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1994;14:1030–1039.

Stefánsson E. The therapeutic effects of retinal laser treatment and vitrectomy. A theory based on oxygen and vascular physiology. Acta Ophthalmol Scand 2001;79:435–440.

Stefansson K, Molnar ML, Marton LS, Molnar GK, Mihovilovic M, Tripathi RC, Richman DP. Myelin-associated glycoprotein in human retina. Nature 1984;307:548–550.

Stefánsson E, Wilson CA, Lightman SL, Kuwabara T, Palestine AG, Wagner HG. Quantitative measurements of retinal edema by specific gravity determinations. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1987;28:1281–1289.

Stefánsson E, Wilson CA, Schoen T, Kuwabara T. Experimental ischemia induces cell mitosis in the adult rat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1988;29:1050–1055.

Steinberg RH, Oakley BII, Niemeyer G. Light-evoked changes in $[K^+]_0$ in retina of intact cat eye. J Neurophysiol 1980;44:897–921.

Stenkamp DL. Neurogenesis in the fish retina. Int Rev Cytol 2007;259:173–224.

Stenkamp DL, Frey RA, Prabhudesai SN, Raymond PA. Function for hedgehog genes in zebrafish retinal development. Dev Biol 2000;220:238–252.

Stepinac TK, Chamot SR, Rungger-Brändle E, Ferrez P, Munoz JL, van den Bergh H, Riva CE, Pournaras CJ, Wagnieres GA. Light-induced retinal vascular damage by Pd-porphyrin luminescent oxygen probes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:956–966.

Sterling J, Freed MA, Smith RG. Architecture of rod and cone circuits to the *on*-beta ganglion cell. Neurosci 1988;8:623–642.

Stevens ER, Esguerra M, Kim PM, Newman EA, Snyder SH, Zahs KR, Miller RF. D-Serine and serine racemase are present in the vertebrate retina and contribute to the physiological activation of NMDA receptors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2003;100:6789–6794.

Stirling CE, Sarthy PV. Localization of the Na-K pump in turtle retina. J Neurocytol 1985; 14:33–47.

Stitt AW, Simpson DA, Boocock C, Gardiner TA, Murphy GM, Archer DB. Expression of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) and its receptors is regulated in eyes with intra-ocular tumours. J Pathol 1998;186:306–312.

St Jules R, Kennard J, Setlik W, Holtzman E. Frog cones as well as Müller cells have peroxisomes. Exp Eye Res 1992;54:1–8.

Stödtler M, Mietz H, Wiedemann P, Heimann K. Immunohistochemistry of anterior proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Report of 11 cases. Int Ophthalmol 1994;18:323–328.

Stöhr H, Molday LL, Molday RS, Weber BH, Biedermann B, Reichenbach A, Kramer F. Membrane-associated guanylate kinase proteins MPP4 and MPP5 associate with Veli3 at distinct intercellular junctions of the neurosensory retina. J Comp Neurol 2005;481:31–41.

Stolzenburg JU, Haas J, Härtig W, Paulke BR, Wolburg H, Reichelt W, Chao TI, Wolff JR, Reichenbach A. Phagocytosis of latex beads by rabbit retinal Müller (glial) cells *in vitro*. J Hirnforsch 1992;33:557–564.

Stone J, Dreher Z. Relationship between astrocytes, ganglion cells and vasculature of the retina. J Comp Neurol 1987;255:35–49.

Stone J, Itin A, Alon T, Pe'er J, Gnessin H, Chan-Ling T, Keshet E. Development of retinal vasculature is mediated by hypoxia-induced vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) expression by neuroglia. J Neurosci 1995a;15:4738–4747.

Stone J, Makarov F, Holländer H. The glial ensheathment of the soma and axon hillock of retinal ganglion cells. Vis Neurosci 1995b;12:273–279.

Stone J, Maslim J, Valter-Kocsi K, Mervin K, Bowers F, Chu Y, Barnett N, Provis J, Lewis G, Fisher SK, Bisti S, Gargini C, Cervetto L, Merin S, Peer J. Mechanisms of photoreceptor death and survival in mammalian retina. Prog Retin Eye Res 1999;18:689–735.

Stone J, van Driel D, Valter K, Rees S, Provis J. The locations of mitochondria in mammalian photoreceptors: relation to retinal vasculature. Brain Res 2008;1189:58–69.

Storkebaum E, Lambrechts D, Carmeliet P. VEGF: once regarded as a specific angiogenic factor, now implicated in neuroprotection. Bioessays 2004;26:943–954.

Strauss O. The retinal pigment epithelium in visual function. Physiol Rev 2005;85:845–881.

Stuermer CA, Bastmeyer M. The retinal axon's pathfinding to the optic disk. Prog Neurobiol 2000;62:197–214.

Su CY, Chen MT, Wu WS, Wu WC. Concentration of vascular endothelial growth factor in the subretinal fluid of retinal detachment. J Ocul Pharmacol Ther 2000;16:463–469.

Sugioka M, Fukuda Y, Yamashita M. Ca^{2+} responses to ATP via purinoceptors in the early embryonic chick retina. J Physiol (Lond) 1996;493:855–863.
Sugioka M, Zhou WL, Hofmann HD, Yamashita M. Involvement of P2 purinoceptors in the regulation of DNA synthesis in the neural retina of chick embryo. Int J Dev Neurosci 1999;17:135–144.
Sugiyama T, Katsumura K, Nakamura K, Kobayashi M, Muramatsu M, Maruichi M, Oku H, Takai S, Miyazaki M, Ikeda T. Effects of chymase on the macular region in monkeys and porcine muller cells: probable involvement of chymase in the onset of idiopathic macular holes. Ophthalmic Res 2006;38:201–208.
Sullivan R, Penfold P, Pow DV. Neuronal migration and glial remodeling in degenerating retinas of aged rats and in nonneovascular AMD. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:856–865.
Sun G, Asami M, Ohta H, Kosaka J, Kosaka M. Retinal stem/progenitor properties of iris pigment epithelial cells. Dev Biol 2006;289:243–252.
Swiatek-De Lange M, Stampfl A, Hauck SM, Zischka H, Gloeckner CJ, Deeg CA, Ueffing M. Membrane-initiated effects of progesterone on calcium dependent signaling and activation of VEGF gene expression in retinal glial cells. Glia 2007;55:1061–1073.
Syková E, Chvátal A. Glial cells and volume transmission in the CNS. Neurochem Int 2000;36:397–409.
Syrbe S. Quantitative Morphometrie der Primatenretina. Dissertation, Universität Leipzig 2007.
Szabo 8ME, Droy-Lefaix MT, Doly M, Carré C, Braquet P. Ischemia and reperfusion-induced histologic changes in the rat retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1991;32:1471–1478.
Szamier RB. Ultrastructure of the preretinal membrane in retinitis pigmentosa. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1981;21:227–236.
Szatkowski M, Barbour B, Attwell D. Non-vesicular release of glutamate from glial cells by reversed electrogenic glutamate uptake. Nature 1990;348:443–446.
Szél Á, Röhlich P. Two cone types of rat retina detected by anti-visual pigment antibodies. Exp Eye Res 1992;55:47–52.
Tackenberg MA, Tucker BA, Swift JS, Jiang C, Redenti S, Greenberg KP, Flannery JG, Reichenbach A, Young MJ. Müller cell activation, proliferation and migration following laser injury. Molec Vis 2009;15:1886–1896.
Tagawa H, Feke GT, Goger DG, McMeel JW, Furukawa H. Retinal blood flow changes in eyes with rhegmatogenous retinal detachment and scleral buckling procedures. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1992;96:259–264.
Takatsuna Y, Chiba T, Adachi-Usami E, Kaneko T. Distribution of phosphate-activated glutaminase-like immunoreactivity in the retina of rodents. Curr Eye Res 1994;13:629–637.
Takeda M, Takamiya A, Jiao JW, Cho KS, Trevino SG, Matsuda T, Chen DF α-aminoadipate induces progenitor cell properties of Müller glia in adult mice. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2008;49:1142–1150.
Takeda M, Takamiya A, Yoshida A, Kiyama H. Extracellular signal-regulated kinase activation predominantly in Muller cells of retina with endotoxin-induced uveitis. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:907–911.
Takeo-Goto S, Doi M, Ma N, Goto R, Semba R, Uji Y. Immunohistochemical localization of amino acids in the diabetic retina of Goto-Kakizaki rats. Ophthalmic Res 2002;34:139–145.
Takumi T, Ishii T, Horio Y, Morishige K, Takahashi N, Yamada M, Yamashita T, Kiyami H, Sohmiya K, Nakanishi S, Kurachi Y. A novel ATP-dependent inward rectifier potassium channel expressed predominantly in glial cells. J Biol Chem 1995;270:16339–16346.
Tamura H, Miyamoto K, Kiryu J, Miyahara S, Katsuta H, Hirose F, Musashi K, Yoshimura N. Intravitreal injection of corticosteroid attenuates leukostasis and vascular leakage in experimental diabetic retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:1440–1444.
Taschenberger H, Juttner R, Grantyn R. Ca^{2+}-permeable P2X receptor channels in cultured rat retinal ganglion cells. J Neurosci 1999;19:3353–3366.
Taylor S, Srinivasan B, Wordinger RJ, Roque RS. Glutamate stimulates neurotrophin expression in cultured Müller cells. Mol Brain Res 2003;111:189–197.

Tenckhoff S, Hollborn M, Kohen L, Wolf S, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Diversity of aquaporin mRNA expressed by rat and human retinas. Neuroreport 2005;16:53–56.
Terashima H, Suzuki K, Kato K, Sugai N. Membrane-bound carbonic anhydrase activity in the rat corneal endothelium and retina. Jpn J Ophthalmol 1996;40:142–153.
Terenghi G, Cocchia D, Michetti F, Diani AR, Peterson T, Cole DF, Bloom SR, Polak JM. Localization of S-100 protein in Müller cells of the retina – 1. Light microscopical immunocytochemistry. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1983;24:976–980.
Tezel G, Chauhan BC, LeBlanc RP, Wax MB. Immunohistochemical assessment of the glial mitogen-activated protein kinase activation in glaucoma. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:3025–3033.
Tezel G, Luo C, Yang X. Accelerated aging in glaucoma: immunohistochemical assessment of advanced glycation end products in the human retina and optic nerve head. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007b;48:1201–1211.
Tezel G, Wax MB. Increased production of tumor necrosis factor-α by glial cells exposed to simulated ischemia or elevated hydrostatic pressure induces apoptosis in cocultured retinal ganglion cells. J Neurosci 2000;20:8693–8700.
Tezel G, Yang X, Luo C, Peng Y, Sun SL, Sun D. Mechanisms of immune system activation in glaucoma: oxidative stress-stimulated antigen presentation by the retina and optic nerve head glia. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007a;48:705–714.
Thanos S. Genesis, neurotrophin responsiveness, and apoptosis of a pronounced direct connection between the two eyes of the chick embryo: a natural error or a meaningful developmental event?. J Neurosci 1999;19:3900–3917.
Thanos S, Heiduschka P, Romann I. Exposure to a solar eclipse causes neuronal death in the retina. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2001;239:794–800.
Thanos S, Mey J, Wild M. Treatment of the adult retina with microglia-suppressing factors retards axotomy-induced neuronal degradation and enhances axonal regeneration in vivo and in vitro. J Neurosci 1993;13:455–466.
Thanos S, Richter W, Thiel HJ. The protective role of microglia-inhibiting factor in the retina suffering of hereditary photoreceptor degeneration. In: Pleyer U, Schmidt K, Thiel HJ (eds.) Cell and Tissue Protection in Ophthalmology. Hippokrates Verlag, Stuttgart 1995, pp. 195–203.
Thoreson WB, Witkovsky P. Glutamate receptors and circuits in the vertebrate retina. Prog Retin Eye Res 1999;18:765–810.
Thummel R, Burket CT, Hyde DR. Two different transgenes to study gene silencing and re-expression during zebrafish caudal fin and retinal regeneration. ScientificWorldJournal 2006;6(Suppl 1):65–81.
Thummel R, Kassen SC, Montgomery JE, Enright JM, Hyde DR. Inhibition of Müller glial cell division blocks regeneration of the light-damaged zebrafish retina. Dev Neurobiol 2008;68:392–408.
Tieman SB, Tieman DG. N-acetylaspartylglutamate immunoreactivity in human retina. Vision Res 1996;36:941–947.
Tolentino MJ, McLeod DS, Taomoto M, Otsuji T, Adamis AP, Lutty GA. Pathologic features of vascular endothelial growth factor-induced retinopathy in the nonhuman primate. Am J Ophthalmol 2002;133:373–385.
Tombran-Tink J, Lara N, Apricio SE, Potluri P, Gee S, Ma JX, Chader G, Barnstable CJ. Retinoic acid and dexamethasone regulate the expression of PEDF in retinal and endothelial cells. Exp Eye Res 2004;78:945–955.
Tomi M, Funaki T, Abukawa H, Katayama K, Kondo T, Ohtsuki S, Ueda M, Obinata M, Terasaki T, Hosoya K. Expression and regulation of L-cystine transporter, system X_c^-, in the newly developed rat retinal Müller cell line (TR-MUL). Glia 2003;43:208–217.
Tomita T. Electrophysiological study of the mechanisms subserving color coding in the fish retina. Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol 1965;30:559–566.
Tomita M, Adachi Y, Yamada H, Takahashi K, Kiuchi K, Oyaizu H, Ikebukuro K, Kaneda H, Matsumura M, Ikehara S. Bone marrow-derived stem cells can differentiate into retinal cells in injured rat retina. Stem Cells 2002;20:279–283.

Tomita H, Ishiguro S, Abe T, Tamai M. Increased expression of low-affinity NGF receptor in rat retinal Müller cells after ischemia and reperfusion. Cell Struct Funct 1998;23:201–207.

Toti P, Greco G, Motolese E, Stumpo M, Cardone C, Tosi GM. Cell composition and immunohistochemical detection of VEGF, TGF-ß, and TNFα in proliferative vitreoretinopathy. J Submicrosc Cytol Pathol 1999;31:363–366.

Tout S, Chan-Ling T, Hollander H, Stone J. The role of Müller cells in the formation of the blood-retinal barrier. Neuroscience 1993;55:291–301.

Traub P. Are intermediate filament proteins involved in gene expression?. Ann N Y Acad Sci 1985;455:68–78.

Traynelis SF, Cull-Candy SG. Proton inhibition of N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in cerebellar neurons. Nature 1990;345:347–350.

Tretiach M, Madigan MC, Wen L, Gillies MC. Effect of Müller cell co-culture on *in vitro* permeability of bovine retinal vascular endothelium in normoxic and hypoxic conditions. Neurosci Lett 2005;378:160–165.

Tripathi RC, Borisuth NS, Tripathi BJ. Mapping of Fc γ receptors in the human and porcine eye. Exp Eye Res 1991;53:647–656.

Trivino A, Ramirez AI, Salazar JJ, de Hoz R, Rojas B, Padilla E, Tejerina T, Ramirez JM. A cholesterol-enriched diet induces ultrastructural changes in retinal and macroglial rabbit cells. Exp Eye Res 2006;83:357–366.

Tropepe V, Coles BL, Chiasson BJ, Horsford DJ, Elia AJ, McInnes RR, van der Kooy D. Retinal stem cells in the adult mammalian eye. Science 2000;287:2032–2036.

Trotti D, Rossi D, Gjesdal O, Levy LM, Racagni G, Danbolt NC, Volterra A. Peroxynitrite inhibits glutamate transporter subtypes. J Biol Chem 1996;271:5976–5979.

Tsacopoulos M, Magistretti PJ. Metabolic coupling between glia and neurons. J. Neurosci 1996;16:877–885.

Tsacopoulos M, Poitry-Yamate CL, MacLeish PR, Poitry S. Trafficking of molecules and metabolic signals in the retina. Prog Retin Eye Res 1998;17:429–442.

Tsacopoulos M, Poitry-Yamate CL, Poitry S. Ammonium and glutamate released by neurons are signals regulating the nutritive function of a glial cell. J Neurosci 1997;17: 2383–2390.

Tserentsoodol N, Gordiyenko NV, Pascual I, Lee JW, Fliesler SJ, Rodriguez IR. Intraretinal lipid transport is dependent on high density lipoprotein-like particles and class B scavenger receptors. Mol Vis 2006b;12:1319–1333.

Tserentsoodol N, Sztein J, Campos M, Gordiyenko NV, Fariss RN, Lee JW, Fliesler SJ, Rodriguez IR. Uptake of cholesterol by the retina occurs primarily via a low density lipoprotein receptor-mediated process. Mol Vis 2006a;12:1306–1318.

Tso MOM Pathology of cystoid macular edema. Ophthalmology 1982;89:902–915.

Tuchin VV. Tissue Optics. SPIE Press, Bellingham, WA 2000.

Tucker B, Klassen H, Yang L, Chen DF, Young MJ. Elevated MMP expression in the MRL mouse retina creates a permissive environment for retinal regeneration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2008;49:1686–1695.

Turner DL, Cepko CL. A common progenitor for neurons and glia persists in rat retina late in development. Nature 1987;328:131–136.

Turner DL, Snyder EY, Cepko CL. Lineage-independent determination of cell type in the embryonic mouse retina. Neuron 1990;4:833–845.

Turner BA, Sparrow J, Cai B, Monroe J, Mikawa T, Hempstead BL. TrkB/BDNF signaling regulates photoreceptor progenitor cell fate decisions. Dev Biol 2006;299:455–465.

Uchihori Y, Puro DG. Mitogenic and chemotactic effects of platelet-derived growth factor on human retinal glial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1991;32:2689–2695.

Uchihori Y, Puro DG. Glutamate as a neuron-to-glial signal for mitogenesis: role of glial N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors. Brain Res 1993;613:212–220.

Uckermann O, Grosche J, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. ATP-evoked calcium responses of radial glial (Müller) cells in the postnatal rabbit retina. J Neurosci Res 2002;70:209–218.

Uckermann O, Iandiev I, Francke M, Franze K, Grosche J, Wolf S, Kohen L, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Selective staining by vital dyes of Müller glial cells in retinal wholemounts. Glia 2004b;45:59–66.

Uckermann O, Kutzera F, Wolf A, Pannicke T, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Wolf S, Bringmann A. The glucocorticoid triamcinolone acetonide inhibits osmotic swelling of retinal glial cells via stimulation of endogenous adenosine signaling. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 2005b;315: 1036–1045.

Uckermann O, Uhlmann S, Pannicke T, Francke M, Gamsalijew R, Makarov F, Ulbricht E, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Osborne NN, Bringmann A. Ischemia-reperfusion causes exudative detachment of the rabbit retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005a;46:2592–2600.

Uckermann O, Uhlmann S, Weick M, Pannicke T, Francke M, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A. Upregulation of purinergic P2Y receptor-mediated calcium responses in glial cells during experimental detachment of the rabbit retina. Neurosci Lett 2003; 338:131–134.

Uckermann O, Vargová L, Ulbricht E, Klaus C, Weick M, Rillich K, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Syková E, Bringmann A. Glutamate-evoked alterations of glial and neuronal cell morphology in the guinea-pig retina. J Neurosci 2004a;24:10149–10158.

Uckermann O, Wolf A, Kutzera F, Kalisch F, Beck-Sickinger A, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Glutamate release by neurons evokes a purinergic inhibitory mechanism of osmotic glial cell swelling in the rat retina: activation by neuropeptide Y. J Neurosci Res 2006;83:538–550.

Ueda H, Baba T, Kashiwagi K, Iijima H, Ohno S. Dystrobrevin localization in photoreceptor axon terminals and at blood-ocular barrier sites. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:3908–3914.

Ueda H, Gohdo T, Ohno S ß-Dystroglycan localization in the photoreceptor and Müller cells in the rat retina revealed by immunoelectron microscopy. J Histochem Cytochem 1998;46:185–191.

Uehara F, Ohba N, Ozawa M. Isolation and characterization of galectins in the mammalian retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:2164–2172.

Ueki Y, Wang J, Chollangi S, Ash JD. STAT3 activation in photoreceptors by leukemia inhibitory factor is associated with protection from light damage. J Neurochem 2008;105:784–796.

Ueno S, Mayahara H, Tsukuhara I, Ogawa K. Ultracytochemical localization of ouabain-sensitive, potassium-dependent p-nitrophenylphosphorylase activity in guinea pig retina. II. Neuronas and Müller cells. Acta Histochem Cytochem 1981;14:186–206.

Uga S. Some structural features of the retinal Müllerian cells in the juxta-optic nerve region. Exp Eye Res 1974;19:105–115.

Uga S, Smelser GK. Comparative study of the fine structure of retinal Müller cells in various vertebrates. Invest Ophthalmol 1973;12:434–448.

Uhlmann S, Bringmann A, Uckermann O, Pannicke T, Weick M, Ulbricht E, Goczalik I, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Francke M. Early glial cell reactivity in experimental retinal detachment: effect of suramin. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:4114–4122.

Ulbricht E, Pannicke T, Hollborn M, Raap M, Goczalik I, Iandiev I, Härtig W, Uhlmann S, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A, Francke M. Proliferative gliosis causes mislocation and inactivation of inwardly rectifying K^+ (Kir) channels in rabbit retinal glial cells. Exp Eye Res 2008;86:305–313.

Ulyanova T, Szél A, Kutty RK, Wiggert B, Caffé AR, Chader GJ, van Veen T. Oxidative stress induces heme oxygenase-1 immunoreactivity in Müller cells of mouse retina in organ culture. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:1370–1374.

Umapathy NS, Gnana-Prakasam JP, Martin PM, Mysona B, Dun Y, Smith SB, Ganapathy V, Prasad PD. Cloning and functional characterization of the proton-coupled electrogenic folate transporter and analysis of its expression in retinal cell types. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48:5299–5305.

Umapathy NS, Li W, Mysona BA, Smith SB, Ganapathy V. Expression and function of glutamine transporters SN1 (SNAT3) and SN2 (SNAT5) in retinal Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:3980–3987.

Umeda N, Ozaki H, Hayashi H, Kondo H, Uchida H, Oshima K. Non-paralleled increase of hepatocyte growth factor and vascular endothelial growth factor in the eyes with angiogenic and nonangiogenic fibroproliferation. Ophthalmic Res 2002;34:43–47.

Umino Y, Saito T. Spatial and temporal patterns of distribution of the gap junctional protein connexin 43 during retinal regeneration of adult newt. J Comp Neurol 2002;454: 255–262.

Unemori EN, Ferrara N, Bauer EA, Amento EP. Vascular endothelial growth factor induces interstitial collagenase expression in human endothelial cells. J Cell Physiol 1992;153:557–562.

Usher CH. Histological examination of a human albino's eyeball, with a note on mesoblastic pigmentation in foetal eyes. Biometrika 1920;13:46–56.

Valentin G. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Brechungsverhältnisse der Thiergewebe. Arch Physiol 1879;19:78–105.

Valter K, Bisti S, Gargini C, Di Loreto S, Maccarone R, Cervetto L, Stone J. Time course of neurotrophic factor upregulation and retinal protection against light-induced damage after optic nerve section. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:1748–1754.

Valter K, Bisti S, Stone J. Location of CNTFRα on outer segments: evidence of the site of action of CNTF in rat retina. Brain Res 2003;985:169–175.

Valter K, Maslim J, Bowers F, Stone J. Photoreceptor dystrophy in the RCS rat: roles of oxygen, debris, and bFGF. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1998;39:2427–2442.

van Adel BA, Arnold JM, Phipps J, Doering LC, Ball AK. Ciliary neurotrophic factor protects retinal ganglion cells from axotomy-induced apoptosis via modulation of retinal glia *in vivo*. J Neurobiol 2005;63:215–234.

Van Dam PS. Oxidative stress and diabetic neuropathy: pathophysiological mechanisms and treatment perspectives. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 2002;18:176–184.

Vandenberg RJ, Mitrovic AD, Johnston GA. Molecular basis for differential inhibition of glutamate transporter subtypes by zinc ions. Mol Pharmacol 1998;54:189–196.

Vandenbranden CA, Kamphuis W, Nunes Cardozo B, Kamermans M. Expression and localization of ionotropic glutamate receptor subunits in the goldfish retina – an *in situ* hybridization and immunocytochemical study. J Neurocytol 2000b;29:729–742.

Vandenbranden CA, Verweij J, Kamermans M, Müller LJ, Ruijter JM, Vrensen GF, Spekreijse H. Clearance of neurotransmitter from the cone synaptic cleft in goldfish retina. Vision Res 1996;36:3859–3874.

Vandenbranden CA, Yazulla S, Studholme KM, Kamphuis W, Kamermans M. Immunocytochemical localization of the glutamate transporter GLT-1 in goldfish (*Carassius auratus*) retina. J Comp Neurol 2000a;423:440–451.

van de Pavert SA, Sanz AS, Aartsen WM, Vos RM, Versteeg I, Beck SC, Klooster J, Seeliger MW, Wijnholds J. Crb1 is a determinant of retinal apical Müller glia cell features. Glia 2007;55: 1486–1497.

Van Essen DC. A tension-based theory of morphogenesis and compact wiring in the central nervous system. Nature 1997;385:313–318.

Van Horn DL, Aaberg TM, Machemer R, Fenzl R. Glial cell proliferation in human retinal detachment with massive periretinal proliferation. Am J Ophthalmol 1977;84:383–393.

Van Rossum AG, Aartsen WM, Meuleman J, Klooster J, Malysheva A, Versteeg I, Arsanto JP, Le Bivic A, Wijnholds J. Pals1/Mpp5 is required for correct localization of Crb1 at the subapical region in polarized Müller glia cells. Hum Mol Genet 2006;15:2659–2672.

Vardimon L, Ben-Dror I, Havazelet N, Fox LE. Molecular control of glutamine synthetase expression in the developing retina tissue. Dev Dyn 1993;196:276–282.

Vardimon L, Fox LE, Cohen-Kupiec R, Degenstein L, Moscona AA. Expression of v-src in embryonic neural retina alters cell adhesion, inhibits histogenesis, and prevents induction of glutamine synthetase. Mol Cell Biol 1991;11:5275–5284.

Vardimon L, Fox LE, Degenstein L, Moscona AA. Cell contacts are required for induction by cortisol of glutamine synthetase gene transcription in the retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1988;85:5981–5985.

Vardimon L, Fox LE, Moscona AA. Developmental regulation of glutamine synthetase and carbonic anhydrase II in neural retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986; 83:9060–9064.

Varoqui H, Zhu H, Yao D, Ming H, Erickson JD. Cloning and functional identification of a neuronal glutamine transporter. J Biol Chem 2000;275:4049–4054.

Vaughan DK, Fisher SK. The distribution of F-actin in cells isolated from vertebrate retinas. Exp Eye Res 1987;44:393–406.

Vaughan DK, Lasater EM. Glial and neuronal markers in bass retinal horizontal and Müller cells. Brain Res 1990;537:131–140.

Vazquez-Chona F, Clark AM, Levine EM. Rlbp1 promoter drives robust Müller glial GFP expression in transgenic mice. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2009;50:3996–4003.

Vecino E, Caminos E, Ugarte M, Martin-Zanca D, Osborne NN. Immunohistochemical distribution of neurotrophins and their receptors in the rat retina and the effects of ischemia and reperfusion. Gen Pharmacol 1998;30:305–314.

Venance L, Piomelli D, Glowinski J, Giaume C. Inhibition by anandamide of gap junctions and intercellular calcium signalling in striatal astrocytes. Nature 1995;376:590–594.

Verardo M, Lewis GP, Takeda M, Linberg KA, Byun J, Luna G, Wilhelmsson U, Pekny M, Chen DF, Fisher SK. Abnormal reactivity of Müller cells after retinal detachment in mice deficient in GFAP and vimentin. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2008;49:3659–3665.

Verbavatz JM, Ma T, Gobin R, Verkman A. Absence of orthogonal arrays in kidney, brain and muscle from transgenic knockout mice lacking water channel aquaporin-4. J Cell Sci 1997;110:2855–2860.

Verderber L, Johnson W, Mucke L, Sarthy V. Differential regulation of a glial fibrillary acidic protein-LacZ transgene in retinal astrocytes and Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1995;36:1137–1143.

Verkman AS. Role of aquaporin water channels in eye function. Exp Eye Res 2003;76:137–143.

Verkman AS, Mitra AK. Structure and function of aquaporin water channels. Am J Physiol 2000;278:F13–F28.

Vihtelic TS, Hyde DR. Light-induced rod and cone cell death and regeneration in the adult albino zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) retina. J Neurobiol 2000;44:289–307.

Vihtelic TS, Soverly JE, Kassen SC, Hyde DR. Retinal regional differences in photoreceptor cell death and regeneration in light-lesioned albino zebrafish. Exp Eye Res 2006;82:558–575.

Vinores SA, Campochiaro PA, Conway BP. Ultrastructural and electron-immunocytochemical characterization of cells in epiretinal membranes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1990;31:14–28.

Vinores SA, Seo MS, Okamoto N, Ash JD, Wawrousek EF, Xiao WH, Hudish T, Derevjanik NL, Campochiaro PA. Experimental models of growth factor-mediated angiogenesis and blood-retinal barrier breakdown. Gen Pharmacol 2000;35:233–239.

Vinores SA, Youssri AI, Luna JD, Chen YS, Bhargave S, Vinores MA, Schoenfeld CL, Peng B, Chan CC, LaRochelle W, Green WR, Campochiaro PA. Upregulation of vascular endothelial growth factor in ischemic and non-ischemic human and experimental retinal disease. Histol Histopathol 1997;12:99–109.

Virchow R. Cellularpathologie. Hirschwald, Berlin 1858.

Vitanova L. Non-NMDA receptors in frog retina: an immunocytochemical study. Acta Histochem 2007;109:154–163.

Voets T, Szücs G, Droogmans G, Nilius B. Blockers of volume-activated Cl^- currents inhibit endothelia cell proliferation. Pflügers Arch 1995;431:132–134.

Vogt SD, Barnum SR, Curcio CA, Read RW. Distribution of complement anaphylatoxin receptors and membrane-bound regulators in normal human retina. Exp Eye Res 2006;83:834–840.

Voutsinos-Porche B, Bonvento G, Tanaka K, Steiner P, Welker E, Chatton JY, Magistretti PJ, Pellerin L. Glial glutamate transporters mediate a functional metabolic crosstalk between neurons and astrocytes in the mouse developing cortex. Neuron 2003;37:275–286.

Wadiche JI, Arriza JL, Amara SG, Kavanaugh MP. Kinetics of a human glutamate transporter. Neuron 1995;14:1019–1027.

Wahlin KJ, Adler R, Zack DJ, Campochiaro PA. Neurotrophic signaling in normal and degenerating rodent retinas. Exp Eye Res 2001;73:693–701.

Wahlin KJ, Campochiaro PA, Zack DJ, Adler R. Neurotrophic factors cause activation of intracellular signaling pathways in Müller cells and other cells of the inner retina, but not photoreceptors. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:927–936.

Wakakura M, Foulds WS. Comparative ultrastructural study of rabbit Müller cells *in vitro* and *in situ*. Eye 1988;2:664–669.

Wakakura M, Foulds WS. Laminin expressed by cultured Müller cells stimulates growth of retinal neurites. Exp Eye Res 1989;48:577–582.

Wakakura M, Utsunomiya-Kawasaki I, Ishikawa S. Rapid increase in cytosolic calcium ion concentration mediated by acetylcholine receptors in cultured retinal neurons and Müller cells. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1998;236:934–939.

Wakakura M, Yamamoto N. Cytosolic calcium transient increase through the AMPA/kainate receptor in cultured Müller cells. Vision Res 1994;34:1105–1109.

Walcott JC, Provis JM. Müller cells express the neuronal progenitor cell marker nestin in both differentiated and undifferentiated human foetal retina. Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2003;31: 246–249.

Walker RJ, Steinle JJ. Role of ß-adrenergic receptors in inflammatory marker expression in Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48:5276–5281.

Wallace VA. Proliferative and cell fate effects of Hedgehog signaling in the vertebrate retina. Brain Res 2008;1192:61–75.

Wallner M, Meera P, Toro L. Determinant for ß-subunit regulation in high-conductance voltage-activated and Ca^{2+}-sensitive K^+ channels: an additional transmembrane region at the N terminus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1996;93:14922–14927.

Wallow IH, Bindley CD. Focal photocoagulation of diabetic macular edema. A clinicopathologic case report. Retina 1988;8:261–269.

Walls GL. The Vertebrate Eye and its Adaptive Radiation. Hafner, New York, London 1963.

Walsh DT, Montero RM, Bresciani LG, Jen AY, Leclercq PD, Saunders D, EL-Amir AN, Gbadamoshi L, Gentleman SM, Jen LS. Amyloid-ß peptide is toxic to neurons *in vivo* via indirect mechanisms. Neurobiol Dis 2002;10:20–27.

Walsh N, Valter K, Stone J. Cellular and subcellular patterns of expression of bFGF and CNTF in the normal and light stressed adult rat retina. Exp Eye Res 2001;72:495–501.

Wan J, Zheng H, Chen ZL, Xiao HL, Shen ZJ, Zhou GM. Preferential regeneration of photoreceptor from Müller glia after retinal degeneration in adult rat. Vision Res 2008;48:223–234.

Wan J, Zheng H, Xiao HL, She ZJ, Zhou GM. Sonic hedgehog promotes stem-cell potential of Müller glia in the mammalian retina. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2007;363:347–354.

Wang Z, Estacion M, Mordan LJ. Ca^{2+} influx via T-type channels modulates PDGF-induced replication of mouse fibroblasts. Am J Physiol 1993;265:C1239–C1246.

Wang Z, Haydon PG, Yeung ES. Direct observation of calcium-independent intercellular ATP signaling in astrocytes. Anal Chem 2000;72:2001–2007.

Wang X, Iannaccone A, Jablonski MM. Permissive glycan support of photoreceptor outer segment assembly occurs via a non-metabolic mechanism. Mol Vis 2003;9:701–709.

Wang X, Iannaccone A, Jablonski MM. Contribution of Müller cells toward the regulation of photoreceptor outer segment assembly. Neuron Glia Biol 2005b;1:1–6.

Wang X, Ng YK, Tay SS. Factors contributing to neuronal degeneration in retinas of experimental glaucomatous rats. J Neurosci Res 2005a;82:674–689.

Wang Y, Smith SB, Ogilvie JM, McCool DJ, Sarthy V. Ciliary neurotrophic factor induces glial fibrillary acidic protein in retinal Müller cells through the JAK/STAT signal transduction pathway. Curr Eye Res 2002;24:305–312.

Ward MM, Jobling AI, Kalloniatis M, Fletcher EL. Glutamate uptake in retinal glial cells during diabetes. Diabetologia 2005;48:351–360.

Ward MM, Jobling AI, Puthussery T, Foster LE, Fletcher EL. Localization and expression of the glutamate transporter, excitatory amino acid transporter 4, within astrocytes of the rat retina. Cell Tissue Res 2004;315:305–310.

Wässle H. Parallel processing in the mammalian retina. Nat Rev Neurosci 2004;5:747–757.

Wässle H, Boycott BB. Functional architecture of the mammalian retina. Physiol Rev 1991;71: 447–480.

Wässle H, Koulen P, Brandstätter JH, Fletcher EL, Becker CM. Glycine and GABA receptors in the mammalian retina. Vision Res 1998;38:1411–1430.

Wässle H, Puller C, Müller F, Haverkamp S. Cone contacts, mosaics, and territories of bipolar cells in the mouse retina. J Neurosci 2009;29:106–117.

Wässle H, Riemann HJ. The mosaic of nerve cells in the mammalian retina. Proc R Soc Lond B Biol Sci 1978;200:441–461.

Watanabe T, Mio Y, Hoshino FB, Nagamatsu S, Hirosawa K, Nakahara K. GLUT2 expression in the rat retina: localization at the apical ends of Müller cells. Brain Res 1994;655:128–134.

Watanabe T, Raff MC. Retinal astrocytes are immigrants from the optic nerve. Nature 1988;332:834–837.

Waxman SG, Black JA. Axoglial interactions at the cellular and molecular levels in central nervous system myelinated fibers. In: Hettenmann H, Ransom BR, (eds.) Neuroglia. Oxford University Press, New York 1995, pp 587–612.

Weber BH, Schrewe H, Molday LL, Gehrig A, White KL, Seeliger MW, Jaissle GB, Friedburg C, Tamm E, Molday RS. Inactivation of the murine X-linked juvenile retinoschisis gene, Rs1h, suggests a role of retinoschisin in retinal cell layer organisation and synaptic structure. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2002;99:6222–6227.

Webster L, Chignell AH, Limb GA. Predominance of MMP-1 and MMP-2 in epiretinal and subretinal membranes of proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Exp Eye Res 1999;68:91–98.

Weick M, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Resensitization of P2Y receptors by growth factor-mediated activation of the phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase in retinal glial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005;46:1525–1532.

Weiler R, Pottek M, Schultz K, Janssen-Bienhold U. Retinoic acid, a neuromodulator in the retina. Prog Brain Res 2001;131:309–318.

Welch NC, Lalonde MR, Barnes S, Kelly MEM Calcium-activated chloride channels in Müller cells acutely isolated from tiger salamander retina. Glia 2006;53:74–80.

Welch NC, Wood S, Jollimore C, Stevens K, Kelly ME, Barnes S. High-voltage-activated calcium channels in Müller cells acutely isolated from tiger salamander retina. Glia 2005; 49:259–274.

Weller M, Wiedemann P, Heimann K. Proliferative vitreoretinopathy – is it anything more than wound healing at the wrong place?. Int Ophthalmol 1990;14:105–117.

Wen R, Cheng T, Li Y, Cao W, Steinberg RH α2-Adrenergic agonists induce basic fibroblast growth factor expression in photoreceptors *in vivo* and ameliorate light damage. J Neurosci 1996;16:5986–5992.

Wen R, Song Y, Cheng T, Matthes MT, Yasumura D, LaVail MM, Steinberg RH. Injury-induced upregulation of bFGF and CNTF mRNAs in the rat retina. J Neurosci 1995; 15:7377–7385.

Wenzel A, Grimm C, Samardzija M, Remé CE. Molecular mechanisms of light-induced photoreceptor apoptosis and neuroprotection for retinal degeneration. Prog Retin Eye Res 2005;24:275–306.

Westergaard N, Sonnewald U, Schousboe A. Metabolic trafficking between neurons and astrocytes: the glutamate/glutamine cycle revisited. Dev Neurosci 1995;17:203–211.

Westra I, Robbins SG, Wilson DJ, Robertson JE, O'Rourke LM, Hart CE, Rosenbaum JT. Time course of growth factor staining in a rabbit model of traumatic tractional retinal detachment. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1995;233:573–581.

Wetts R, Fraser SE. Multipotent precursors can give rise to all major cell types of the frog retina. Science 1988;239:1142–1145.

Weuste M, Wurm A, Iandiev I, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. HB-EGF: increase in the ischemic rat retina and inhibition of osmotic glial cell swelling. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2006;347:310–318.

Wexler EM, Berkovich O, Nawy S. Role of the low-affinity NGF receptor (p75) in survival of retinal bipolar cells. Vis Neurosci 1998;15:211–218.

Wheeler-Schilling TH, Marquordt K, Kohler K, Guenther E, Jabs R. Identification of purinergic receptors in retinal ganglion cells. Mol Brain Res 2001;92:177–180.

White RD, Neal MJ. The uptake of L-glutamate by the retina. Brain Res 1976;111:79–93.

Wiedemann P. Growth factors in retinal diseases: proliferative vitreoretinopathy, proliferative diabetic retinopathy, and retinal degeneration. Surv Ophthalmol 1992;36:373–384.

Wiedemann P, Weller M. The pathophysiology of proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh) 1988;189:4–15.

Wiesel TE, Raviola E. Myopia and eye enlargement after neonatal lid fusion in monkeys. Nature 1977;266:66–68.

Wietsma JJ, Wagner HJ, Behrens UD. Eur J. Neurosci 1992;S5:249. – *s. GABA receptors*.

Wildsoet CF. Active emmetropization – evidence for its existence and ramifications for clinical practice. Ophthal Physiol Opt 1997;17:279–290.

Wilhelmsson U, Li L, Pekna M, Berthold CH, Blom S, Eliasson C, Renner O, Bushong E, Ellisman M, Morgan TE, Pekny M. Absence of glial fibrillary acidic protein and vimentin prevents hypertrophy of astrocytic processes and improves post-traumatic regeneration. J Neurosci 2004;24:5016–5021.

Wilkinson-Berka JL. Vasoactive factors and diabetic retinopathy: vascular endothelial growth factor, cycoloxygenase-2 and nitric oxide. Curr Pharm Des 2004;10:3331–3348.

Willbold E, Layer PG. Müller glia cells and their possible roles during retina differentiation *in vivo* and *in vitro*. Histol Histopathol 1998;13:531–552.

Willbold E, Berger J, Reinicke M, Wolburg H. On the role of Müller glia cells in histogenesis: only retinal spheroids, but not tectal, telencephalic and cerebellar spheroids develop histotypical patterns. J Hirnforsch 1997b;38:383–396.

Willbold E, Brümmendorf T, Rathjen FG, Schwarz H, Weiss B. The neural cell recognition molecule F11 is expressed on Müller cells and Schwann cells *in vitro*. J Hirnforsch 1997a;38:71–80.

Willbold E, Rothermel A, Layer PG. Retinal tissue polarity is determined by Müller cells. Ophthalmic Res 2001;33:249.

Williams DS, Arikawa K, Paallysaho T. Cytoskeletal components of the adherens junctions between the photoreceptors and the supportive Müller cells. J Comp Neurol 1990;295: 155–164.

Williams SM, Sullivan RK, Scott HL, Finkelstein DI, Colditz PB, Lingwood BE, Dodd PR, Pow DV. Glial glutamate transporter expression patterns in brains from multiple mammalian species. Glia 2005;49:520–541.

Wilson RB, Kunchithapautham K, Rohrer B. Paradoxical role of BDNF: BDNF+/– retinas are protected against light damage-mediated stress. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007; 48:2877–2886.

Winkler BS. Glycolytic and oxidative metabolism in relation to retinal function. J Gen Physiol 1981;77:667–692.

Winkler BS, Arnold MJ, Brassell MA, Puro DG. Energy metabolism in human retinal Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2000;41:3183–3190.

Winkler J, Hagelstein S, Rohde M, Laqua H. Cellular and cytoskeletal dynamics within organ cultures of porcine neuroretina. Exp Eye Res 2002;74:777–788.

Winkler BS, Pourcho RG, Starnes C, Slocum J, Slocum N. Metabolic mapping in mammalian retina: a biochemical and 3H-2-deoxyglucose autoradiographic study. Exp Eye Res 2003a;77:327–337.

Winkler BS, Sauer MW, Starnes CA. Modulation of the Pasteur effect in retinal cells: implications for understanding compensatory metabolic mechanisms. Exp Eye Res 2003b;76:715–723.

Winkler BS, Sauer MW, Starnes CA. Effects of L-glutamate/D-aspartate and monensin on lactic acid production in retina and cultured retinal Müller cells. J Neurochem 2004a;89:514–525.

Winkler BS, Starnes CA, Sauer MW, Firouzgan Z, Chen SC. Cultured retinal neuronal cells and Müller cells both show net production of lactate. Neurochem Int 2004b;45:311–320.

Wistrand PJ, Schenholm M, Lonnerholm G. Carbonic anhydrase isoenzymes CA. I and CA II in the human eye. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1986;27:419–428.
Witkovsky P, Dudek FE, Ripps H. Slow PIII component of the carp electroretinogram. J Gen Physiol 1975;65:119–134.
Witkovsky P, Stone S, Ripps H. Pharmacological modification of the light-induced responses of Müller (glial) cells in the amphibian retina. Brain Res 1985;328:111–120.
Witmer AN, Blaauwgeers HG, Weich HA, Alitalo K, Vrensen GF, Schlingemann RO. Altered expression patterns of VEGF receptors in human diabetic retina and in experimental VEGF-induced retinopathy in monkey. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:849–857.
Witte RL, Godbout R. Expression of spermidine/spermine N1-acetyltransferase in the Müller glial cells of the developing chick retina. Exp Eye Res 2002;74:605–613.
Wittenberg JB, Wittenberg BA. The choroid rete mirabile of the fish eye. I. Oxygen secretion and structure: comparison with the swimbladder rete mirabile. Biol Bull 1974;146:116–136.
Wolbarsht ML, Stefansson E, Landers MB. Retinal oxygenation from the choroid in hyperoxia. Exp Biol 1987;47:49–52.
Wolburg H. Myelinated axons of ganglion cells in the retinae of teleosts. Cell Tissue Res 1980;210:517–520.
Wolburg H. Orthogonal arrays of intramembranous particles: a review with special reference to astrocytes. J Hirnforsch 1995;36:239–258.
Wolburg H, Berg K. Heterogeneity of Müller cell endfeet in the rabbit retina as revealed by freeze-fracturing. Neurosci Lett 1987;82:273–277.
Wolburg H, Berg K. Distribution of orthogonal arrays of particles in the Müller cell membrane of the mouse retina. Glia 1988;1:246–252.
Wolburg H, Berg-von der Emde K, Naujoks-Manteuffel C. Müller (glial) cells in the retina of urodeles and anurans reveal different morphology by means of freeze-fracturing. Neurosci Lett 1992;138:89–92.
Wolburg H, Liebner S, Reichenbach A, Gerhardt H. The pecten oculi of the chicken: a model system for vascular differentiation and barrier maturation. Int Rev Cytol 1999;187:111–159.
Wolburg H, Noell S, Mack A, Wolburg-Buchholz K, Fallier-Becker P. Brain endothelial cells and the glio-vascular complex. Cell Tissue Res 2009;335:75–96.
Wolburg H, Reichelt W, Stolzenburg JU, Richter W, Reichenbach A. Rabbit retinal Müller cells in cell culture show gap and tight junctions which they do not express *in situ*. Neurosci Lett 1990;111:58–63.
Woldemussie E, Wijono M, Ruiz G. Müller cell response to laser-induced increase in intraocular pressure in rats. Glia 2004;47:109–119.
Wolf S, Schnurbusch U, Wolburg H, Wiedemann P, Grosche J, Reichenbach A. Peeling of the Basal Membrane in the Human Retina: Ultrastructural Effects. Ophthalmology 2004;111: 248–253.
Wolfensberger TJ, Gonvers M. Optical coherence tomography in the evaluation of incomplete visual acuity recovery after macula-off retinal detachments. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2002;240:85–89.
Wolff J. The role of the astroglia in the brain tissue. Acta Neuropathol 1968;Suppl 4:33–39.
Wolter JR. The histopathology of cystoid macular edema. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1981;216:85–101.
Wong RO. Differential growth and remodelling of ganglion cell dendrites in the postnatal rabbit retina. J Comp Neurol 1990;294:109–132.
Wood JP, Chidlow G, Graham M, Osborne NN. Energy substrate requirements for survival of rat retinal cells in culture: the importance of glucose and monocarboxylates. J Neurochem 2005;93:686–697.
Woodford BJ, Tso MO, Lam KW. Reduced and oxidized ascorbates in guinea pig retina under normal and light-exposed conditions. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1983;24:862–867.
Wu B, Beitz E. Aquaporins with selectivity for unconventional permeants. Cell Mol Life Sci 2007;64:2413–2421.

Wu WC, Lai CC, Chen SL, Xiao X, Chen TL, Tsai RJF, Kuo SW, Tsao YP. Gene therapy for detached retina by adeno-associated virus vector expressing glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2002;43:3480–3488.

Wu KH, Madigan MC, Billson FA, Penfold PL. Differential expression of GFAP in early v late AMD: a quantitative analysis. Br J Ophthalmol 2003;87:1159–1166.

Wu BX, Moiseyev G, Chen Y, Rohrer B, Crouch RK, Ma JX. Identification of RDH10, an all-trans retinol dehydrogenase, in retinal Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2004;45: 3857–3862.

Wu SM, Qiao X, Noebels JL, Yang XL. Localization and modulatory actions of zinc in vertebrate retina. Vision Res 1993;33:2611–2616.

Wu DM, Schneiderman T, Burgett J, Gokhale P, Barthel L, Raymond PA. Cones regenerate from retinal stem cells sequestered in the inner nuclear layer of adult goldfish retina. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2001;42:2115–2124.

Wu J, Seregard S, Algvere PV. Photochemical damage of the retina. Surv Ophthalmol 2006;51:461–481.

Wu LJ, Vadakkan KI, Zhuo M. ATP-induced chemotaxis of microglial processes requires P2Y receptor-activated initiation of outward potassium currents. Glia 2007;55:810–821.

Wurm A, Pannicke T, Iandiev I, Bühner E, Pietsch UC, Reichenbach A, Wiedemann P, Uhlmann S, Bringmann A. Changes in membrane conductance play a pathogenic role in osmotic glial cell swelling in detached retinas. Am J Pathol 2006b;169:1990–1998.

Wurm A, Pannicke T, Iandiev I, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. The developmental expression of K^+ channels in retinal glial cells is associated with a decrease of osmotic cell swelling. Glia 2006a;54:411–423.

Wurm A, Pannicke T, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Bringmann A. Glial cell-derived glutamate mediates autocrine cell volume regulation in the retina: activation by VEGF. J Neurochem 2008;104:386–399.

Xi X, Gao L, Hatala DA, Smith DG, Codispoti MC, Gong B, Kern TS, Zhang JZ. Chronically elevated glucose-induced apoptosis is mediated by inactivation of Akt in cultured Müller cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2005;326:548–553.

Xu X, Karwoski CJ. The origin of slow PIII in frog retina: current source density analysis in the eyecup and isolated retina. Vis Neurosci 1997;14:827–833.

Xu Y, Ola MS, Berkich DA, Gardner TW, Barber AJ, Palmieri F, Hutson SM, LaNoue KF. Energy sources for glutamate neurotransmission in the retina: absence of the aspartate/glutamate carrier produces reliance on glycolysis in glia. J Neurochem 2007;101:120–131.

Xu HP, Zhao JW, Yang XL. Expression of voltage-dependent calcium channel subunits in the rat retina. Neurosci Lett 2002;329:297–300.

Xu LY, Zhao JW, Yang XL. GLAST expression on bullfrog Müller cells is regulated by dark/light. Neuroreport 2004;15:2451–2454.

Xue LP, Lu J, Cao Q, Hu S, Ding P, Ling EA. Müller glial cells express nestin coupled with glial fibrillary acidic protein in experimentally induced glaucoma in the rat retina. Neuroscience 2006b;139:723–732.

Xue LP, Lu J, Cao Q, Kaur C, Ling EA. Nestin expression in Müller glial cells in postnatal rat retina and its upregulation following optic nerve transection. Neuroscience 2006a;143:117–127.

Yafai Y, Iandiev I, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Eichler W. Retinal endothelial angiogenic activity: effects of hypoxia and glial (Müller) cells. Microcirculation 2004;11:577–586.

Yafai Y, Lange J, Wiedemann P, Reichenbach A, Eichler W. Pigment epithelium-derived factor acts as an opponent of growth-stimulatory factors in retinal glial-endothelial cell interactions. Glia 2007;55:642–651.

Yamada E. Myelinated perikarya of the ganglion cells in the avian retina. Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn 1989;66:211–221.

Yamada H, Yamada E, Hackett SF, Ozaki H, Okamoto N, Campochiaro PA. Hyperoxia causes decreased expression of vascular endothelial growth factor and endothelial cell apoptosis in adult retina. J Cell Physiol 1999;179:149–156.

Yamamoto F, Borgula GA, Steinberg RH. Effects of light and darkness on pH outside rod photoreceptors in the cat retina. Exp Eye Res 1992;54:685–697.

Yamamoto R, Bredt DS, Snyder SH, Stone RA. The localization of nitric oxide synthase in the rat eye and related cranial ganglia. Neuroscience 1993;54:189–200.

Yan Q, Johnson EM Jr. An immunohistochemical study of the nerve growth factor receptor in developing rats. J Neurosci 1988;8:3481–3498.

Yan Q, Li Y, Hendrickson A, Sage EH. Regulation of retinal capillary cells by basic fibroblast growth factor, vascular endothelial growth factor, and hypoxia. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Anim 2001;37:45–49.

Yanagida T, Tomita T. Asymmetrical potassium permeability of the Müller cell. Field potential induced by intraretinal injection of K^+-free Ringer's in frog retina. Jpn J Ophthalmol 1984;28:215–221.

Yanase H, Shimizu H, Yamada K, Iwanaga T. Cellular localization of the diazepam binding inhibitor in glial cells with special reference to its coexistence with brain-type fatty acid binding protein. Arch Histol Cytol 2002;65:27–36.

Yang CY, Brecha NC, Tsao E. Immunocytochemical localization of γ-aminobutyric acid plasma membrane transporters in the tiger salamander retina. J Comp Neurol 1997;389:117–126.

Yang B, Brown D, Verkman AS. The mercurial insensitive water channel (AQP-4) forms orthogonal arrays in stably transfected Chinese hamster ovary cells. J Biol Chem 1996; 271:4577–4580.

Yannuzzi LA, Negrão S, Iida T, Carvalho C, Rodriguez-Coleman H, Slakter J, Freund KB, Sorenson J, Orlock D, Borodoker N. Retinal angiomatous proliferation in age-related macular degeneration. Retina 2001;21:416–434.

Yanoff M, Fine BS, Brucker AJ, Eagle RC. Pathology of human cystoid macular edema. Surv Ophthalmol 1984;28:S505–S511.

Yanoff M, Kertesz Rahn E, Zimmerman LE. Histopathology of juvenile retinoschisis. Arch Ophthalmol 1968;79:49–53.

Yasuhara T, Shingo T, Date I. The potential role of vascular endothelial growth factor in the central nervous system. Rev Neurosci 2004;15:293–307.

Yazulla S. GABAergic mechanisms in the retina. In: Osborne NN, Chader GJ (eds.) Progress in Retinal Research. Vol. 5. Pergamon, Oxford 1986, p 1–52.

Yazulla S, Studholme KM. Co-localization of Shaker A-type K^+ channel (Kv1.4) and AMPA-glutamate receptor (GluR4) immunoreactivities to dendrites of OFF-bipolar cells of goldfish retina. J Neurocytol 1999;28:63–73.

Yazulla S, Studholme KM, McIntosh HH, Fan SF. Cannabinoid receptors on goldfish retinal bipolar cells: electron-microscope immunocytochemistry and whole-cell recordings. Vis Neurosci 2000;17:391–401.

Yazulla S, Studholme KM, Pinto LH. Differences in the retinal GABA system among control, spastic mutant and retinal degeneration mutant mice. Vision Res 1997;37:3471–3482.

Ye B, Yang X. Comparison of dark- and light-adapted carp retinas with NADPH diaphorase staining. Sci China C Life Sci 1996;39:251–257.

Yi H, Nakamura RE, Mohamed O, Dufort D, Hackam AS. Characterization of Wnt signaling during photoreceptor degeneration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2007;48:5733–5741.

Yoon HZ, Yan Y, Geng Y, Higgins RD. Neuropeptide Y expression in a mouse model of oxygen-induced retinopathy. Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2002;30:424–429.

Yoshida K, Kase S, Nakayama K, Nagahama H, Harada T, Ikeda H, Harada C, Imaki J, Ohgami K, Shiratori K, Ohno S, Nakayama KI. Distribution of $p27^{Kip1}$, cyclin D1, and proliferating cell nuclear antigen after retinal detachment. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2004b;242: 437–441.

Yoshida K, Muraki Y, Ohki K, Harada T, Ohashi T, Matsuda H, Imaki J. C-fos gene expression in rat retinal cells after focal retinal injury. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1995;36:251–254.

Yoshida S, Sotozono C, Ikeda T, Kinoshita S. Interleukin-6 (IL-6) production by cytokine-stimulated human Müller cells. Curr Eye Res 2001;22:341–347.

Yoshida A, Yoshida S, Hata Y, Khalil AK, Ishibashi T, Inomata H. The role of NF-kB in retinal neovascularization in the rat. Possible involvement of cytokine-induced neutrophil chemoattractant (CINC), a member of the interleukin-8 family. J Histochem Cytochem 1998;46: 429–436.

Yoshida S, Yoshida A, Ishibashi T. Induction of IL-8, MCP-1, and bFGF by TNF-α in retinal glial cells: implications for retinal neovascularization during post-ischemic inflammation. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2004a;242:409–413.

Yoshida S, Yoshida A, Ishibashi T, Elner SG, Elner VM. Role of MCP-1 and MIP-1α in retinal neovascularization during postischemic inflammation in a mouse model of retinal neovascularization. J Leukoc Biol 2003;73:137–144.

Yoshida A, Yoshida S, Ishibashi T, Kuwano M, Inomata H. Suppression of retinal neovascularization by the NF-kB inhibitor pyrrolidine dithiocarbamate in mice. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1999;40:1624–1629.

Young RW. Cell differentiation in the retina of the mouse. Anat Rec 1985;212:199–205.

Young RW. Cell proliferation during postnatal development of the retina in the mouse. Brain Res 1985;353:229–239 /Dev Brain Res 1985;21:229–239.

Yu DY, Cringle SJ. Oxygen distribution and consumption within the retina in vascularised and avascular retinas and in animal models of retinal disease. Prog Retin Eye Res 2001;20:175–208.

Yu DY, Cringle SJ. Retinal degeneration and local oxygen metabolism. Exp Eye Res 2005;80: 745–751.

Yu SP, Yeh CH, Sensi SL, Gwag BJ, Canzoniero LM, Farhangrazi ZS, Ying HS, Tian M, Dugan LL, Choi DW. Mediation of neuronal apoptosis by enhancement of outward potassium current. Science 1997;278:114–117.

Yuan L, Neufeld AH. Tumor necrosis factor-alpha: a potentially neurodestructive cytokine produced by glia in the human glaucomatous optic nerve head. Glia 2000;32:42–50.

Yurco P, Cameron DA. Cellular correlates of proneural and Notch-delta gene expression in the regenerating zebrafish retina. Vis Neurosci 2007;24:437–443.

Zack DJ. Neurotrophic rescue of photoreceptors: are Müller cells the mediators of survival?. Neuron 2000;26:285–286.

Zacks DN, Han Y, Zeng Y, Swaroop A. Activation of signaling pathways and stress-response genes in an experimental model of retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2006;47: 1691–1695.

Zacks DN, Hänninen V, Pantcheva M, Ezra E, Grosskreutz C, Miller JW. Caspase activation in an experimental model of retinal detachment. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003;44:1262–1267.

Zahir T, Klassen H, Tomita M, Young MJ. Sorbitol causes preferential selection of Müller glial precursors from late retinal progenitor cells in vitro. Mol Vis 2006;12: 1606–1614.

Zahs KR, Ceelen PW. Gap junctional coupling and connexin immunoreactivity in rabbit retinal glia. Vis Neurosci 2006;23:1–10.

Zahs KR, Kofuji P, Meier C, Dermietzel R. Connexin immunoreactivity in glial cells of the rat retina. J Comp Neurol 2003;455:531–546.

Zahs KR, Newman EA. Asymmetric gap junctional coupling between glial cells in the rat retina. Glia 1997;20:10–22.

Zahs KR, Wu T. Confocal microscopic study of glial-vascular relationships in the retinas of pigmented rats. J Comp Neurol 2001;429:253–269.

Zeevalk GD, Hyndman AG. Transferrin in chick retina: distribution and location during development. Brain Res 1987;465:231–241.

Zeevalk GD, Nicklas WJ. Contribution of glial metabolism to neuronal damage caused by partial inhibition of energy metabolism in retina. Exp Eye Res 1997;65:397–405.

Zeiss CJ, Dubielzig RR. Lentoid bodies in the avian retina. J. Comp Pathol 2006;135:243–248.

Zemel E, Eyal O, Lei B, Perlman I. NADPH diaphorase activity in mammalian retinas is modulated by the state of visual adaptation. Vis Neurosci 1996;13:863–871.

Zeng XX, Ng YK, Ling EA. Neuronal and microglial response in the retina of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Vis Neurosci 2000;17:463–471.

Zernike F. How I discovered phase contrast. Science 1955;121:345–349.
Zhang X, Cheng M, Chintala SK. Optic nerve ligation leads to astrocyte-associated matrix metalloproteinase-9 induction in the mouse retina. Neurosci Lett 2004;356:140–144.
Zhang J, De Blas AL, Miralles CP, Yang CY. Localization of $GABA_A$ receptor subunits α1, α3, ß1, ß2/3, aγ1, and aγ2 in the salamander retina. J Comp Neurol 2003b;459:440–453.
Zhang J, Gerhardinger C, Lorenzi M. Early complement activation and decreased levels of glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored complement inhibitors in human and experimental diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 2002;51:3499–3504.
Zhang Y, Klassen HJ, Tucker BA, Perez MT, Young MJ. CNS progenitor cells promote a permissive environment for neurite outgrowth via a matrix metalloproteinase-2-dependent mechanism. J Neurosci 2007;27:4499–4506.
Zhang Y, Rauch U, Perez MT. Accumulation of neurocan, a brain chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan, in association with the retinal vasculature in RCS rats. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2003a;44:1252–1261.
Zhang SX, Wang JJ, Gao G, Parke K, Ma JX. Pigment epithelium-derived factor downregulates vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) expression and inhibits VEGF-VEGF receptor 2 binding in diabetic retinopathy. J Mol Endocrinol 2006a;37:1–12.
Zhang SX, Wang JJ, Gao G, Shao C, Mott R, Ma JX. Pigment epithelium-derived factor (PEDF) is an endogenous antiinflammatory factor. FASEB J 2006b;20:323–325.
Zhang J, Wu GS, Ishimoto S, Pararajasegaram G, Rao NA. Expression of major histocompatibility complex molecules in rodent retina. Immunohistochemical study. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1997;38:1848–1857.
Zhang J, Yang XLGABA$_B$ receptors in Müller cells of the bullfrog retina. Neuroreport. 1999;10:1833–1836.
Zhang HY, Young AP. A single upstream glucocorticoid response element juxtaposed to an ap1/atf/cre-like site renders the chicken glutamine synthetase gene hormonally inducible in transfected retina. J Biol Chem 1991;266:24332–24338.
Zhao JW, Du JL, Li JS, Yang XL. Expression of GABA transporters on bullfrog retinal Müller cells. Glia 2000;31:104–117.
Zhao C, Shichi H. Immunocytochemical localization of prostaglandin E_2 receptor subtypes in porcine ocular tissues. II. Nonuveal tissues. J Ocul Pharmacol Ther 1995;11:437–445.
Zhao JW, Yang XL. Glutamate transporter EAAC1 is expressed on Müller cells of lower vertebrate retinas. J Neurosci Res 2001;66:89–95.
Zheng Y, Ikuno Y, Ohj M, Kusaka S, Jiang R, Cekic O, Sawa M, Tano Y. Platelet-derived growth factor receptor kinase inhibitor AG1295 and inhibition of experimental proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Jpn J Ophthalmol 2003;47:158–165.
Zhu BS, Gibbins I. Müller cells in the retina of the cane toad, *Bufo marinus*, express neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity. Vis Neurosci 1996;13:501–508.
Zhuo L, Sun B, Zhang CL, Fine A, Chiu SY, Messing A. Live astrocytes visualized by green fluorescent protein in transgenic mice. Dev Biol 1997;187:36–42.
Zimmermann H 5'-Nucleotidase: molecular structure and functional aspects. Biochem J 1992;285:345–365.
Zonta M, Angulo MC, Gobbo S, Rosengarten B, Hossmann KA, Pozzan T, Carmignoto G. Neuron-to-astrocyte signaling is central to the dynamic control of brain microcirculation. Nat Neurosci 2003;6:43–50.

Index

A
AAT, *see* Aspartate aminotransferase (AAT)
ABCA1 transporter, 172
Abe, I., 84
Abu-El-Asrar, A. M., 212, 216, 274, 281, 283, 292
Actin
  cytoskeleton, 107
  rings associated with adherens junctions between Müller and photoreceptor cells, 45
Activator protein-1 (AP-1) complex of transcription factors, 110
“Active” and “passive” growth of retina, 76
Active neuron-controling mechanisms, 6
Activity-dependent acid efflux from Müller cells, 174
Acutely isolated Müller cells display transient (T-type) calcium currents, 162
Adaptive character of glia, 10
Adherent junctions between astrocytes and Müller cells, 58
Adhesion/receptor molecules, 203
Adler, R., 156, 161
Aerobic and non-aerobic metabolism, 28
AGC, *see* Aspartate-glutamate carrier (AGC)
Agostinho, P., 162
Ahmed, J., 233
Ahnelt, P., 81
Ahnelt, P. K., 83, 96
Akiyama, H., 217, 233, 253
Alanine aminotransferase (ALAT), 100
Alder, V. A., 145
Allert, N., 105
Amacrine cells form GCL, 22–23
  displaced, 24
  lateral information processing by, 24
  photopic circuits in, 24
Amato, A., 102, 104
Ambati, B. K., 284
Ambati, J., 106
Ames, A., 26, 168, 170, 222
Amino acid
  amino acid exchanger ASCT2, 118
  neurotransmitters recycling, 100
  signature of Müller cells, 108
α-Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid (AMPA)/kainate receptor channels, 150
Ammonia
  mediated regulation, 111–112
  uptake, 104–105
Amphibian Müller cells, syncytium of thin processes, 57
Amphibians and reptilians, visual sensory organs, 18
AmphiPax-6 expression, 17
Amzica, F., 12
Anaerobic glycolysis, 169
Andrade da Costa, B. L. S., 108, 116, 211
Anezary, L., 40
ANP, *see* Atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP)
Antoniades, H. N., 244, 271
Anzelius, M., 116
ApoE and ApoJ, cholesterol-rich lipoprotein particles, 172
Apoptosis
  machinery of cells, intracellular calcium overload, 151
  in Müller cells, 221–222
Appleton, B., 216
Aquado, F., 12
Aquaporin4 (AQP4) protein, 8, 50, 55
  distribution of, 137
    retinal, 148
  water channels and, 147–148
    overexpression of, 157

Arachidonic acid
  and glutamate transporters, 107
  Na and K-ATPase activity, 156
Arai-Gaun, S., 216, 224
Arginine-vasopressin (AVP), 201
Arsenijevic, Y., 249
Asano, T., 107, 156
Aspartate aminotransferase (AAT), 100
Aspartate-glutamate carrier (AGC), 100
Asterias rubens, radial nerve, 16
Astrocytes, 2
  central retina and blood vessels, densities in, 30
  intercellular calcium waves between, 58
  and Müller cells, coupling between, 58
Astroglial (AG) cells, 22
ATP-and folate-dependent, two-step oxidation, 173
ATP as gliotransmitter, 14
Atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP), 200
Attwell, D., 102, 104, 107, 178, 183, 205
Autocrine glutamatergic-purinergic signaling cascade activation, 159
Avastin, *see* Bevacizumab
Avian retinas, microglial cells location, 30
AVP, *see* Arginine-vasopressin (AVP)

B
Bacaj, T., 5
Bähr, M., 74, 231
Balboa, M. A., 107, 156
Ball, K. K., 57, 202, 213, 219, 231, 283
"Balloon model" of growing eye, 76
Balsinde, J., 107, 156
Barber, A. J., 280–281
Barbour, B., 102, 104, 107, 255
Barium-and arachidonic acid-insensitive potassium channels, 159–160
Barium chloride and inward potassium currents, 127
Barium ions and BK channels in Müller cells, 141
Barres, B. A., 162
Basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) and deprivation-induced axial myopia, 78
Bastmeyer, M., 84
Bauch, H., 74
Baydas, G., 280–281
Baydoun, E. A., 120
Baye, L. M., 67
B cell lymphoma oncogene protein (Bcl)-2, 232, 296
BDNF, *see* Brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF)
Beart, P. M., 99, 102, 174
Beazley, L. D., 69
Becker, D. L., 74
Beltran, W. A., 231
Ben-Dror, I., 110
BenEzra, D., 56
Berg, E., 8, 50
Berger, J., 108
Berger, U. V., 55, 108
Berg, K., 8, 50
Bergmann glial cells, 12
  processes and glial microdomains, 14
Berka, J. L., 45, 293
Berko-Flint, Y., 110
Bernardos, R. L., 53, 80, 246–247
Best, J., 12
Betz, A. L., 131
Bevacizumab, 290
Bialek, S., 146
Biedermann, B., 98, 112–113, 115–117, 119, 130, 195, 198
Bignami, A., 57, 217, 227
Billups, B., 104, 107, 205
Bindley, C. D., 266
Bipolar cells somata, 23
Birds, energetic demands of retina, 28
"Birthdating" of cell types in retina of wallaby, 69
BK channels
  activity-dependent buffering, 137
  amplitude of Kir currents and activity of, 142
  calcium-dependent open-state probability of, 140
  coactivating factors, 140
  during development of Müller cells, 141–142
  extracellular glutamate, 138
  extracellular nucleotides and activity, 138
  iberiotoxin, inhibitor, 143
  membrane depolarization and intracellular calcium, 139
  open-state probability of, 138
  regulation of, 139, 141
  whole-cell currents, 143–144
  See also Potassium channels in Müller cells
BK channels activity, 241–242
Blackshaw, S., 55, 248
Blanco, R. E., 229, 242
Blanks, J. C., 69

Blood
  borne macrophages, 2
  retinal barriers, 107
  supply of vertebrate retina, 26
  vessel-or pia-contacting processes, 7–8, 15
  See also Glial cells
Blue light-evoked retinal degeneration, 134
Blue Spiny Lizard, *see Sceloporus serrifer cyanogenys* Cope
Boehm, B. O., 273
Boehm, S., 12
Bok, D., 69, 173
Borna disease virus-induced retinitis, 135
Borwein, B., 81
Boulland, J. L., 109
Bouvier, M., 101
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF), 179, 229, 230–231, 233–234
Brain, neurons and glial interplay between cells, 15
Braun, R. D., 120
Breckler, J., 57
Bresnick, G. H., 284–285, 292
Brew, H., 102, 121, 128, 178, 183
Bringmann, A., 32–33, 107, 112, 118, 123–125, 127–129, 132–133, 135–146, 148, 151–152, 154, 157, 161–164, 183, 185–186, 187, 189, 190, 194, 197–199, 204, 215–217, 220–221, 227, 229, 235, 239, 240–242, 249, 254, 259, 262–263, 265, 268, 277–279, 284–285, 289–291, 297–298
Brockway, L. M., 167
Bromberg, J. S., 57
Brooks, H. L., 106, 273, 290
Bruch's membrane, 21
Büchi, E. R., 216
Bull, N. D., 105, 224, 246, 249
Bunt-Milam, A. H., 45, 55, 173
Buphthalmia/malign myopia, 77
Burns, M. S., 263
Burnstock, G., 193, 262
Burris, C., 42, 80

C
Caenorhabditis elegans, ASH neuron in, 5
Calaza, K. C., 108, 116
Calcium
  Ca^{2+} levels in glial cytoplasm, 13
  dependent open-state probability of human BK channels, 140
  independent release of ATP from Müller cells, 159–160
Cameron, D. A., 112, 247
Cameron, E., 52
Campochiaro, P. A., 244, 265, 270–271
Cannabinoid uptake, 119
Cantó Soler, M. V., 201, 267, 269, 275
Cao, J., 229–230
Cao, L., 111, 167–168
Cao, L. H., 273
Cao, Q. L., 242–243
Cao, W., 200, 212–213, 215
Carbon dioxide siphoning by Müller cells, 180
Carbonic anhydrase C, 55–56
Carlson, E. C., 50
Carmo, A., 281
Caroni, P., 53
Carter-Dawson, L., 299
Casper, D. S., 157
Caspi, R. R., 250
Castelnovo, L., 226, 270–272
Cation channels, 167–168
Cat retina, gap junctions in, 55
Caveolin 1, nitric oxide metabolism and vesicle-mediated transport, 55
CBE, *see* Chloride-bicarbonate exchanger (CBE)
Ceelen, P., 57–58
Cell depolarization, 102
Cellular retinaldehyde-binding protein (CRALBP), 55
Cellular swelling, 150
Cepko, C. L., 66, 70–71, 237, 248
CGA, *see* Cystine-glutamate antiporter (CGA)
Chan, C. C., 56, 250
Charkrabarti, S., 201, 244
Chase, J., 28, 131
Chebabo, S. R., 150, 158
Chen, C. T., 27, 110–111
Chen, F., 227, 232, 273
Chen, L., 200, 204, 216
Chen, S. T., 296, 298–299
Chicken eye
  comb-like structure of pecten oculi in, 27
  Müller cell in
    Hamburger/Hamilton stages, 87
    structure, 85
  retina, heterogeneity of cell responses in, 219–220
Chien, H. F., 57
Chloride-bicarbonate exchanger (CBE), 180
  anion exchanger, 174
Chloride channels, 168
  in Müller cell membrane, 159–160
Choi, D. W., 101

Cholesterol hydroxylation, 172
Chong, N. H., 229, 233, 251, 274
Choriocapillaris of choroidea, 21
Choroidal neovascularization, *see* Neovascularization
Choroidal oxygen supply, 28
Choroid plexus cell, 3
Christensen, B. N., 57, 208
Chronic liver failure, neuronal damage, 3
Chvátal, A., 14
Cichlid fish retina, rods addition to column, 65
Cinaroglu, A., 242
CIS, *see* Cone inner segments (CIS)
Claudepierre, T., 136, 203
Clearance mechanisms in Müller cells, 88
Clusterin, 55
Cogan, D. G., 52, 168, 171
Coimbra, A., 52, 169, 222
Cole, D. F., 52
Collin, S. P., 41, 96
Color processing, 25
Columnar unit in vertebrate retina, 60–66
  cellular composition of, 62–64
  number of neurons, 71
Cone axons and Müller cell processes, 42
Cone inner segments (CIS), 47
Cone pigment regeneration kinetics, 173
Connective tissue growth factor (CTGF), 232, 274
Conner, J. D., 57
Connexins in filamentous processes, 58
Connors, N. C., 131, 136
Conservative gliosis, 220
Cook, J. E., 74, 119, 256
Copenhagen, D. R., 101, 208
Cotinet, A., 168, 212–213, 216–217, 232, 250, 274
Cotrina, M. L., 14
Coulombre, A. J., 77
Courtois, Y., 242–243, 273
Cowey, A., 80
Crafoord, S., 216
CRALBP, *see* Cellular retinaldehyde-binding protein (CRALBP)
Creatine metabolism, 171
Cringle, S. J., 26, 28, 52, 233
Crook, D. K., 108, 112
Crousillac, S., 167
Crumbs homologue-1 (Crb1) gene, mutation in, 222
CTGF, *see* Connective tissue growth factor (CTGF)
Cubells, J. F., 117
Cultured human Müller cells, L-type calcium channels, 163
Cunningham, J. R., 185
Current–voltage (I–V) relations of glial potassium channels, 125
Cuthbertson, R. A., 217, 223, 264
Cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP)
  gated cation channels in bovine and human Müller cells, 167
Cyclic nucleotide-gated cation channels, 200
Cyclooxygenase-2 expression in Müller cells, 156
Cystine-glutamate antiporter (CGA), 100, 104
Cystine transporter (CyT), 100
Cytogenesis in mammalian retina
  flow-diagram, 68
  hypothetical sequence of, 72
Cytosolic ferritin sequestration, 175

D

Dahl, D., 57, 217, 227
Dalloz, C., 136, 155, 255
Dallwig, R., 163
Dann, J. F., 79
Das, S. R., 171, 173, 244, 246, 248
Da, T., 152, 155
Davanger, S., 117
Davidson, M., 56
de Araujo, E. G., 233, 251, 274
Degenstein, L., 31, 248
Deich, C., 78
de Juan, E., 243–244, 256
De Keyser, J., 13
Delayed rectifying potassium currents, 123
Del Priore, L. V., 45
Del Rio-Tsonis, K., 249
Delyfer, M. N., 106, 229, 231
Depolarization-induced extracellular acidification generated by Müller cells, 174
Deprivation-induced axial myopia and eye elongation, 78
DHA, *see* Docosahexaenoic acid (DHA)
Diabetes, 106
Diabetic retinopathy, 134, 219, 225, 266, 280–285, 292
  gliosis in, 281–282
  Müller cells
    gliotic alterations of, 281
    increase in NO production in, 255
    membrane physiology in, 283–285
    proliferation and apoptosis in, 284
  symptoms of, 280
  vascular and functional alterations in, 280

Diaz-Araya, C., 81
Diaz, C. M., 106, 208, 288
Diazepam binding inhibitor, 55
Dickkopf homolog 3 (Dkk3), 55, 232, 248
Diem, R., 232, 250
Dietzel, I., 158
Discher, D. E., 79
Diseased retina, Müller cells in, *see* Reactive Müller cells
Dixon, D. B., 208
Dkhissi, O., 106
Dkk3, *see* Dickkopf homolog 3 (Dkk3)
Dmitriev, A. V., 121, 158
Dobree, J. H., 152
Docosahexaenoic acid (DHA), 172, 233
  and BK channels in Müller cells, 140
Donahue, L. R., 301
Dopamine/serotonin uptake, 118–119
Dorostkar, M. M., 12
Dowling, J. E., 26
Dräger, U. C., 56
Dreher, Z., 30–32, 39, 41–42, 58, 131
Drenckhahn, D., 45, 203
Drexler, W., 33
Dreyer, E. B., 298–299
D-Serine uptake, 118
Duarte, C. B., 108
Dubielzig, R. R., 248
Dubois-Dauphin, M., 3, 33–34
Dudek, F. E., 150, 158
Du, J. L., 195
Duke-Elder, S., 152
Du, S., 228
Du, Y., 281, 283
Dworetzky, S. I., 140
Dyer, M. A., 71, 237
Dystroglycans of Müller cells, 203
Dystrophin-associated protein complex, 155

E
EAAC1, *see* Excitatory amino acid carrier 1 EAAC1 (EAAC1)
EAAT5, *see* Excitatory amino acid transporter 5 (EAAT5)
Early-and late-born retinal cells, 74
Early retinal progenitor cells, 67
Eaton, M. J., 145
Eberhardt, W., 124, 128, 131
Eckstein, A. K., 296
Ecto-5′-nucleotidase, 120
Eder, C., 161, 240
Egensperger, R., 216
EGF receptor expression, in Müller cells, 243–244
Ehinger, B., 160, 201
Ehrenberg, M., 218, 267
Eichhorn, M., 56
Ekström, P., 116
Electrogenic glutamate transport in Müller cells, 103
Eliasof, S., 102
Elner, S. G., 250, 274
El-Sherbeny, A., 156, 161
Embryonic birds, pineal retina, 18
Embryonic human spinal cord, fetal radial glial cells in, 10
Embryonic retina, glycolytic metabolism, 29
Emmetropization process, 77
ENaCs, *see* Epithelial sodium channels (ENaCs)
Endocytosis of serum-derived proteins, 154
Energy metabolism, 114–115
Engbretson, G. A., 20
Engelhardt, M., 249
Enkvist, M. O., 14
Ennis, S., 48
Enoch, J. M., 89, 95
Ensheath–neuronal cell somata and/or processes, 7, 9
Ependymocyte, 3
Epithelial nervous system evolution, 16
Epithelial sodium channels (ENaCs), 167
Erickson, P. A., 56, 225, 256–269, 264
ERK1/2, activation of, 233, 237, 242–244, 253
Excitatory amino acid carrier 1 EAAC1 (EAAC1), 100
Excitatory amino acid transporter 5 (EAAT5), 100–101
Excitatory transmission, glial transporters role in, 99
Extracellular “bypassing” glial signalling pathways, 14
Extracellular K^+ homeostasis, 6
Eye
  anlage evagination, 16
    fate of, 18
  developmental mechanisms and inverted retina, 18
  outer capsule of, 21

F
Faff, L., 156, 161
Faff-Michalak, L., 156, 161
Failer, B. U., 120, 210
Faktorovich, E. G., 111, 229, 232
Farah, M. H., 64
Farber, D. B., 45, 175, 301

Faude, F., 222, 256–259, 262, 264, 269
Fausett, B. V., 247
Fekete, D. M., 65, 74
Feldkämper, M., 78
Felmy, F., 128, 135, 178, 186, 220
Fernald, R. D., 79, 246
Ferroportin iron transporters, 175
Fiberoptic plates (FOP), 91
Fibrous astrocytes, 3, 9
Filopodia, 9
Fimbel, S. M., 247
Finger-like Müller cell processes, 51–52
Finger-like tiny processes, 9
Finlay, B. L., 67, 81
Firth, J. A., 163
Fischer, D., 56, 167, 177, 212, 216, 219, 227, 235, 242, 245–249
Fisher, S. K., 45, 57, 217, 220, 224–225, 227, 256–259, 263–266
Flavoid phloretin and BK channels in Müller cells, 140
Fletcher, E. L., 110, 120, 281, 293, 297
FOP, *see* Fiberoptic plates (FOP)
Formate detoxification, 173
Fort, P., 136, 155
Fovea centralis
  biomechanical processes involved in development/shaping in, 83
  cone inner segments, 81
  in higher primates, 41
    formation, 80
  optics of non-primate and primate, 97
  photopic pathway in primates, 25
  of vertebrates, Müller cells in vicinity, 43
Francke, M., 66, 107, 126, 128–129, 134–135, 153, 161, 164, 166, 185–186, 190–191, 216, 224–225, 235, 239, 242, 249–250, 257–265, 268–269, 277–279
Franze, K., 89–90, 92, 94
Fraser, S. E., 65
Frenzel, J., 114, 170
Frishman, L. J., 123, 131
Fujimoto, J. G., 33
Fu, M., 57
Fu, Q. L., 233, 298
Fyk-Kolodziej, B., 102

G
Gábriel, R., 65
Gadea, A., 105, 118
Galli-Resta, L., 74
γ-Aminobutyric acid (GABA)
  in amacrine cells, 101
  current–voltage curve of GABA transporter currents, 113
  electrogenic transport of, 115
  extracellular administration and, 113, 196
  GABAergic receptors, 194–195
    receptor currents in human Müller cells, 196
  GABA transaminase (GABA-T), 100
  immunoreactivity in Müller cells, 117
  metabolism, 117
  transport in Müller cells of guinea pig, 113
  uptake, 115–117
Ganglionic neurons, evolutionary differentiation stages, 4
Gao, H., 111, 230, 232, 242, 270, 273
Gap junction
  coupled astrocytes, 12
  coupling of cells, 57–58
Garcia-Arumi, J., 266
Gaur, V. P., 32, 65
GDNF, *see* Glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF)
Geller, S. F., 111, 217, 220, 227, 232, 242, 258, 259, 273
Genis-Galvez, J. M., 19
Gerhardinger, C., 111, 147, 217, 219, 275, 280, 284
Germer, A., 52–53, 88, 110–112, 117, 169, 297
GFAP, *see* Glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP)
Ghiardi, G. J., 234, 391
Giardino, I., 222, 231
Giblin, L. J., 57
Glardon, S., 17
Glaser, B. M., 119, 244, 271
GLAST, *see* Glutamate-aspartate transporter (GLAST)
Glaucoma, 106, 298–299
  ganglion cell, self-destruction of, 298
  intraocular pressure, elevation of, 298
  reactive Müller cells, effects of, 298
Glaucoma and eyeball growth, 76
Glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF), 179, 230–231, 234
Glial cells
  blood vessel-or pia-contacting processes, 7
  defined, 1
  deprived sensory neurons, 5
  endfeet form, 8
  evolutionary differentiation stages, 4
  ganglion cell layer (GCL), 21

ganglion cell/nerve fiber layers (GCL/NFL), 149
"glial cells missing" (gcm), 2
glial Kir channels, immunolocalization of, 125
glia-neuron interactions
hierarchic levels of glial domains in, 67
photopigments, recycling of, 173–176
membrane depolarization of, 176
neural cell type with homeostatic capabilities, 5
neuron-contacting processes, 7
"ON-", "OFF-" and "ON-OFF-", 23
origin and functional role, 1–6
physiological cell death, 64
somata of, 23
ventricle-contacting processes, 7
vertebrate CNS
neuronal/glial/vascular domains, hierarchy in, 11–15
structural and ultrastructural features in, 7–11
voltage-dependent release of glutamate from, 104
Glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP), 30, 55
expression, in Müller cells, 217, 220, 227–230, 258, 265, 268, 280
Gliotic scar, 220
Gliotransmitter release, 6
Glomerula
afferent and efferent neuronal processes, 13
blood supply, 13
glial envelope of, 13
Glösmann, M., 67
GLT-1, *see* Glutamate transporter-1 (GLT-1)
Glucocorticoid receptors, 202
glucocorticoid response element (GRE), 110
Glucose
metabolism, 170–171
transporter molecules, 28
Glutamate
and ATP-evoked intracellular calcium responses, 184
calcium-dependent exocytotic release and, 159
and GABA uptake by Müller cells, neuronal excitation, 98
glutamatergic-purinergic signaling cascade, 159
inner retina, swelling of, 148–149
neurons and Müller cells, morphological alterations of, 148–149
and purinergic receptor agonists, 160
removal, 99–100
cystine-glutamate antiport, 104
GLAST, expression and activity, 105
glial glutamate transporters, 101–102
ion dependency of glutamate uptake, 102–103
pathology, 106–107
retinal development, 105–106
reversal of glial glutamate transport, 104
uptake of ammonia, 104–105
See also Neurotransmitter recycling
transport into Müller cells, 106
Glutamate-aspartate transporter (GLAST), 55
chloride conductance of, 103
expression by bullfrog Müller cells, 88
gene transcription of, 109–110
GLAST knockout mice, 300
glutamate uptake through, 104–105
knockout mice, benign phenotype, 101
membrane domains of cells, 101
regulation of, 105
Glutamate carboxypeptidase II, 55
mediated liberation of glutamate, 108
Glutamate dehydrogenase (GDH), 100–101
Glutamate transporter-1 (GLT-1), 100
knockout mice, benign phenotype, 101
Glutamic acid decarboxylase (GAD), 100
Glutamine production, 108
ammonia-mediated regulation, 111–112
bidirectional transport of, 109
energy metabolism, 114–115
glutamine synthetase, regulation of, 109–110
glutathione production, 112–114
growth factor-mediated regulation, 111
pathology, 110–111
See also Neurotransmitter recycling
Glutamine synthetase, 55
expression in Müller cells, 88, 219
gene transcription of, 109–110
positive Müller cell processes in OPL, 38
Glutathione
glutathione disulfide (GSSG), 100–101
glutathione S-transferases expression, 172
production, 112–113
age-dependent deficiency, 114
hypoxia and hypoglycemia, levels of, 114
in Müller cells, 114
and neurons under oxidative stress conditions, 100

Glycine
glycine transporter (GlyT), 100
species-dependent expression of glycine transporters, 118
transport in cultured Müller cells, 118
uptake, 117–118
Glycogen metabolism, 171
Glycolysis and mitochondrial respiration, 169
Gnai2 and Gpr37, receptors, 55
Gnathonemus petersii, microvilli in, 46–47
Gohdo, T., 169, 171, 223, 252
Goldsmith, T. H., 20, 89
Golestaneh, N., 167, 203
Golgi-labeled Müller cell in central retina, 37
cobblestone-shaped endfeet form, 40
Gonzalez, M. I., 105
Gordon, W. C., 12, 172
Gorovits, R., 109–110, 203, 235
Gotow, T., 148
Goureau, O., 168, 212–213, 218–219, 250, 283
G protein and/or calcium-mediated stimulation of phospholipase A_2, BK channels in Müller cells, 140
Granule cell layer in cerebellum, 9
Grayson, C., 301
Greenberg, K. P., 53
Grey matter of CNS, 9
Grosche, J., 12–13, 44, 67, 77, 110, 219, 232, 242, 294, 296
Growth factor-induced proliferation of cultured Müller cells, 182
Growth factor-mediated regulation, 111
GTP-binding protein RhoB, 55
Guck, J., 89–90
Guex-Crosier, Y., 150, 156, 287
Guidry, C., 177, 203, 220, 236, 244, 267, 270, 275, 277
Guillonneau, X., 242
Guinea-pig retina
calcium responses in Müller glial cells of, 181
time course, 182
group of unstained cells enzymatically dissociated from, 67
Nomarski image of, 90
V parameter, 90
Gwon, J. S., 222, 253

H

Hammes, H. P., 204, 222, 229, 231, 281, 283, 288
Hansen, A. J., 131
Harada, C., 202, 215, 223, 229–230, 234, 242, 255, 275, 299
Harada, T., 99, 102, 108, 114
Hardwick, C. W., 275
Harman, A. M., 69
Härtel, K., 163
Härtig, W., 110, 220, 232, 297
Hashimoto, P. H., 148
Hata, Y., 160, 273
Haverkamp, S., 167, 195, 212–213
Hayashi, H., 233
Hayes, S., 247
Haynes, T., 249
Healthy retina, Müller Cells in
intermediate filament, 56–57
junctional cell coupling, 57–58
markers, 53–56
morphology of, 35–40
in primate fovea centralis, 41–45
topographical adaptations, 40–41
ultrastructure of, 45–53
Hediger, M. A., 101, 108–109
Heidenkummer, H. P., 266
Hemichannels, gliotransmitters from Müller cells, 58
Henle fiber layer, 82
Hepatic retinopathy, 296–297
Hertz, L., 109
Hicks, D., 242–243, 273
Higgs, M. H., 100
High voltage-activated (HVA) channels, 162
Hildebrand, C., 9, 52
Hinds, J. W., 69
Hinds, P. L., 73
Hirrlinger, J., 53, 153
Hisatomi, T., 223, 227–228, 245, 256
Hitchcock, P. F., 246
Höfer, D., 45
Holcombe, D. J., 99, 106, 299
Holländer, H., 31, 52, 57–58
Hollborn, M., 216, 223–224, 232, 236, 242–243, 251, 256, 262–263, 268, 271–275, 288, 290, 292
Hollyfield, J. G., 111, 230, 232, 242
Homeobox genes, 17
Homeostasis
mechanisms, 97
Müller cell volume
Kir channel-mediated of, 158–159
receptor-dependent regulation, 159–161
receptor-independent regulation, 161
Honey comb-like cytoplasmic tongues of velate astrocytes, 9
Horio, Y., 136

Horizontal cells, 23
A-type, 75
camera-lucida drawings of, 76
early-born translocation, 72
lateral information processing by, 24
photopic circuits in, 24
Horwitz, B., 12
Huang, H., 31
Hughes, W. F., 74, 232, 252
Hui, Y. N., 266–267, 270
Human retina
gap junctions in, 57
optical coherence tomographical (OCT) scan of, 82
Humphrey, M. F., 66, 263
Hussain, A. A., 120
Huster, D., 112, 114, 153
Hyde, D. R., 216
Hydrogen peroxide, 291

I
Iandiev, I., 107, 119–120, 125–126, 128, 134–136, 147, 153–154, 156, 159–161, 185, 190–192, 201, 210, 219–220, 239, 253, 255–256, 258–259, 261–262, 281–282, 294, 296
Ibaraki, N., 156, 287
Iberiotoxin inhibitor for BK channels, 143
ICAM, *see* Intercellular adhesion molecule (ICAM)
Igarashi, Y., 231, 288
Ikeda, T., 164, 182, 242–245, 273–274
Ilia, M., 71
Immature glial cell/glioblast, 3
Immel, J., 131
Inducible NO synthase expression in Müller cells, 167–168
Inherited photoreceptor degeneration, 106
Injured retina, Müller cells in, 2
INL, *see* Inner nuclear layer (INL)
Inner nuclear layer (INL), 21
somata of interneurons, 22
Inner plexiform layer (IPL)
bipolar-to-ganglion cell synapses, activity of, 23–24
"light ON"/"light OFF" information, 21–22
Inomata, H., 216, 233, 251, 274
Inomata, Y., 251, 274
Insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I, transcription of neurotrophic factors, 164
Intercellular adhesion molecule (ICAM), 250
Interlaminar astrocyte, 3
Interleukin-1, 107
Intermediate filament-forming proteins, 56
Interphotoreceptor retinoid binding protein (IRBP), 173–174
Intracellular magnesium ions and BK channels in Müller cells, 140
Intraretinal blood vessels, 26
in GCL, 22
Intraretinal light guidance, 94
Inward and outward potassium conductance in rat Müller cells, 130
Inwardly rectifying potassium (Kir) currents, 123
Ion dependency of glutamate uptake, 102–103
Ionotropic and metabotropic receptors activation, 177–178
Ionotropic glutamate receptors, 178–182
over-stimulation, 152
Ionotropic P2X, purinergic receptors, 186–188
IPL, *see* Inner plexiform layer (IPL)
IRBP, *see* Interphotoreceptor retinoid binding protein (IRBP)
Ischemia, 106
reperfusion injury, swelling of inner retina, 149
reperfusion of retina, 137
Ishii, H., 124–126
Ishii, K., 186
Ishii, M., 136–137
Ishikawa, A., 117
Ishikawa, S., 117
Isoprenoid binding protein (Rlbp1), 55
Itoh, H., 56

J
Jablonski, M. P., 170
Jablonski, P., 111
Janaky, R., 113
Jeffery, G., 71
Jeon, C. J., 53, 64
Jiang, B., 118, 173, 204
Johns, P. R., 246
Joly, P., 230–231, 296
Jones, B. W., 225, 233
Joussen, A. M., 280, 283
Julian, D., 246
c-Jun expression and cell dissociation, 110
Ju, Y. E., 231, 255, 298

K
Kageyama, R., 71
Kalil, K., 11
Kalisch, F., 119, 159–160, 199, 201, 206, 209, 240, 262
Kalloniatis, M., 108, 110, 115, 199

Kampik, A., 266, 270
Kanai, Y., 101, 109
Kapetanios, A. D., 114
Karim, M. M., 56–57
Karwoski, C. J., 50–51, 87, 120–121, 123
Kase, S., 237, 242, 258–259
Kashii, S., 101, 212, 216
Kashii, Y., 101, 212, 216
Kassen, S. C., 246
Kaur, C., 152, 154–155, 216, 227, 249, 255, 289
Kawasaki, A., 215, 298
Kawasaki, I., 182
Kawasaki, Y., 212
Keirstead, S. A., 162, 183, 189
Kelling, S. T., 77
Kennedy, A., 106, 280–281
Kern, T. S., 114, 283
Kettenmann, H., 12
Kimelberg, H. K., 2, 289
Kinkl, N., 229, 242, 273
Kinnear, P. E., 71
Kir channels
  age-dependent decrease in, 136
  ATP-dependent, 126
  channel proteins of, 126
  depolarization of Müller cells, 135
  expression level of, 129
  of human Müller cells, 124
  immunoreactivity, 126
  inactivation/downregulation by Müller cells, 107
  Kir4.1 and Kir2.1 subtypes, 125
  mislocation of, 137
  open-state probability, 125
  potassium conductance under pathological conditions, 130
  potassium currents through, 153
  retinal distribution of, 148
  subcellular distribution, 128–131
  transient downregulation, 136
  whole-cell Kir currents, 126–128
  See also Potassium channels in Müller cells
Knabe, W., 26, 56
Kodal, H., 144, 164, 236, 240–241, 244, 268, 272, 278
Koeberle, P. D., 202, 213, 217, 229, 231, 283
Kofuji, P., 121, 125–126, 128, 131, 136, 159, 253
Koh, S. W., 201
Kondo, M., 56
Kowluru, R. A., 106, 280–281, 285
Krady, J. K., 225, 280
Kruchkova, Y., 110–111, 232, 237, 242–243
Kubo, Y., 126
Kugler, P., 101–102
Kuhn, F., 279
Kuhn, H. J., 26, 56
Kunz, Y. W., 48
Kuroki, M., 160
Kusaka, S., 107, 124–126, 136, 154, 167, 204
Kuwabara, T., 52, 168, 171

L

Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), 100
Lactate production in Müller cells, 170
Ladewig, T., 57
Lambert, I. H., 107, 156
Lamb, T. D., 65–66, 68, 71, 80
Lamellar processes, 9
Lamellipodia, 9
Laminin-β2, 174
LaNoue, K. F., 109, 169
Larsen, A. K., 234, 291
Larsen, M., 285
Lasater, E. M., 56
Late-born columnar unit cells pattern, 74
Late-born Müller cells, inner processes, 39
Late-generated neurons and Müller cells, 74
"Lateral information processing," 23
Late retinal progenitors proliferation, 69–70
  cell division of, 72
  differentiation of Müller cells from, 85–86
Laties, A. M., 53
Latorre, R., 141
LaVail, M. M., 69–70, 230
Lawrence, J. M., 249
Layton, C. J., 171, 201, 228, 242, 244
LDH, *see* Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH)
Leber hereditary optic neuropathy, 106
Lees, G. J., 107, 156
Lehre, K. P., 101–102
Lessell, S., 52
Leuenberger, P. M., 172, 266
Levine, E. M., 246
Lewis, G. P., 55, 110–111, 178, 216–217, 219–220, 224–229, 242, 256, 258, 263–264, 274, 301
Liem, R. K., 57
Liepe, B. A., 167, 212–213
Lieth, E., 106, 111, 216, 220, 280–281, 284, 288
Li, F., 185, 190, 192, 198
Ligand-gated cation channels, 185
Light
  collecting and guiding fibers in Müller cells, 89

sensitive cells occurrence in vertebrate CNS, 17
transmission and reflection, in inner retina, 93
Limb, G. A., 248–249, 272, 275
Link, B. A., 67, 76
Linsenmeier, R. A., 145, 233, 256
Linser, P. J., 20, 55–56, 108, 110, 175
Lipid transporter apolipoprotein E, 55
Liu, H., 136, 154–155, 232, 242
Li, X., 202, 281, 284
Li, Y., 288, 294
Li, Y. Y., 106, 140, 148
Lizards parietal eye, 20
Lohr, H. R., 265
Lo, L., 111, 283
Long-lasting influx of sodium ions, 157
Long-lasting (L-type) calcium currents, 162
Loo, D., 161
Lopez-Colome, A. M., 105, 182, 185
Love, J. D., 90
Low-density lipoproteins (LDL) circulation, 172
Low voltage-activated (LVA) channels, 162
Lugaro, E., 3
Lukasiewicz, P. D., 99
Lundkvist, A., 57, 227, 266, 301
Lutty, G. A., 120
Lysophosphatidic acid (LPA), 167, 204

M
MacGregor, L. C., 284
Machemer, R., 256–257, 259, 264, 266, 270
Mack, A., 58, 65, 79
Mack, A. F., 85, 88, 110, 246
Macnab, L. T., 101
Macular edema, 285–292
cytotoxic edema and fluid absorption, 288–290
factors in pathogenesis of, 294
fluid accumulation in, 285
stimulation of the fluid absorption in, 290–292
vasogenic edema, 287–288
Macular holes, 266
formation of, 225
treatment of, 226
MacVicar, B. A., 162, 194
Maeda-Yajima, M., 298
Magalhães, M. M., 52, 169, 222
Malate aspartate shuttle (MAS), 100
Mamballikalathil, I., 277
Mammalian retina, *see* Vascularized retinas
Mangel, S. C., 193, 209, 234
Mann, C., 81
Mano, T., 161, 164, 240–241, 243, 250, 273, 278
Marcaggi, P., 104–105, 115, 170, 205
Marc, R. E., 108, 111–112, 116–117, 219, 225, 259, 263
Marginal astrocyte, 3
Marín-Teva, J. L., 216
Marmor, M. F., 145, 150, 287
Marshall, J., 116, 285
Martin, K., 106, 170
Martins, J., 67
MAS, *see* Malate aspartate shuttle (MAS)
Masland, R. H., 53, 64, 133
Mastronarde, D. N., 76–77
Matschinsky, F. M., 52, 284
Matsui, K., 99, 102
Matsushima, M., 111, 229, 242
Mature primate retina
shape and cellular organization, 82
Maw, M. A., 222, 297
McCarthy, K. D., 14
McLeod, D., 266–267
McLeod, D. S., 120, 266–267
McLoon, S. C., 74
MCP-1 in Müller cells induction, 223, 251, 263–264, 293
McReynolds, J. S., 57
Mechanical stress and release of ATP from Müller cells, 160
Méhes, E., 203, 277
Melanin/DOPA metabolism, 71
Meller, K., 73
Membrane-bound carbonic anhydrase XIV, 56
localization, 175
Mendonca Torres, P. M., 233, 251, 274
Metabolic stress and ischemia, glutamate release, 148–149
Metabotropic glutamate receptors (mGluRs), 177–178
Metabotropic P2Y
and ionotropic P2X7 receptors activation, 186–188
purinergic receptors, 188–195
Metal ion homeostasis, 175–176
See also Photopigments recycling
Metea, M. R., 159, 194, 212
Methanol/formate toxicity, 173
Methanol poisoning, 173
Michaelson, I. C., 26
Microdomain, complex subcellular structure, 9

Microglial cells (MG), 2, 22
  blood-derived resident immune cells, 28
  cell processes and real derivatives, 7
  oligodendrocytes in, 31
  orthogonal arrays of membrane particles, 48
  in retina, 30
  role in Müller cell gliosis, 223
  semischematic survey of, 3
Microphthalmia, 67
Microtubule-associated protein 4, 55
Microvilli (MV)
  by antibodies against CRALBP, 55
  and zonulae adherentes at outer processes of Müller cells, 47
Middaugh, C. R., 261
Milenkovic, I., 164, 188, 192, 201, 204, 236–237, 239, 243–244, 262, 272, 275, 279, 288, 293
MitoTracker Orange dye, 95
Mitra, A. K., 147
Miyahara, S., 298
Miyahara, T., 216
Miyake, K., 156, 287
Mizutani, M., 111, 219, 281, 283–284
Mobbs, P., 57, 100
Molnar, G. K., 56
Molnar, M. L., 56
Molthagen, M., 233
Monkey brain cortex, fetal radial glial cells in, 10
Monocarboxylates transport, 170
Moran, J., 115, 211
Moreno, M. C., 110, 299
Mori, K., 53, 270, 289, 292
Morimoto, A., 242
Morimoto, T., 239, 234
Morrow, E. M., 70
Moscona, A. A., 31, 55–56, 108, 110, 175, 248
Moshiri, A., 248
Mothet, J. P., 208
Mountcastle, V. B., 11–12
Müller cell gliosis, 215
  biphasic effects of, 217
  conservative/nonproliferative gliosis, 220
  cytoprotective effect of, 215
  cytotoxic effects of, 215–217
  glial scar formation, 224–227
  heterogeneity of cell responses, 219–220
  intermediate filaments, upregulation of, 226–228
  Janus face of, 215–217
  massive/proliferative gliosis, 220
  network of reactive gliosis, 223–224
  primary Müller cell injuries, 222
  resistance to pathogenic stimuli, 220–222
  specific gliotic responses of Müller cells, 219
  transition from conservative to proliferative gliosis, 220
  unspecific gliotic responses, 217
Müller cells
  and/or immigrating astrocytes, 28
  of avascular retinas, 28
  cytoplasmic tongues, 27
  density
    in central retina, 41
    local variations in, 60
  development of therapeutic approaches
    retinal disease treatment, 33
  differentiation of, 85–87
  endfeet
    at inner limiting membrane, 49
    at intraretinal blood vessels, 49
    transmission electron microphotograph of, 48
    “true” endfoot membrane, 50
  “en-passant endfeet” at intraretinal blood vessels, 38
  functions of, 6
  glutamine synthetase, expression of, 88
  glycolytic metabolism, 28
  intermediate filament, 56–57
  junctional cell coupling, 57–58
  localization of mitochondria within, 53
  in mammalian retinas, 30
  markers, 53–56
  mediated glutamate recycling, 100–101
  mediated potassium homeostasis, 121
  model systems for studies
    on brain development and function, 33
  morphology of, 35–40
  Müller, H.
    described as radial fibers of retina, 33
    isolation from, 33
  neuron interactions, 213–214
  nuclei, “piggybacked” by stem processes, 37
  ontogenetic development of, 166
  as optical fibers, 89–90
  outer cell processes, shape of, 37
  perivascular endfeet, 30
  in primate
    fovea and foveola, 44
    fovea centralis, 41–45
  processes

form bouquets ensheathing groups of rod spherules, 38
in OPL, 38
"Z course," 42
retina organization
development stages, I, 66–71
development stages, II, 71–75
development stages, III, 75–84
functional maturation of glia-neuron, interactions in, 84–88
locally variable scaffold, formation, 58–60
repetitive retinal columnar units and, 60–66
retinal domains, hierarchy of, 66
somata of, 22
deformation, 39
spatial density, 42
stem processes, 54, 57
stimulus (light) transport to photoreceptor cells
as light-guiding fibers, 89–91
optics of fovea(s), 96–98
rod cell nuclear chains in ONL, contribution of, 94–96
versatile fiberoptic plate and, 91–94
vertebrate retina, optical properties of, 88–89
as tools, control neuronal microenvironment
ion channels, contribution of, 161–168
neurotransmitter recycling, 98–120
potassium channels, 120–145
retinal volume homeostasis, 158–161
water channels, 145–157
topographical adaptations, 40–41
transmission of images, role in, 20
transport of water through, 154
ultrastructure of, 45–53
visualization by transgenic labeling, 54
Müller, U., 12, 36
Mutual signal exchange between retinal neurons and Müller cells
cannabinoid 1 receptors, 204–205
catecholaminergic receptors, 197–198
cholinergic receptors, 197
dopaminergic receptors, 198
extracellular matrix components, receptors for, 203–204
GABAergic receptors, 194–195
glutamate receptors, 177
ionotropic, 178–182
metabotropic, 183–185
glycinergic receptors, 195
neurotrophic factors, receptors for, 202–203
peptidergic receptors, 200–201
purinergic receptors
adenosine, 185
ionotropic P2X, 186–188
metabotropic P2Y, 189–194
retinal neuronal activity and, 176–177
steroid hormone receptors, 202
thrombin receptors, 200
VEGF receptors, 198
Myelin-associated glycoprotein, 56

N

N-Acetylaspartylglutamate (NAAG), 108
Nagelhus, E. A., 56, 126, 146–148, 152, 175
Nakamichi, N., 156, 212, 231, 242
Nakamura, G., 274, 301
Nakamura, K., 232
Nakamura, N., 250
Nakazawa, T., 31, 57, 217, 223, 228–229, 233, 251, 258–259, 264, 268
Näpänkangas, U., 232
Napper, G. A., 107, 115, 117, 137, 253, 255
Naskar, R., 105–106
Nathans, J., 201, 259, 296
Natriuretic peptide receptor-A activation, 168
Neal, M. J., 99, 116–117, 119, 185, 193, 211–212
Nedergaard, M., 14, 194
Negishi, K., 119
Neovascularization, 292–294
choroidal neovascularization, 293
VEGF expression, increase in, 292
Nerve fiber layer (NFL), 21
Nerve growth factor (NGF), 179
Nestin
as cell-distinguishing marker, 56
expression in Müller cell, 227, 237, 273, 288
Neufeld, A. H., 217, 223, 252, 298
Neural progenitor cells, neurons and glial cells generation, 10
Neural retina
cell (sub-) types, 21
structure with layers, 21
Neurites of young postmitotic neurons, processes of fetal radial glial cells, 11
Neuroglia, 1–2
Neuronal nanodomains, 12
Neuron-contacting processes, 7, 9
See also Glial cells

Neuron-glia interaction, 5
Neurotransmitter recycling, 5, 98
  cannabinoid uptake, 119
  dopamine/serotonin uptake, 118–119
  GABA uptake and metabolism, 115–117
  glutamate removal, 99–100
    cystine-glutamate antiport, 104
    GLAST, expression and activity, 105
    glial glutamate transporters, 101–102
    ion dependency of glutamate uptake, 102–103
    pathology, 106–107
    retinal development, 105–106
    reversal of glial glutamate transport, 104
    uptake of ammonia, 104–105
  glutamine production, 108
    ammonia-mediated regulation, 111–112
    bidirectional transport of, 109
    energy metabolism, 114–115
    glutamine synthetase, regulation of, 109–110
    glutathione production, 112–114
    growth factor-mediated regulation, 111
    pathology, 110–111, 114
  glycine and D-serine, uptake, 117–118
  NAAG removal, 108
  purinergic receptor agonists, degradation of, 119–120
Neurotransmitter uptake by Müller cells, 98
Neurotrophins, 179, 230
Neurulation mechanism, 16
Newborn neurons migrate along radial glial cells, 10
Newman, E. A., 32–33, 58, 119, 121, 124–125, 128, 131, 141–142, 144, 159–162, 165, 168, 174–176, 183, 185, 188, 190, 193–194, 197–198, 204–205, 209–210, 212, 262–263, 278
NFL, *see* Nerve fiber layer (NFL)
NGF, *see* Nerve growth factor (NGF)
Nicholson, C., 11
Nickells, R. W., 298
Nicklas, W. J., 148
Nilsson, S. E., 52, 169
Nishiyama, T., 110
Nishizono, H., 57, 216, 268
N-Methyl-*D*-aspartate (NMDA) receptors, 104, 178
  activation of, 182
  phosphoinositide cascade, 182
N-myc protooncogene, retinal progenitor cell proliferation and eye size, 67
"Node-like specializations" with densities of Na^+ channels, axons of ganglion cells, 51
Noel, G., 136, 203
Nolte, C., 53
Non-inverted retinas in vertebrates, 19–20
Non-selective cation channels, 167
Norenberg, M. D., 3, 101, 297
Norris, C. R., 11
Nucleoside triphosphate diphosphohydrolase 2 (NTPDase2), 120

O

Oakley, B., 120, 123, 151, 174–175
OAP, *see* Orthogonal arrays of membrane particles (OAP)
Obligatory oxidative metabolism of neurons, 28
Ochrietor, J. D., 56, 175
Ochs, M., 26
Ocular inflammation, 134
O'Dell, T. J., 208
Odette, L. L., 121
OFF-bipolar cells release glutamate, 99
Ohsawa, R., 71
Oku, H., 216, 230, 283
Oligodendrocytes, 2
OLM, *see* Outer limiting membrane (OLM)
Omar, G., 56, 227
ON-bipolar cells, 99
ONL, *see* Outer nuclear layer (ONL)
ON-OFF channel, 24
Ooto, S., 177, 216, 227, 246, 248
OPL, *see* Outer plexiform layer (OPL)
Opsin in pigment epithelial and Müller cells, 173
Optical coherence tomography (OCT) study of human retina, 97
Optic vesicle
  counter-invagination of, 18
  from diencephalic area of neural tube, 18
Orkand, P. M., 125, 128
Orkand, R. K., 121, 123
Orthogonal arrays of membrane particles (OAP), 8, 50
Orts-Llorca, F., 17
Osborne, N. N., 117, 136, 148, 229, 234, 251, 291
O'Shea, R. D., 99, 102, 174
Osmohomeostasis in inner retina, 147
Osmoregulation mechanism, 161
Osmotic swelling of Müller cells in retinas, 155–156
  mechanisms of, 157

Ota, D., 212–213
Ota, M., 167
Otori, Y., 101, 105
Otteson, D. C., 246
Ottlecz, A., 284
Outer limiting membrane (OLM), 8, 47
Outer nuclear layer (ONL), 21
Outer plexiform layer (OPL), 21
Outwardly rectifying potassium (Kir) currents, 123
Owe, S. G., 102, 174
Oxidative degradation of glucose, 175
Oxidative metabolism of retinal neurons and photoreceptors, 180
Oxysterols toxic metabolism, 172

P

Paasche, G., 112, 114, 222
PACAP, *see* Pituitary adenylyl cyclase activating polypeptide (PACAP)
Padnick-Silver, L., 256
Palatroni, P., 56
Papadopoulos, M. C., 292
PAPs, *see* Peripheral astrocytic/glial processes (PAPs)
Parietal eye, atypical neuroretina in, 19
Parysek, L. M., 55
"Passive" growth of eye and retina, 77–78
Passive potassium currents through glial cells, 123
Pastor, J. C., 266
Patch-clamp technique, 166
Pax6 genes in eye development of vertebrates, 17
PDGF, *see* Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF)
PDZ-ligand domain-mediated fashion by dystroglycan, 136
Pecten oculi of avian eye, 27
Pederson, J. E., 146
Pe'er, J., 160
Peichl, L., 36
Pei, Y. F., 31, 41
Penn, J. S., 233
Pentose phosphate pathway, 169
Perez, M. T., 119, 185
Periaxonal processes extending from Müller cells, 51
Pericytes, 27
Peripheral astrocytic/glial processes (PAPs), 9
Perivascular astrocyte, 3
Perivascular Kir4.1 protein downregulation, 155
Perlman, I., 117
Perlman, I. J., 253
Perry, V. H., 81
Pessia, M., 126
Peterson, W. M., 231
Petromyzon spinal cord, radial glial cells in, 10
Pfister, B. J., 84
Phagocytosis of cell debris, 28
PH homeostasis and CO_2 siphoning, 174–175
  See also Photopigments recycling
Phosphate-activated glutaminase (PAG), 100
Phospholipase A_2, osmotic challenge and oxidative stress, 156
Photopigments recycling, 173
  metal ion homeostasis, 175–176
  PH homeostasis and CO_2 siphoning, 174–175
  transcytosis of retinoschisin, 175
Photoreceptor cells
  centripetal dislocation of, 81
  choroidal blood supply, 26
  connexins in filamentous processes, 58
  degeneration, 30, 92
    and retinal detachment, 92
  in inverted retina, 20
  light-evoked suppression of glutamate release from, 104
  light-guiding fibers, 92
  Müller cells, stimulus (light) transport
    as light-guiding fibers, 89–91
    optics of fovea(s), 96–98
    rod cell nuclear chains in ONL, contribution of, 94–96
    versatile fiberoptic plate and, 91–94
    vertebrate retina, optical properties of, 88–89
  oxidative energy metabolism, 28
  photoreceptor inner segments (PIS), 47
  photoreceptor segments (PRS), 21
  ribbon synapse of, 100
  rods and cones, 23
  somata in ONL, 45
Phototransduction, 173
Phylogenesis, 213
Physiological hypoxia, 27
Pigment epithelial cells, tight junctions between, 27
Pirenne, M. H., 20, 89
Pituitary adenylyl cyclase activating polypeptide (PACAP), 201
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), 164, 243, 270–272, 275

p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK)/caspase 11 pathway in Müller cells, 107
Poitry, S., 109, 112, 114–115, 169–170
Poitry-Yamate, C., 28, 112, 114
Poitry-Yamate, C. L., 168, 170, 284
Polit, L., 172, 233
Poopalasundaram, S., 126
Postnatal retina expansion, 76
Potassium channels in Müller cells, 120
  BK channels
    activity-dependent buffering, 137
    amplitude of Kir currents and activity of, 142
    calcium-dependent open-state probability of, 140
    coactivating factors, 140
    during development of Müller cells, 141–142
    extracellular glutamate, 138
    extracellular nucleotides and activity, 138
    iberiotoxin, inhibitor, 143
    membrane depolarization and intracellular calcium, 139
    open-state probability of, 138
    regulation of, 139, 141
    whole-cell currents, 143–144
  currents, 122
  K_A currents, 144
  kinds of, 123
  Kir channels
    age-dependent decrease in, 136
    ATP-dependent, 126
    channel proteins of, 126
    depolarization of Müller cells, 135
    expression level of, 129
    of human Müller cells, 124
    immunoreactivity, 126
    Kir4.1 and Kir2.1 subtypes, 125
    mislocation of, 137
    open-state probability, 125
    potassium conductance under pathological conditions, 130
    potassium currents through, 153
    retinal distribution of, 148
    subcellular distribution, 128–131
    transient downregulation, 136
    whole-cell Kir currents, 126–128
  light-evoked potassium efflux, 121
Presynapse, 22
Prime glia of vertebrate CNS, 10
Primitive jawless hagfish, well-developed retina in, 17
Pritz-Hohmeier, S., 17, 66, 86
Proliferative diabetic retinopathy (PDR), *see* Proliferative retinopathies
Proliferative gliosis, 220
Proliferative retinopathies, 134, 265–280
  epiretinal membranes, composition of, 266
  epiretinal membranes, formation of, 267–270
    disorders associated with, 265
    glia-mediated inflammation and, 268
    posterior vitreous detachment and, 267–268
    and retinal folding, 270
    vitreous hemorrhage and, 267–269
  Müller cell physiology in, 277–279
  pathogenesis, factors in, 270–271
    bFGF, 273
    blood components, 272
    contraction-promoting factors, 275–277
    CTGF, 274
    HB-EGF, 272
    HGF, 272
    IGF-1, 273
    inflammmatory factors, 274–275
    α2-macroglobulin, 275
    matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs), 272–273
    other receptor agonists, 275
    PDGF, 271–272
    PEDF, 273
    TGF-β, 274
    VEGF, 273
  and peeling of epiretinal membrane, 279–280
  purinergic receptor signaling in, 278
Proliferative vitreoretinopathy (PVR), 164
  See also Proliferative retinopathies
Prostaglandins, Na and K-ATPase activity, 156
Protein kinase A and BK channels in Müller cells, 140
Protoplasmic astrocyte, 3
Provis, J. M., 41, 56, 80–81, 105, 246
Purinergic receptor agonists degradation, 119–120
  See also Neurotransmitter recycling
Purkinje neuron as cellular neuronal domain, 12
Puro, D. G., 106–107, 124–126, 137, 140, 154, 160–161, 163–164, 167, 178–179, 182, 190, 199, 240–245, 249, 270–273, 278, 284

Puthussery, T., 120
Puwarawuttipanit, W., 155
PVR, *see* Proliferative vitreoretinopathy (PVR)
P2X receptors in Müller cells, 185–186
P2Y receptors in Müller cells, 190
  activation of, 194
  calcium responses and, 191

Q
Qian, H., 211
Qian, Y., 176, 195
Qian, Z., 115
Quiram, P. A., 279

R
Raap, M., 125–126
Rabbit retina/cells
  Müller cell
    cytotopographical specializations, 46
    morphology of, 40
    processes in, 37
Radial astrocyte/Bergmann glial cell, 3
Radial glial cells, 10
  supporting cells as ancestors of, 15
Radial glial/early Müller cells in developing retina, 73
Radial-glia-like cells, 69
Rakic, P., 11
Ralevic, V., 262
Rama Rao, K. V., 154, 157
Ramírez, J. M., 57–58
Rat retina
  expression of Müller cell proteins in developing, 134
  gap junctions in, 58
  long-range intercellular calcium signaling, 192
  neuropeptide Y (NPY) expression, 201
  taurine and homotaurine, 161
Rattner, A., 201, 259, 296
Rauen, T., 99, 101–103, 108–109
Raviola, E., 148
Raviola, G., 77
Raymond Johns, P., 79
Raymond, P. A., 53, 79, 231, 246, 273
Reactive Müller cells, 215
  and antiproliferative factors, 245–246
  gliosis of, *see* Müller cell gliosis
  immunomodulatory role of, 249–251
  neuroprotective function of, 230–231
    autoprotection, 234
    Bcl-2, 232
    BDNF, 230–231
    bFGF, 232
    circadian protection, of photoreceptors, 233
    CNTF, 231
    Dkk3 protein, 232
    ERK1/2 and c-Fos, activation of, 233–234
    GDNF, 231–232
    microglial and Müller cells, interaction between, 234
    NGF, 230
    other neuroprotective factors, 232
    as target for neuroprotective therapies, 234–235
    TNFα, 232
  as progenitor cells, 246–249
  proliferation of, 235
    BK channels activity for, 241–242
    by glutamate, 251
    growth factor stimulation of, 242–244
    and influx of calcium ions, 240–241
    NPY and Shh, mitogenic effect of, 245
    purinergic stimulation of, 239–240
    regulation of, 236–238
    serum-evoked, 244
    thrombin, stimulation by, 244
  retinal disorders, role in
    diabetic retinopathy, 280–285
    glaucoma, 298–299
    hepatic retinopathy, 296–297
    macular edema, 285–292
    neovascularization, 292–294
    proliferative retinopathies, 265–280
    retinal detachment, 256–265
    retinal ischemia-reperfusion injury, 251–255
    retinal light damage, 294–296
    retinitis pigmentosa, 297
    retinoschisis, 299–301
Receptor agonists, 161
Reese, B. E., 74
Rehak, M., 244
Reh, T. A., 177, 216, 219, 246–249
Reichelt, E., 121, 128, 135, 166, 195, 201, 220, 244, 277–278, 284
Reichelt, W., 51, 85, 87–88, 105, 107, 112, 114
Reichenbach, A., 5–7, 9–11, 15, 17, 30–38, 40–42, 45, 47–48, 50–52, 57–60, 63, 65–73, 75–80, 85, 88, 110–111, 121, 124, 128, 131–133, 135, 137, 140, 144, 154, 157, 163, 168–169, 171, 174, 178, 183, 217, 219, 222, 227, 229, 289, 296–298
Reid, S. N., 45, 175, 301

Reisfeld, S., 110
Remé, C. E., 294, 296
Rentsch, F. J., 266
Reptiles
parietal eye, non-inverted retina, 19
Resting membrane potential (RMP)
of glial cells, 123
of Müller cells, 102
Retina
backscattering, 92
brain functions, 24
embryonic development of, 16
glio-neuronal interactions in
photopigments, recycling of, 173–176
inhibitory signals from, 19
in inner, AG and MG cell, 22
metabolism
energy, 168–171
lipid, 172
toxic compounds, 172–173
neovascularization, 27
neuronal activity and release, 205
acyl coenzyme A-binding protein, 211–212
D-serine, 206–208
GABA, 211
glutamate, 205–206
nitric oxide, 212–213
purinergic receptor agonists, 208–211
retinoic acid, 211
non-reflecting tubes patterns, 91
pathological hypoxia, 27
retinal detachment, 134
retinal ischemia-reperfusion, 134
retinal neurons and Müller cells
intracellular signaling pathways, 205–213
neuronal activity and, 176–205
retinal pigment epithelium (RPE), 31
Retinal angiomatous proliferation (RAP), 293
Retinal detachment, 256–265
degeneration of photoreceptor cells, in rabbit
in detached retina, 257
in non-detached retina, 257
glial inhibition, of retinal regeneration, 264
gliotic alterations, of Müller cells in porcine model, 261
Müller cell dysfunction and retinal degeneration, 263–264
glial homeostatic mechanisms, impairment of, 263
MCP-1, role of, 263
retinal water homeostasis, disturbance in, 263
Müller cell response to, 258–263
activation of, tripartite process, 258–260
ATP-evoked calcium responsiveness, increase in, 262–263
decrease, in Kir currents, 259
glutamine synthetase expression, decrease in, 259–260
Müller cell proliferation and hypertrophy, causes of, 259
osmotic cell swelling, induction of, 261
in peri-detached retina, 262
proliferation of, Müller cells, 259
P2Y receptor-evoked calcium responses, increase in, 262
rapid spread, of gliotic respone, 263
photoreceptor cells, death of, 256
therapies for, 256
vision loss by, 256
Retinal ischemia-reperfusion injury, 251–255
development of edema, in inner retina, 255
glutathione, depletion of, 253
membrane conductance of Müller Cells, alterations in
decrease in, Kir channel-mediated potassium currents, 254–255
gliotic alterations, and retinal degeneration, 255
K_A currents, increase in, 254
Kir4.1 protein, decrease in, 253–254
osmotic swelling of, Müller cell, 255
Müller cells response, to transient ischemia, 253
neuronal degeneration by, 251
Retinal light damage, 294–296
"Retinal mosaics," 74
Retinal pigment epithelium (RPE), 22
Retinal stress indicator, 217
Retinitis pigmentosa, 297
Retinoic acid receptor (RAR) and/or retinoid X receptor (RXR), 204
Retinoschisin, 175, 299
Retinoschisis, 299–301
Ribbon synapse, 22
"OFF-bipolars"/"ON-bipolars," 23
photoreceptor cells, visual information from, 23
Ribelayga, C., 193, 209, 234, 391
Rice, C. M., 12
Ridderstråle, Y., 56
Riemann, H. J., 74

Riepe, R. E., 101, 108
Ripps, H., 33
Robinson, S. R., 11, 15, 30, 32, 57–58, 60, 65, 67, 69–72, 75, 77, 101, 108–109, 115, 174
Robles, M., 263
Rod-bipolar cells, 24
Rod-derived all-*trans* retinol, 173
Rod-driven and cone-driven, circuits in mammalian retina, 24–25
Rodieck, R. W., 26
Roesch, K., 45, 55, 201, 246, 248, 251
Rohrer, B., 230, 233
Rojas, B., 125, 128
Roldan Pallares, M., 256
Roque, R. S., 223, 243, 293
Rörig, B., 14
Rosenthal, A. R., 216
Rothova, A., 285
Roth, S., 193, 217, 253, 291
Rouach, N., 14
Rowan, S., 248
RPE, *see* Retinal pigment epithelium (RPE)
Ruboxistaurin, 290
Ruiz-Ederra, J., 155
Rungger-Brändle, E., 53, 171, 280, 283, 288

S

Saadoun, S., 161, 240
Saari, J. C., 55, 173
Saito, Y., 246
Sakaguchi, D. S., 249
Sakai, T., 105–106
Salamander Müller cells, voltage-gated calcium channels, 162
Sanchez, R. N., 233, 251, 274
Santos-Bredariol, A. S., 55, 204
Santos, P. F., 119, 185, 193, 209
Sarantis, M., 100, 102, 178
Sarthy, P. V., 33, 57, 98, 101–103
Sarthy, V. P., 115–117, 121, 174, 211
Sarup, V., 202, 231
Satoh, E., 256
Sato, S. B., 164, 234
Sauer, C. G., 299
SBC, *see* Sodium-bicarbonate cotransporter (SBC)
S-100 Ca2+-binding protein distribution in retina, 56
Sceloporus serrifer cyanogenys Cope
  parietal eye, location of, 19
Schachner, M., 57
Schaeffel, F., 77
Scheibe, R., 73–75, 79
Scher, C. D., 244, 271
Schipke, C. G., 12
Schiviz, A. N., 67
Schmidt, A. M., 298
Schnitzer, J., 26, 31, 40, 56, 243
Schousboe, A., 116
Schousboe, I., 117
Schummers, J., 12
Schütte, M., 58, 112, 216
Sclera outer capsule of eye, 21
Sennlaub, F., 280, 283
Sensory neurons, evolutionary differentiation stages, 4
Sensory retina, functions and structure, 21
Sethi, C. S., 225–226, 264, 270
Sharma, S. C., 232
Shaw, C., 56
Sheedlo, H. J., 297
Shen, F., 110
Sherry, D. M., 111, 258
Shuck, M. E., 126
"Sibling" radial glial (Müller) cell as climbing pole, 73
Signal-to-noise ratio of synaptic transmission, 99
Silver, J., 11, 168, 222, 224, 256
Silverman, M. S., 232
Single Kir channels of Müller cells, 124
Sjöstrand, F. S., 52, 169
Small, R. K., 177, 235, 242, 244, 273
Smelser, G. K., 31, 35, 41, 45, 48, 52, 57, 169
Smith, J. M., 224, 244, 272
Smith, L. E., 27
Snyder, A. W., 90
Snyder, S. H., 96
SOCs, *see* Store-operated channels (SOCs)
Sodium
  dependent glutamate transporters, 157
  flux through ionotropic glutamate receptors, 152
  independent and chloride-dependent cystine-glutamate antiporter, 104
Sodium-bicarbonate cotransporter (SBC), 174, 180
Sodium-proton exchanger (SPE), 174, 180
"Soft coupling" of Müller cell endfeet, 92
Solenov, E., 157
Solovei, I., 95–96
Somatostatin receptors sst1 and sst2, expression, 202
Sonic hedgehog (Shh)
  pathway, 248
  receptor complex, 204

Sontheimer, H., 142
Spbc25 (component of Ndc80 kinetochore complex), 55
SPE, *see* Sodium-proton exchanger (SPE)
Sperber, G. O., 233
Spitznas, M., 266
Springer, A. D., 84
SRS, *see* Subretinal space (SRS)
SSA, *see* Succinate semialdehyde (SSA)
Stamer, W. D., 147
Starfish nervous system
  as model of origin of CNS, 15–16
Stasi, K., 299
Staub, F., 107, 156
Stefánsson, E., 150–152, 259, 279, 291
Stefansson, K., 56
Steinberg, R. H., 51, 87, 120, 131
Stell, W. K., 78, 167, 212
Stem process diameter and spatial density of Müller cells, 59
Stenkamp, D. L., 79
Sterol 27-hydroxylase expression, 172
Stevens, K., 208
Stolzenburg, J. U., 216, 249
Stone, J., 30–31, 52–53, 168–169, 198, 222, 233, 256
Store-operated channels (SOCs), 167
Strauss, O., 20, 32
Stuenkel, E. L., 107, 154, 199, 244
Stuermer, C. A., 84
Sub-normal eye and retina expansion, 77
Subretinal space (SRS), 22, 60
Succinate semialdehyde (SSA), 100
Sugioka, M., 119, 190, 239
Sun, J., 249
Support cells of starfish nervous system, 10
Supra-normal eye and retina expansion, 77
Sutor, B., 14
Sykova, E., 11
Syková, E., 14
Symbiosis between neurons and Müller cells
  metabolic glio-neuronal symbiosis, 169–170
  metabolism
    creatine, 171
    energy, 168
    glucose, 170–171
    glycogen, 171
    lipid, 172
    toxic compounds, 172–173
Symbiosis with glial cell(s), 11
Symphalangus syndactylus, Müller cell processes in, 82
Synaptic plasticity, 79
Syncytium in propagation of intercellular signals, 57
Syntrophin, 203
Syrbe, S., 42, 81
Szabo, M. E., 150–151, 291
Szamier, R. B., 266
Szatkowski, M., 104, 205

T

Tachibana, M., 102, 178
Tagawa, Y., 256
Takatsuna, Y., 108
Takeda, M., 128–129, 177, 182, 245, 248
Takeo-Goto, S., 108, 117
Takumi, T., 125–126, 154
Tan, S. S., 74
Tanycyte, 3
Taurine and homotaurine in rat retina, 161
Taylor, J. M., 105, 179–180, 222, 230, 234, 299
TCA, *see* Tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA)
Tenckhoff, S., 135–136, 147, 155, 235, 277–278
Teranishi, T., 119
Terashima, H., 56
Terenghi, G., 56
Tetraethylammonium (TEA) and BK channels in Müller cells, 140
Tetrodotoxin-sensitive sodium currents, 166
Tetzlaff, W., 73
Tezel, G., 168, 204, 212–213, 217, 232, 250–251, 281, 283, 298–299
Thanos, S., 216, 223, 294
Thoreson, W. B., 99
Thrombin
  receptors, 200
  serum-derived molecules after ischemia-induced breakdown, 154
Thummel, R., 246
Tobey, F. R., 89, 94
Tomita, H., 23, 121, 202, 249
Townes-Anderson, E., 111, 258
Transcription factor Sox2, 55
Transcytosis of retinoschisin, 175
  See also Photopigments recycling
Transferrin expression, 175
Transient (A-type) potassium currents, 123
Transient receptor potential canonical (TRPC) channels, 167, 197
Transversal stripe of tissue with visual potency, 17

Triamcinolone acetonide, 290–291
Tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA), 100
Trigger glial responses, 9
Tripathi, R. C., 250
tRNA ligase BING4, 55
Tropepe, V., 249
TRPC, *see* Transient receptor potential canonical (TRPC) channels
Tsacopoulos, M., 105, 114, 168, 170, 173
Tuchin, W., 88
Turner, J. E., 70, 227
Two-pore domain (TASK) channels, 125
Type 1, 2, 3 and 4 oligodendrocyte, 3

U
Uchihori, Y., 164, 179, 182, 243, 245, 271, 278
Uckermann, O., 53, 119–120, 129, 134, 148–150, 156–160, 168, 178, 183–185, 188, 190, 192–194, 201, 206, 209–210, 239–240, 252, 258–259, 262, 285, 290–291
Uga, S., 35, 41, 45, 48, 52, 57, 169
Ulbricht, E., 126, 136
Ultrastructure of Müller cells
  inner process
    from soma, 48–50
  lateral processes, 50
  outer process, 44
    microvilli, 45–46
    subplasmalemmal layer of filamentous actin, 45
    volume in microvilli, 48
    and zonulae adherentes, 46–47
Ulyanova, T., 216
Umapathy, N. S., 109–110
Umino, Y., 246
Usher, C. H., 71

V
Valentin, G., 96
van Adel, B. A., 232
Van Dam, P. S., 280–281
Vandenbranden, C. A., 100–101, 178
Van der Loos, H., 12
Vardimon, L., 56, 109–110
Varoqui, H., 109
Vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), 28, 217, 271, 273, 288, 290, 292–293
  evoked inhibition of osmotic swelling of Müller cells, 166
  evoked swelling of ganglion cell bodies, 150
  receptors, 198
  in retina under ischemichypoxic and oxidative stress conditions, 160
Vascularized mammalian retinas
  microglial cells location, 30
Vascularized retinas
  blood vessels in, 21
  cytogenesis flow-diagram in, 68
  layering and cellular constituents, 22
  scotopic and photopic pathways, 24
  vertebrate, hypothetical scheme of, 29
Vaughan, D. K., 45, 56
Vazquez-Chona, F., 53
VEGF, *see* Vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)
Velate astrocyte, 3
Venance, L., 14
Ventricle-contacting processes, 7–8, 15
  See also Glial cells
Verapamil-sensitive rapid increase in intracellular calcium, 162
Verbavatz, J. M., 8, 50, 148
Verderber, L., 57
Verkman, A. S., 147, 152, 155, 291
Vertebrate retina
  columnar units in, 60, 65
    number of neurons, 71
  Müller cells
    morphology, quantitative and qualitative modifications, 35
    shape of, 36
  optical properties of, 88–89
  as part of CNS
    blood vessels and glia, 26–33
    phylogenetic and ontogenetic basics, 15–20
    properly oriented retina in, 20
    retinal stimulus perception and information processing, 21–26
Vihtelic, T. S., 218, 246
Vimentin, 55, 57
  antibodies in wholemounted tree shrew retina, 48
  vimentin$^{-/-}$GFAP–$^{/-}$double transgenic mice, 227
Vinores, M. A., 160, 270
Vinores, S. A., 292–293
Virchow, R., 1
Visual cortex, direction-sensitivity and ocular dominance columns, 12
Visual loss and Müller cell dysfunction, 222
Vitamin A (retinoids) and retinol binding proteins, 173
Voaden, M., 116

Voltage-dependent calcium channels, 161
  of human Müller cells, 162
Voltage-dependent sodium channels
  of Müller cells, 165
Voltage-gated calcium channels (VGCCs)
  activation, 151
  expression of, 163–164
  role in Müller cell proliferation, 164
Voutsinos-Porche, B., 115, 170

W
Wagner, H. J., 45
Wahlin, K. J., 230, 233, 242
Walcott, J. C., 56, 106, 246
Wallace, V. A., 71, 204, 248
Wallner, M., 140
Wallow, I. H. L., 266
Walls, G. L., 17, 41, 43, 65, 96, 98
Walsh, D. T., 222, 231–232
Walsh, N., 242, 296
Wan, J., 204, 245, 248
Ward, M. M., 102, 106, 284
Wässle, H., 26, 43, 74, 195
Water channels, 8
  aquaporins
    and Kir4.1, regulation of, 154–155
    in retina, 147–148
  glutamate-evoked swelling of retinal neurons, 148–150
  ischemic injury of inner retina, 151
  osmotic Müller cell swelling
    mechanisms of, 156–157
    during ontogenetic development, 155–156
  water fluxes through retina, 145–146
  water homeostasis under pathological conditions, disturbance of, 150–154
Waxman, S. G., 9, 52
Weber, A. J., 56, 219
Weber, B. H., 227, 301
Welch, N. C., 161, 163, 168
Wenzel, A., 294, 296
Westergaard, N., 284
Wetts, R., 65
Weuste, M., 119, 159–160, 206, 209, 240, 243–244, 262
White matter of CNS, 9
Whittum-Hudson, J. A., 216, 232, 249–250, 274, 288
Whole-cell
  BK currents of Müller cells, 143–144
  Kir currents of Müller cells, 126–128
Wildsoet, C. F., 77
Wistrand, P. J., 56
Witkovsky, P., 99, 121
Wohlrab, F., 41, 131
Wolburg, H., 11, 30–31, 48, 50, 57, 148, 287
Wong, W. H., 79
Woodford, B. J., 171, 216
Wu, B., 294
Wu, C. H., 30, 105
Wurm, A., 45, 106–107, 110, 119, 132, 134–135, 144, 148, 150, 155–156, 158–160, 164, 166, 168, 177, 183, 185, 189–190, 194, 198, 206, 208–210, 240, 254, 258–264, 290–291
Wu, S., 227, 229
Wu, S. M., 173, 176, 192, 195
Wu, W., 136, 161
Wu, W. C., 262, 279
Wu, W. S., 240, 246

X
Xue, Y., 56, 227
Xu, J., 88, 109, 112
Xu, L. Y., 121, 161, 163
Xu, Y., 169–170

Y
Yamada, E., 292
Yamada, H., 56
Yamada, M., 39
Yamamoto, A., 167, 174, 182
Yanagida, T., 121
Yang, H. S., 50, 102, 116
Yang, L., 212
Yang, P., 200
Yang, X., 195
Yang, X. J., 148, 168
Yang, X. L., 8
Yazulla, S., 115, 117, 178, 204
Yoon, H. Z., 201
Yoon, S. Y., 160
Yoshida, K., 233, 237, 242, 250–251, 259, 274–276, 294
Young, A. P., 69, 110
Yuan, J. P., 216–217
Yurco, P., 247
Yu, Y. C., 26, 28, 52, 233, 294

Z
Zack, D., 229, 232
Zacks, D. N., 256, 259
Zahir, T., 69
Zahs, K. R., 30, 57–58, 183, 189, 192–194, 197–198, 209–210

Zebrafish, cell cycle mutants in, 67
Zeevalk, G. D., 148–150, 175
Zeiss, C. J., 248
Zeng, Y., 280
Zernike, F., 88
Zhao, J. W., 205
Zhao, X., 102, 116
Zhuo, M., 53
Zinc ions and glutamate transporters in Müller cells, 107
Zinc transporter protein-3 (ZnT-3), 176
Z-Shaped morphology of foveal and parafoveal Müller cells, 43, 81